PRESIDENT WHITE LIBRARY,
CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

A.154452 10/1/1902

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 207 566

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://archive.org/details/cu31924092207566

THE JESUIT RELATIONS

AND

ALLIED DOCUMENTS

VOL. LXXIII

The edition consists of seven hundred and fifty sets all numbered

No. 220

The Burrows Brothers Co.

The Jesuit Relations and Allied Documents

TRAVELS AND EXPLORATIONS OF THE JESUIT MISSIONARIES IN NEW FRANCE

1610-1791

THE ORIGINAL FRENCH, LATIN, AND ITALIAN TEXTS, WITH ENGLISH TRANSLATIONS AND NOTES; ILLUSTRATED BY PORTRAITS, MAPS, AND FACSIMILES

EDITED BY
REUBEN GOLD THWAITES
Secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin

Vol. LXXIII

INDEX: J — Z

CLEVELAND: The Burrows Brothers Company, PUBLISHERS, MDCCCCI

A. 154452

COPYRIGHT, 1901
BY
THE BURROWS BROTHERS CO

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

The Imperial Press, Cleveland

INDEX

J—Z

J, sound unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117.
Jacinth, medicinal uses of, **42**, 301, **46**, 137, 301.
"Jack and the beanstalk," nursery tale: suggested in Indian legends, **12**, 270.
Jacker, E.: discovers Marquette's burial-place, **71**, 150. "Ind. Mythology," **71**, 277. "Nouvel," **71**, 237. "Smallpox among Indians," **71**, 291.
Jackson, Helen H.: *Century of Dishonor*, **71**, 288.
Jackson, W. H.: *Ind. Photographs*, **71**, 266.
Jackstraws, game of, **10**, 322.
Jacques, an Algonkin child, **24**, 41.
Jacques, Algonkin convert: baptized, **9**, 31.
Jacques, Iroquet convert: baptized, **24**, 253.
Jacques, Jesuit brother, **65**, 61.
Jacques, "the hermit": enters service of Jesuits, **28**, 181.
"Jacques the Picard, Big": death, **43**, 31.
Jacquechis, a Papinachois: death, **63**, 251.
Jacquinet, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Jacquinot (Jaquinot), Barthelemy, Jesuit: provincial of France, **5**, 75, 81, 269, **6**, 31, 97; gifts to Canadian mission, **27**, 35.
Jadot, Geneviève, Detroit habitant: family, **69**, 309.
Jager, Claude, Jesuit brother, **28**, 317, **71**, 132; at Sillery, **27**, 81; sails for France, **35**, 55; sketch, **71**, 144. *See also* Joyer.
Jalap, used in hospital, **49**, 205.
Jamay, Denis, Récollet: superior of Canadian mission, **4**, 262; at Quebec, **1**, 7.
Jambettes (pocket-knives), **12**, 119.
James, E. C., note by, **71**, 382.
James, Edwin: editor, **71**, 340; cited, **20**, 310. *See also* Long, S. H.
James I. of England: Montmorency writes to, **2**, 309; grant to Virginia Company, **4**, 101; to Alexander, 270; to Baltimore, **5**, 277.
James II. of England, **60**, 133, **63**, 293, **64**, 41, 99; territory granted to (as duke of York), **50**, 321; deposed, **64**, 274; in France, 247.
Jamestown, Va., **2**, 251; location, **3**, 275; colony at, **4**, 253.
Jamesville, N. Y.: Indian village site near, **51**, 294.
Jamin, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Jammes, ———, French ship-captain: his vessel lost, **35**, 51.
Janis, François, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73.
Janis, Nicolas François, Detroit habitant, **69**, 267, 271; leases mission farm, **70**, 69-71; dealings with mission, **69**, 251, 261, **70**, 25, 29, 31, 35, 61, 65; contracts for erection of church, 31; orders masses said, **69**, 259, 273; sketch, 308.
Jansen, Jacob: accompanies Van Curler, **39**, 266.
Jansenists: controversy with Jesuits, **4**, 264, **68**, 335, **70**, 313.

Japan, **18**, 239, **49**, 276, **66**, 67, **68**, 233; sea-route to, **18**, 237, **45**, 221; distance from Hudson Bay, 223; Charlevoix's history, **69**, 304; people, **10**, 211; their superstitions, **8**, 273.
Jaque, Iroquois convert: rescues Loup, **63**, 213.
Jargon. *See* Patois.
Jasmin, ———, accused of trading with Indians, **69**, 85.
Jasper, a Delaware: relates tribal legends, **12**, 271.
Jatropha curcas, **43**, 326. *See* Barbadoes nuts.
Jaunay, **71**, 132. *See* Du Jaunay.
Jaundice, Indian seized by, **55**, 123.
Jautard, ———, purchases Kaskaskia mission property, **71**, 37-39.
Jean, Algonkin child: I. Baptized, **9**, 33. II. Cured by baptism, **11**, 127, 131.
Jean, Algonkin infant: baptized, **37**, 103.
Jean, Abenaki convert: complains against a Frenchman, **62**, 27.
Jean Baptiste, Abenaki chief; conversion and baptism, **25**, 117-121.
Jean Baptiste, Huron convert: I. Confesses to Ursuline nun, **31**, 179. II. Piety, **43**, 231-233.
Jean Baptiste, Iroquois convert: I. Baptized, **41**, 121. II. Accompanies Dablon, **42**, 205.
Jean Baptiste, Montagnais chief. *See* Etinechkawat, J. B.
Jean Baptiste, Montreal habitant: accompanies Le Moyne to Onondaga, **41**, 91, 123, 127.
"Jean, Big," death, **37**, 119.
"Jean, Little," Jesuit engagé: sent to Sillery, **32**, 101.
Jean Paul, Algonkin child: baptized, **9**, 57.
Jeanne, Abenaki convert: piety, **62**, 35-37, 51, 127, 141; catechist, 115; makes wampum collar, **63**, 31.
Jeanne, Algonkin convert: I. Baptism and piety, **8**, 277-281. II. Compelled to torture Jogues, **39**, 191.
Jeanne, Huron convert: refuses to remarry, **40**, 227.
Jeanne, Iroquois convert: baptized. **42**, 137.
Jeanne, the blessed: invents a devotion on the rosary, **62**, 183.
Jefferson, Thomas, American statesman: collects fossil remains, **69**, 299-300.
Je-go'-sä-sa, Iroquois appellation of Neutrals, **21**, 313, 315.
Jenks, Albert E.: "Econ. Life of Amerind," **71**, 266. "Econ. Plants of Ojibwas," **71**, 347. "Wild-rice Gatherers," **71**, 282.
Jérémie, Noël, sieur de la Montagne: sketch, **59**, 305. *Relation*, **71**, 252. *See also* Islands: Jérémie.
Jerusalem: temple built, **40**, 85; Christ's entry into, **27**, 211; Christian church formed, **63**, 153; captured by Crusaders, **11**, 276.
Jesuitica: list of printed works, **71**, 219-224, 233-242; list of MSS., 225-233, 241.

JESUITS.

I. THE ORDER.

ORDER: **22**, 77, **30**, 177, **39**, 83, 85, 223, **40**, 19, 21, 41, 123, **43**, 85, 89, **45**, 135, **47**, 247, **49**, 59, **57**, 317, **59**, 199, 205, **66**, 159.

Organization: motto, **6**, 35, 325; number of members, **70**, 314; classes, **1**, 312, **4**, 264, **71**, 127; "professed" (priests), their ascendency in the order, **4**, 264. Scholastics, **1**, 312, **69**, 79, **71**, 127, 179. Novices, **1**, 312. Coadjutors — spiritual, **2**, 307; temporal (lay brethren), **1**, 6, 9, 312, **3**, 235, **33**, 253, **34**, 43, **35**, 23, **60**, 147; occupations and duties, **1**, 33-34, **4**, 264, **6**, 51-55, **7**, 309, **30**, 183, **39**, 267, **45**, 115, **69**, 77-79, 291, **70**, 83-89, **71**, 127; at Quebec college, **36**, 250; do not march in procession, **30**, 191. Generals of order— *see* Aquaviva, Borja, Caraffa, Gottifredi, Nickel, Oliva, Piccolomini, Retz, Ricci, Tamburini, *and* Vitelleschi. Assistants, **18**, 33, 37, **59**, 307. Provincials — *see* Annat, Baltazar, Binet, Bordier, Cellot, Filleau, Jacquinot, Lingendes, Nektous, Pinette, Renault, Richard, Verthamont, *and* Voisin. First, in France, **71**, 397-398; *see also below* Provinces. Superiors — list, **71**, 122-127; term of office, **32**, 63, **68**, 281 (cf. **71**, 122-127). Procurators (or procurors) of missions, **21**, 301, **42**, 211, 219, 223, 229, **44**, 175, **56**, 301, **67**, 333, 335, **71**, 25, 65, 79, 93. Other officials, **4**, 183, **60**, 141, **67**, 341, **69**, 75, **70**, 81, **71**, 65, 168-169, 172, 174, 178, 180, 399. Donnés and engagés — *see below* Missions in New France.

Characteristic features: tests for membership, **29**, 39-41, rules for conduct of members, **34**, 43, 195, **35**, 141; forbids members to accept ecclesiastical dignities, **36**, 237 — or to engage in commerce, **9**, 171, **70**, 314; inculcates forgetfulness of self, **39**, 219; furnishes spiritual directors to royal and noble persons, **1**, 129, 207, **2**, 293, 306, **4**, 227, **6**, 65, **9**, 209, **29**, 29, **39**, 169, **48**, 227, **49**, 274, **50**, 185, **56**, 285, **59**, 306, **62**, 271; censorship over its authors, **20**, 117, **38**, 293; political influence, **70**, 313; relations to Holy See, **4**, 264. Members required to write accounts of their religious experiences, **31**, 17, 125, 289, **34**, 163; required to ask alms, **51**, 147; their reports to superiors, **57**, 307 — regarding colleagues, **32**, 61-65, **40**, 25; confraternity among, **41**, 165-167; suffrages for deceased, **35**, 53; some, permitted to wear secular dress, **29**, 49, **66**, 340; "ours," familiar appellation of, among themselves, **15**, 31, **17**, 109, **18**, 29, 37, **19**, 115, **32**, 59, 63, **34**, 97, **38**, 247, **39**, 23, 49-53, 59, 127, 133-135, 243, **40**, 17, **71**, 372.

History: founded, **4**, 264, **10**, 111, **12**, 276, **42**, 23; changes in government and discipline, **4**, 264; prosperity, **16**, 235; controversy with Jansenists, **4**, 264, **68**, 335, **70**, 313; attacked in France, **3**, 299, **4**, 269; banished by Henry IV., **2**, 293; readmitted into France,

JESUITS: THE ORDER (continued)—
ORDER: *History* (continued)—
61, 81, 293; centenary, **4**, 264; strengthened by trials, **12**, 39; invited by Récollets, undertake Canadian missions, **1**, 7-8, 17, **2**, 81, 173, 203, 211, **3**, 163, 167, **4**, 2, 259-260, **71**, 235; more persecutions, **43**, 163, **69**, 41, 63; calumniated, **43**, 289; banished from Japan, **12**, 276; members of order expelled from Massachusetts, **36**, 241, **59**, 307. Compelled to pay Lavalette's debts, **70**, 314; decrees of French parliaments against, **2**, 297, **66**, 310, **70**, 215-217, **71**, 235, 382; suppressed in France, **1**, 37, **2**, 297, **66**, 310, **69**, 288, **70**, 295, 313-314, **71**, 51, 387—French exiles take refuge in Spain, **70**, 295-297; expelled from other European states, **39**, 141, **70**, 313-315, **71**, **43**, 389; from Portuguese colonies, **12**, 276; archives and libraries plundered, **71**, 120; members regarded as secular priests, **70**, 314-315; extinguished in Canada, **1**, 17, 20, 32, **71**, 126, 400; abolished by Clement XIV., **70**, 314; restored by Pius VII., 315; reëstablished in Canada, **59**, 301—incorporated, **71**, 393; remaining archives restored to, **28**, 305, 309; history, **71**, 233-242; iconography, 236; records cited, **60**, 319. Members quit order, **48**, 297, **57**, 315, **66**, 326-327, **70**, 311, **71**, 149, 161, 167; dismissed from order, **50**, 217, **70**, 314, **71**, 150, 153, 173.

Assistancies (grand divisions of order): enumerated, **59**, 307; of France, **38**, 187, **59**, 75; of Germany, 75, 307.

Provinces: meaning of term, **71**, 397; formation and boundaries of French, 397-398; map, 397. Aquitaine (*see below* Bordeaux)—**60**, 318, **68**, 281, **69**, 75-79, **70**, 81-83, 87-89, **71**, 125-126, 145-148, 151, 153-154, 158, 160, 162-172, 176, 179; formation and extent, 397-398. Belgium—**71**, 223. Bordeaux—**30**, 183, **60**, 131, 318; *see above* Aquitaine. Champagne—**21**, 293-295, **70**, 89, **71**, 123, 125-126, 139, 146, 149, 151, 153-154, 157, 162, 167-170, 174, 180; formation and extent, 398. England—included in assistancy of Germany, **59**, 307. France—**5**, 9, 81, **6**, 95, **7**, 251, **8**, 203, **11**, 27, **14**, 117, **15**, 207, 211, **18**, 51, **20**, 111, **21**, 127, **22**, 23, 27-29, 259, 263-265, **25**, 93-95, 103, **26**, 167, 171, **27**, 127, 133, **28**, 257, 261, 267, **29**, 243, **30**, 209, **32**, 115, **34**, 77, **35**, 69, **36**, 155, **37**, 125, **40**, 71, **41**, 29, **42**, 21, **43**, 85, 97, **44**, 53, 67, **62**, 191, 267, **68**, 243, 309, **70**, 81-89, **71**, 122-126, 137-181, **72**, 17-18; history and extent, **71**, 397-398; catalogues, **69**, 75-79, 280, **70**, 81, 303. Gallo-Belgian (or Franco-Belgian)—**70**, 85-89, **71**, 127, 151-152, 172, 174-176, 178, 181; formation and extent, 398. Germany—**71**, 398. Guienne—**65**, 71, **68**, 225. Lyons—**15**, 248, **70**, 85-89, **71**, 122, 124, 137, 150-151, 153, 157, 159, 162, 171, 173, 177, 179, **72**, 18; formation and extent, **71**, 398. Mexico—**70**, 267. Paris, —**60**, 141; *see also* France. Rome—**71**, 144. Toulouse—**34**, 59,

35, 21, 151, **40**, 37, **47**, 285, **48**, 235, **68**, 309, **69**, **77**, **70**, 85, **71**, 124, 145, 147-149, 154-157, 171-172, 178; formation, 398.

Colleges: **2**, 288, **6**, 87, **11**, 57, **38**, 225, **41**, 252; officials, **69**, 75-77, **70**, 81-85; examinations and prizes, **71**, 376-377; reading or preaching at meals, **51**, 141, 290, **59**, 81, **60**, 141; minister eats at second table, **39**, 171; French, closed by parliaments, **70**, 314.

In Austria — Prague (in university), **71**, 237; Vienna, **42**, 298.

In Belgium — Huy, **71**, 387; Louvain, **50**, 327; Tournai, 327, **56**, 301, **69**, 286, 289, **71**, 151-152, 175.

In France — Agen, **23**, 327, **52**, 261; Aix, **15**, 248, **50**, 327, **59**, 306; Aix-en-Provence, **47**, 318; Alby, 320; Alençon, **4**, 269, **28**, 318, **56**, 301, **60**, 319, 321, **63**, 302, **64**, 274; Amiens, **6**, 327, **8**, 291-292, **11**, 278, **15**, 247, **34**, 249, **50**, 325, **58**, 297, **60**, 321, **65**, 263, 266, **67**, 339; Angers, **34**, 249; Angoulême, **68**, 333, **71**, 169; Armentières, **50**, 327; Arras, **52**, 262, **56**, 301, **63**, 302, **64**, 274, **65**, 264; Aubenas, **47**, 319; Aurillac, **34**, 246, **47**, 320, **60**, 318; Avignon, **6**, 322, **14**, 288, **50**, 327, **57**, 318, **66**, 339, **67**, 339, **71**, 137, 143, 171, **72**, 18; Besançon, **57**, 318; Bethune, **50**, 327, **69**, 289; Béziers, **23**, 327; Billom, **44**, 322; Blois, **11**, 278, **58**, 295, **60**, 319-320, 322; Bordeaux, **23**, 327, **52**, 261, **57**, 318, **59**, 306, **60**, 323, **64**, 278, **66**, 346, **67**, 333, **68**, 329, 333, **71**, 147, 151, 153-154, 158, 160, 162-165, 167-168, 179; Bourges, **4**, 255, 266-267, **5**, 275, **9**, 312-313, **11**, 278, **18**, 256, **31**, 289, **34**, 245, **50**, 325, **56**, 301, **58**, 295, **60**, 319, 321, **61**, 273, **62**, 271, **63**, 302, **64**, 274, **65**, 264, **66**, 341, 345; Caen, **4**, 266, **5**, 275, **6**, 326, **8**, 290, 292, **12**, 274, **24**, 311, **45**, 271, **65**, 263, **69**, 288; Cahors, **34**, 246, **60**, 318; Cambrai, **56**, 301; Carcassonne, **34**, 246; Carpentras, **66**, 339, 346; Chalons, **59**, 315; Chambéry, **50**, 327; Charleville, **24**, 310, **50**, 322; Clermont (*see below* Paris, Louis-le-grand), **4**, 255, **5**, 275, 290, **6**, 326, **8**, 292, 307, **9**, 312-313, **14**, 288, **15**, 247, 249-250, **23**, 326, **28**, 318, **30**, 306, **43**, 89, 320, **45**, 269, **47**, 241, **60**, 318, **62**, 271, **71**, 387; Clermont-Farrand, **60**, 318; Compiègne, 321, **64**, 275; Dijon, **59**, 315; Dôle, **14**, 288, **57**, 318, **59**, 306, **66**, 339, 346, **71**, 157; Douay, **50**, 327, **56**, 301, **69**, 289; Embrun, **59**, 306, **66**, 339; Eu, **3**, 175, **4**, 256, **5**, 290, **6**, 327, **8**, 291, 307, **15**, 249, **41**, 257, **52**, 262, **59**, 315, **60**, 322, **62**, 276, **65**, 264; Grenoble, **59**, 306; Hesdin, **52**, 262, **58**, 295, **60**, 321, **65**, 264; La Flèche (Flesche), **1**, 316, **4**, 255-256, 266, 269, **5**, 275, **6**, 326-327, **8**, 290, 292, **9**, 313, **11**, 278, **14**, 288, **15**, 247, 249, **18**, 256, **24**, 311, **30**, 306, **34**, 245, **39**, 171, **41**, 241, 257, **45**, 269, **47**, 320, **50**, 325, **52**, 262, **58**, 295-297, **59**, 315, **60**, 315, 318-320, 322, **61**, 273, **62**, 271, 276, **64**, 275, **65**, 263, **66**, 338, 341, 345, **71**, 179-180; Langres, **50**, 322; La Rochelle, **60**, 323, **66**, 346, **68**, 333, **69**, 65; Lille (Lisle), **50**, 327, **56**, 301, **69**, 289; Limoges, **67**, 333, **68**, 333, **71**, 165-166, 176; Luçon, **68**, 313, 332-333, **69**, 41, 61, 65; Lyons, **14**, 288, **50**,

JESUITS: THE ORDER (continued)—
ORDER: *Colleges* (continued)—
326-327, **57**, 318, **59**, 306, **63**, 301, **66**, 346, **67**, 343, **71**, 151, **72**, 19 — Trinity Jesuit school, **14**, 288; Maçon, **50**, 327; Marennes, **68**, 333; Mauriac, **23**, 327, **34**, 246; Metz, **50**, 323; Montrouge, **4**, 271; Moulins, **18**, 256, **24**, 311, **34**, 245, **52**, 262, **59**, 315, **62**, 271, **65**, 264; Nancy, **24**, 310, **50**, 322, **59**, 315, **71**, 146, 149-150, 153, 157, 167, 174; Nantes, **68**, 281; Nevers, **4**, 255, 266, **5**, 275, **8**, 292, **28**, 318, **61**, 273, **65**, 263-265; Nîmes, **15**, 248, **66**, 346; Orleans, **8**, 292, **9**, 313, **12**, 274, **15**, 250, **18**, 256, **60**, 322, **61**, 273, **66**, 335, **71**, 174; Pamiers, **60**, 318, **71**, 172; Paris, **4**, 235, 255-256, 266-267, **6**, 67, 326, **8**, 290-292, **12**, 274, **15**, 247, 250, **18**, 256, **20**, 308, **23**, 326, **24**, 312, **28**, 117, 318, **35**, 145, **40**, 21, **41**, 257, **50**, 323, 325, **52**, 261, **58**, 295, 297, **59**, 315-316, **60**, 315, 318-319, 322, **61**, 273, **62**, 271, 273, 276, **63**, 302, **64**, 274-275, **65**, 263-266, **66**, 338, 341, 344-346, **67**, 333, 339, **69**, 303-304, **71**, 138-163, 165, 169, 172, 174, 177 — Louis-le-grand, **66**, 35, 41, **71**, 27, 168, 178, 387 (*see above* Clermont); Pau, **23**, 327, **64**, 278, **66**, 346, **71**, 147; Périgueux, **64**, 278; Poitiers, **4**, 272, **23**, 327, **60**, 323, **67**, 333; Pont-à-Mousson, **15**, 247, **24**, 310, **50**, 322-323, **59**, 315; Puy, **23**, 327, **48**, 297, **60**, 141; Quimper, **30**, 306, **65**, 265, **66**, 345, **71**, 399; Rennes, **4**, 269, **5**, 275, **9**, 313, **11**, 278, **15**, 249, **30**, 306, **31**, 103-105, **38**, 293, **56**, 301, **66**, 346, **71**, 51, 157; Rheims, **14**, 287, **50**, 322-323, **66**, 341; Roanne, **57**, 318, **66**, 339; Rodez, **23**, 328, **44**, 322, **47**, 319; Rouen, **4**, 255-256, 265, 269-272, **5**, 275-290, **6**, 326, **8**, 291-292, **9**, 313, **11**, 278, **12**, 274, **14**, 288, **15**, 247, 250, **18**, 256, **24**, 310-311, **28**, 318, **31**, 289, **37**, 135, **38**, 187, **50**, 325, **56**, 301, **58**, 297, **60**, 319, **61**, 273, **62**, 271, **63**, 302, **64**, 274, **65**, 263, **66**, 338, **71**, 138-141, 143, 178; Saintes, **60**, 323, **67**, 333, **68**, 333; St. Flour, **48**, 297; St. Malo, **71**, 53; Salins, **66**, 339; Sens, **24**, 310; Toulouse, **23**, 327-328, **44**, 322, **47**, 319, **48**, 297, **60**, 318, **66**, 346, **71**, 145, 148-149, 154, 157; Tournon, **34**, 246, **48**, 297, **60**, 318; Tours, **50**, 325, **56**, 251, **58**, 295, **60**, 319, **66**, 338; Tulle, **60**, 323, **64**, 278; Uzès, **67**, 339; Val, **34**, 249; Vannes, **4**, 271-272, **15**, 249, **24**, 311, **28**, 318, **52**, 262, **65**, 264-265, **66**, 338, **67**, 341, **71**, 399; Velay, **48**, 297; Verdun, **15**, 247, **50**, 323; Vesoul, **66**, 339; Vienne, **59**, 306.

In Germany — Augsburg, **28**, 314; Dillingen, 314, **42**, 298; Ensisheim, **59**, 315.

In Italy — Fermo, **18**, 255; Macerata (university), **38**, 215; Rome, **15**, 250, **18**, 255, **23**, 326-327, **24**, 310, **60**, 317, **71**, 144-145; Sezza, **23**, 326; Tivoli, 326; house of professed at Rome, **18**, 15, 37.

In Mexico — Vera Cruz, **70**, 267.

In Peru — Juli (also a publishing house), **3**, 298.

In Spain — Cordova, Monterey, Montilla, **27**, 314; St. Sebastian, **70**, 295; Salamanca, Valladolid, **3**, 298.

In Canada — Montreal (conducted by priests in residence there), **64**, 139, 149, **71**, 215, 217; burned, **64**, 135, **71**, 215; view, **64**, 135; plan, 151. Montreal — old college (*see* Montreal: ecclesiastical) (St. Mary's), **1**, xi, 34, 43, **34**, 249, **67**, 337, **71**, 121, **72**, 11; founded, **4**, 271, **28**, 306; portraits of missionaries at, **71**, 400; maintains free library, 237; history, 299, 310; *fêtes jubilaires,* 310-311. Quebec (*see* Quebec: ecclesiastical and educational).

In United States — Boston, **34**, 249; Buffalo (Canisius), **4**, 5; Chicago (St. Ignatius), **71**, 240; Cleveland (St. Ignatius), **4**, 5; Fordham, N. Y., **34**, 249; Georgetown, D. C., **1**, xii, **41**, 250, Grand Côteau, La. (St. Charles), **20**, 16; Milwaukee (Marquette), **71**, 150; New York (St. Francis Xavier), **1**, xii, **34**, 249; Omaha (Creighton), **72**, 11; Prairie du Chien, Wis. (Sacred Heart), **14**, 4; St. Louis, **72**, 11; St. Mary's, Kans. (St. Mary's), **4**, 5; Woodstock, Md., **1**, xii, **2**, 288, **20**, 16, **34**, 249.

Publications: burned by public executioner, **70**, 314. *Catalogi personarum,* cited, **8**, 290, **25**, 23, **36**, 250, **47**, 317, **57**, 318, **58**, 296, **60**, 318, **64**, 155, **68**, 328, **69**, 75-79, 288, **70**, 81-89, **71**, 158, 176, 206-207, 237, 398-399, **72**, 17-18. *Constitutiones,* **71**, 237. *Exercitia spiritualia* ("Spiritual exercises"), **1**, 201, **19**, 137, **34**, 95, 185, 189, **39**, 227, 239, **60**, 321 (*see also* Retreat). *Institutum,* **2**, 217, 306, **71**, 237, 241; investigated by Paris parliament, **70**, 314; condemned by Louisiana council, 215-219; Jesuits required to abjure, 297. *Lettres édifiantes* — scope, **1**, 43; accounts of N. Amer. missions, 43-44; bibliography, **66**, 297-334; value, 298; price, 312, 318-321, 324; Patouillet edits, **67**, 339; cited (Toulouse ed.), **58**, 296, **65**, 263, **66**, 298, 335, 347, 348, **67**, 328, 329, **68**, 111, 253, 322, 332, 333, **69**, 281, **70**, 303, 311, **71**, 237; portions reprinted in this series, **1**, 44, **72**, 9. *Litterae annuae,* cited, **1**, 41, 314, **2**, 195, 287, 290, **3**, 287, **71**, 237; libraries where found, **2**, 288 — *Rel. Rer. Gestarum,* 1613-14, **2**, 2, 193-285, 290, **71**, 183. *Mémoires de Trévoux,* periodical published by Jesuits, **69**, 304.

II. MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA.

THE MISSIONARIES: **2**, 299, **21**, 129, **30**, 223, **41**, 211, **49**, 49, **56**, 261, 267, 281, 283, **57**, 317, **58**, 143, 294, 297. **59**, 63, 81, 271, **60**, 99, 123, 127, 317, **61**, 53, 55, 270, **62**, 47, 49, 191, 276, **63**, 257, **64**, 145, **68**, 281.

Characteristics: knowledge of human nature, **33**, 145; devotion to their work, **17**, 11, 43-45, 121, **32**, 189, **35**, 29, 127-131, 197, **36**, 51-53, **37**, 137, **39**, 87, 135-137, 153, 237 — sentiments regarding it, **8**, 169-193; fervor, **36**, 229, **40**, 25-31, **44**, 61, **45**, 49, **52**, 45; heroism, **1**, vii, viii, 40, **39**, 179, 187-189, 221-223, 239-243, 249, **43**, **301**, **44**, 45;

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONARIES: *Characteristics* (continued)—
humility, **31**, 125, 129, **35**, 125, 141, **39**, 237, 261; austerities—(*see* Mortifications, *and* Penances); obedience, **34**, 177-179, **35**, 123, 125, 129, 133, 147, **38**, 39, **39**, 59, 87, 167, 263, **70**, 277-279; other virtues, **68**, 241-243. Philanthropy—aid Port Royal colonists, **2**, 233, 243; aid sick, **4**, 215, **6**, 111, 135, **8**, 149, **11**, 111, 163, **12**, 139, **13**, 111-115, 143-147, 159, 169, 235, **14**, 51, 153, 165, 173, 233, 263, **15**, 69, 83-85, 131, **17**, 29, 45, 51, **20**, 241, **24**, 165-167; die from contagious diseases, while caring for the sick, **71**, 152, 170, 173; aid shipwrecked sailors, **34**, 235; aid Indians (*see below* Policy toward Indians); methods of bestowing charity, **35**, 99; providence for future, **33**, 259, **35**, 27, 99, **70**, 29.
Events in history—
Sent to Canada, **1**, 8, 16, 129, 207, **2**, 61, 83, 173-179, 211-215, **3**, 27, 161-165, 179, **4**, 2, 4, 171, 233, 255, 260, 263, **11**, 131, **14**, 219, **16**, 19-21, **18**, 75, **23**, 326-328, **24**, 309-310, **28**, 273, **51**, 85, **60**, 107, **68**, 229, **69**, 287-290, 304—to Louisiana, **67**, 267, 341-342, **72**, 18-19; driven from Acadia by English (*see below* Missions: Souriquois). Invited by Récollets, return to Canada, **1**, 7-8, 17, **2**, 81, 173, 203, 211, **3**, 163, 167, **4**, 2, 233, 259-260; aided by Récollets, 171-173; house built for, 181, 217 (*see below* Residences—N. D. des Anges); opposed by brethren at Paris, 181; sent to Europe by English, 255, 260, 263, **39**, 49, 167, 171; return to Canada (1632), **1**, 17, **4**, 260, 265-266, 270, **5**, 11, 275, **39**, 49; repair their house, **4**, 266, **6**, 69, 326; aided by Giffard, 327; right to solemnize marriages questioned, **15**, 250, **30**, 191; favor devotions of Loreto, **18**, 256; losses in fire of 1640, **19**, 65-67; take refuge in hospital, 67; not attacked by smallpox, 93; soldiers lodged with, **27**, 89; say mass for Montmagny, **28**, 223; cheated by an adventurer, 233; losses through shipwreck, 245, **34**, 59, 235, **41**, 237; attend a comedy at Quebec, **28**, 251; their New-Year's gifts, **30**, 153, **32**, 67-69, 75, **34**, 39, **35**, 31, **36**, 113; disapprove of bonfires on saints' days, **30**, 163, 183, **35**, 35, 51, **36**, 115; funds for pious works given to, **30**, 157; ask advice from France, 191; sent back to France, 306, **35**, 53-57, **36**, 53, 59, **40**, 59, **44**, 107, **67**, 344; gifts to, from Indians, **32**, 285; say masses for missionaries, **34**, 21; gifts to parish church, 41, **42**, 269-271; warn Petuns against Iroquois, **35**, 109; bishop of Canada should be chosen from, **36**, 69-71, 237; plan for French control of Lake Ontario, **40**, 221, 256-257; give inventories to French merchants, **41**, 243; reports for 1655 lost, 213; build clergy-house, **43**, 324; board a pupil at seminary, **45**, 119; first, ordained in Canada, **50**, 324; some possess annuities in France, **60**, 139; hostile to La Salle,

57, 316; threatened by English soldiers, **64**, 47; voyage of exiled, to France, **70**, 291-297; privileges in capitulation, **71**, 99, 394; ordained after the conquest, 172, 176, 179-180; forbidden to receive new members, **28**, 305; sued by Lavalette's creditors, **71**, 49; seigniorial privileges, 65, 67, 79, 91; loyal to English government, 97; suffer in French Revolution, 175, 178; number resident in Canada in 1789, 101; transfer their estates to Canadian people, 101-103; last of, dies at Quebec, **28**, 305, **39**, 267, 301, **71**, 395.

In Louisiana — obligations in regard to southern missions, **70**, 241, 257-259; recalled to France, **65**, 265, **66**, 339; return to Louisiana, **67**, 341-342; accusations against, refuted, **70**, 221-245, 257-263; deprived of their property, 219-221; harshly treated by colonial authorities, 219, 265, 269-283; give their books to Capuchins, 289-291; expelled from Louisiana, **64**, 280, **68**, 328, **70**, 213-269, 286-301, 310 — from Illinois, 269-285.

Reëstablished in Canada, **59**, 301; remaining archives restored to, **28**, 305, 309, **59**, 301; incorporated in Canada, **71**, 393; own site of Ste. Marie (Huron mission), **5**, 295; "inquiry regarding lives and blessed deaths," **38**, 189, 295; persecutions, hardships, etc. — *see* Missionaries, *and* Martyrs.

Relations with government: praised by Champlain, **5**, 251; Le Jeune authorized to act as governor, **8**, 308 — holds Chasteaufort's commission, 308, **9**, 209; disagreement with La Ralde, **5**, 278; Montmagny deputes Lalemant to act for him, **27**, 87; entertain officials, **32**, 85, **36**, 145, **50**, 187; advise in public affairs, **32**, 105; superior a member of the council, **36**, 191, 306, **46**, 153, 187; praised by Avaugour, **46**, 153; recommend Mézy as governor, **47**, 316; Louis XIV.'s opinion of, **53**, 303; Talon's relations with, **49**, 173, **53**, 303; blamed by Courcelles, **50**, 183-185; relations with Frontenac, **1**, 41, **55**, 315, 322, **62**, 155, 273; with Denonville, **63**, 303; with various intendants, 303, **68**, 87, **69**, 237; quarrel with Cadillac, **65**, 272; in public conference at Quebec, **62**, 159; summoned to Montreal by governors, **67**, 51; sent to other colonies and to Indians on public business, **29**, 47-63, **36**, 246-247, **42**, 37, 41, 57-125, **44**, 97-99, 117-119, 323 (*see also* Albanel, Chaumonot, Dablon, Druillettes, Jogues, *and* Le Moyne); *see also* names of various governors and intendants. Aided by French government (*see below* Missions).

Relations with habitants: furnished by them with fuel, **27**, 103 — they refuse to continue this, **28**, 237; grants of money from, 227, 237, **35**, 39-41 — for building church, etc., **27**, 89, **28**, 225, 319; partially repay maintenance of soldiers, **27**, 89; Jesuits avert famine by furnishing seed, **34**, 51; valuables deposited with them, **32**, 69, 99, **49**, 161; regaled by Bourdon, **37**, 119; debtors of Sevestre, **43**, 73; superior visited by habitants, **46**, 159; at Montreal, **64**, 153; in Illinois, seek to retain Jesuits, **70**, 275.

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONARIES (continued)—

Trade relations: commercial companies—opposed by them, **1**, 19. With Company of New France—Jesuits aid them in Huronia, **6**, 81; favored by, **36**, 237; lodged in their house, **27**, 85, 311, **35**, 291; receive lands from (*see* Companies: of New France). *See also* other companies.

In fur trade—partners of Biencourt, **1**, 312, **2**, 215, 233, **3**, 175-179, 231, 299; *Contract d'association*, **1**, 312, **3**, 299, **71**, 237—explained by Biard, **3**, 175; accused of trading, **25**, 75-77; exonerated by Company of New France, 77-79; engaged in trade, **9**, 175-179, **27**, 99—Le Jeune explains and justifies this, **9**, 171-181; decision regarding trade, **30**, 187; refrain from trade, **31**, 189, 203; use peltries of Huron fugitives to help maintain them, **36**, 250; protect Hurons from traders, **69**, 305; the Tournois affair, 286.

Oppose sale of liquor to Indians (*see* Liquor traffic).

Relations with ecclesiastical authorities: see also Briand, Laval, Queylus, Pontbriand, Rouen, St. Vallier, Séminaire des Missions Étrangères, *and* Vicariate-general. Disagreements with secular priests in Louisiana, **66**, 125-139.

Relations with other religious bodies: see also Capuchins, Hospital nuns, Récollets, Sulpitians, *and* Ursulines. Friendly relations with Protestants, **1**, 25, 235, **2**, 273-275, **3**, 17, **4**, 73, **9**, 313, **24**, 311, **25**, 43-45, 55, 59-63, 287, **26**, 39, **31**, 93-97, 137, 189, 205, **36**, 85-99, 111, 231-233, 239-241, 266, **39**, 201, 233, 266, **64**, 103, 119, 277.

Literary and scientific achievements: (*a*) Exploration and cartography—**55**, 235-237; *see also* Albanel, Allouez, Bonnécamps, Dablon, Druillettes, Exploration, Marquette, *and* Quen. Maps, **60**, 147, **71**, 214-215, 357-359; of Lake St. John, **65**, 44; of Lake Superior, **54**, 255, **55**, 94, 316-317; by Aubéry, **66**, 344; Biard, **2**, 181, 294; Bonnécamps, **69**, 294; Jogues, **28**, 137; Jones, end of **34**, **71**, 397; Laure, **68**, 325; Marquette, **59**, 108, 154; Raffeix, **47**, 320; Ragueneau, **18**, 235, **36**, 248. (*b*) Philology—**2**, 9-13, 219-221, 239, **3**, 149, 193, **4**, 179, 211-215, **5**, 87, 281, **6**, 21-23, 37, 45, 63, 83, **7**, 21-31, **10**, 55, **14**, 9-11, 125, 173, **16**, 241, 245, 253, 256, **17**, 87, **21**, 231, **23**, 287, 327, **24**, 167, 305, **28**, 63, **39**, 105, 119-121, **46**, 67, 71, **50**, 173, 322, **52**, 179, **54**, 117, 187, 237, **56**, 51, **57**, 318, **58**, 103, **64**, 155, 265-267, **65**, 85, 264-265, **66**, 117, 285, 344, **67**, 145, **68**, 53, 185, **69**, 289-290, **71**, 377 (*see also* languages under the several tribes). (*c*) History—**1**, 38-41; value of their reports concerning New France, vii-viii. (*d*) Education—(*see* Quebec: ecclesiastical and educational; *and below,* Education of Indian youth). (*e*) Science—their observations on natural phenomena, **3**, 47-67, **5**, 181-185, **15**,

139, **16**, 227, **17**, 119, **30**, 67, **38**, 221, **39**, 139, 145, **48**, 37-51, 183-223, 241, **50**, 69-79, **55**, 173-181, 161-165, **56**, 137-139, 201-207, **57**, 301-305, **60**, 205-207, **62**, 199, **64**, 117, **68**, 257; *see also* Tides. (*f*) Medicine — as physicians, **1**, 213-215, **2**, 15-21, 51, 93-95, 99, 223, 279-281, **3**, 201-203, **4**, 91-97, **17**, 19, 51, 93, 153, **28**, 117, **31**, 187, **43**, 303, **56**, 81, **57**, 115, 149, 161, 165, 171-175, 179, **58**, 211-213, 219, **59**, 243-247, **61**, 225, 233, **62**, 95-97, 231-233, **66**, 237-241, 245, 261, **68**, 77.

Miscellaneous: knowledge of a language miraculously imparted, **19**, 129; supernatural influences about (*see* Demons *and* Virgin Mary); surnames given by Indians to, **16**, 239-241 (*see also* names of missionaries to Hurons); flag carried in Onondaga expedition (1656), **43**, 139; relics of, found, **5**, 293, 295, **8**, 304, **19**, 272, **36**, 245, 246. Number in Canada — (1650) **36**, 53, (1653) **40**, 61, (1701) **65**, 185-187; catalogues, **69**, 75-79, **70**, 81-89, **71**, 120-181; portraits, 400.

THEIR WORK —

Policy, and mode of dealing with Indians: **10**, 79, **12**, 276, **13**, 25, 51, 71-75, 105, 159, 169-173, 177, 185, 199, 201, 225, **17**, 39, 93-95, 151, 173, 189, **18**, 79, 87, 123, 131, **20**, 133, 145-147, 155, 159-161, 215, **25**, 261-281, **37**, 163-165, 181-183, **39**, 29, **54**, 181-183, **63**, 101-123, 133-135 — mistakes in policy acknowledged, **33**, 145-147; follow Indian customs, **1**, viii, **33**, 239, 243, **38**, 281, **39**, 177, **41**, 109-113, **43**, 169, **54**, 181, 221, 231; aid needy Indians, **9**, 29, 35, 39, 45, 51, 193, **10**, 53, 59, 249, **16**, 79, 85, 93, 137, 157, 187, 219, 243, **18**, 93-97, 109-111, 137, 147, 185, 217-219, 255, **19**, 61, **20**, 21, **21**, 29, **25**, 221, **26**, 29, **27**, 91, **30**, 131-137, 275, 279, 306, **32**, 41, 255, **33**, 77, 257, **34**, 63, 99, 199, **35**, 23, 89, 95-101, 211, **36**, 191, 203, 249, **37**, 75, 147, 181, **38**, 39, 47, 197, **40**, 49-51, 59, 223, **41**, 139, **44**, 49, **70**, 231; solicit liberation of Sokoki captive, **25**, 53; constituted guardians of Indians, **36**, 250, **47**, 263; give Christmas feast to chiefs, **42**, 133; instruct Indians in fortification, **10**, 53, **39**, 247, **55**, 141.

Endeavor to render Indians sedentary, **1**, 18, **16**, 33, 61, 233, **18**, 79, 87, **20**, 127, **35**, 33, **54**, 139 — cost of this undertaking, **18**, 119, settle Hurons on their lands, **35**, 39, **70**, 207; instruct Indians in agriculture, **1**, 19, **4**, 195, **9**, 19, 65, 263-265. *See also below* Mission colonies.

Educate Indian youth — seminaries for, **5**, 145, **6**, 83, 89, 151-155, 327, **7**, 265, **8**, 181, 227, **9**, 107, 177, 273, 277-279, 283-285, 293, 299-301, **11**, 11, 17, 49, 81-83, 129, 276, **12**, 39-115, 165, 235, 239, 255, **13**, 9, 119, 125, **14**, 127, 257, **16**, 169, 179, 243, 251, **17**, 87-93, **21**, 173, **22**, 101, 161, **23**, 175-177, **24**, 103, 121, 189, **26**, 19-29, 39, **39**, 127-129, **44**, 315, **47**, 295, **51**, 173, **53**, 71, **66**, 209, **68**, 111, **71**, 97, 101-103; funds of Huron seminary devoted to Sillery colony, **23**, 325; Indian children given to Jesuits, **5**, 137, 217, **9**, 7, 11, 15,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THEIR WORK: *Policy, and mode of dealing with Indians* (continued)—103-105, 201, **11**, 123, **14**, 183-185, 257, **16**, 169, **24**, 167, **53**, 71; they support Indian children, **9**, 103, 201—rear orphans, **18**, 79.

Influence with Indians, **15**, 27, 37-47, 139, **16**, 63, 163, **18**, 125-135, 143, 181, 207, **19**, 69, **20**, 171, 179, 211, **25**, 153, **36**, 237, **40**, 227-229, **63**, 302, **68**, 330, **70**, 133-137, 237-241; adopted by them, **27**, 97-99, **38**, 27-41, **43**, 307, **44**, 21, **64**, 91-93, 97, 101, **68**, 269.

Missionary occupations and methods of work: **2**, 7, 53, 91, 103, 243-245, **3**, 181-183, **4**, 177-179, **8**, 133, 143-145, **15**, 165, **16**, 241-249, **17**, 9-23, 93-97, 105, 141, **18**, 19, 151, **21**, 95-97, 165, 177-179, 185-187, 205-207, 245, 289, **22**, 93, 97-99, 111, 123, 127-129, 145, 175, 227-229, 233, 243, **23**, 21-23, 81, 101-103, 117-119, 139, 151, 169, 179-181, 201, 207-209, 229, 239-243, 293, 309-313, **24**, 61, 69-71, 87, 95-99, 117-121, 127-129, 149, 197-199, 209, 257, 269, **25**, 113, 131, 185, 277, **26**, 89, 105, 137, 181, 213, 287, **27**, 33, 61, 65-67, 143-145, **28**, 33, 93, **29**, 47-49, 81, 103, 135, 139-141, 155, **54**, 21-41, 45, 55-63, 67-73, 79, 95, 101-103, 121, 209-211, **55**, 69-71, 81-83, 87, 135, 147, 153, 181-189, 201, 205, 215, 221-223, **56**, 31-33, 51-53, 133-135, 187, 189, 193-197, **57**, 113, 121, 125, 153, 173-181, 193, 251, 259, 269, 297, **58**, 23-27, 49, 59-61, 69, 181-185, 221, 239, 275, 287, **60**, 163-165, 179, 237-239, 269-271, **61**, 225-235, **62**, 113, 135, 171, 195, 211-213, 217-219, 227, 243, **63**, 37, 67-69, 83, 115, 119-121, 133, 257-259, **64**, 165, 177, 181-193, 209, 227, 267, **65**, 77, 81, 89, **66**, 97, 117, 151-153, 237, 241-245, 259-261, **67**, 89-91, 185-195, 217-219, 241, 261, 323, **68**, 57-59, 63, 69, 81, 97, 111, 239, 271, 279, 285, **69**, 53, **70**, 227-245; methods of instruction, **1**, 289-290, **7**, 93-95, 99-103, 123, 129-135, 187-189, 291-295, **8**, 143-145, **9**, 9-11, **10**, 15-25, 33, **11**, 89, 107, 113-115, 129, 141, 151-171, 189-191, 199-209, 221-235, 251-269, **12**, 29-31, 63, 69, 75-77, 143, 149, 249-251, **14**, 71, 97, 157, 171, 221, **15**, 17, 117, 121-123, 165-167, **16**, 63, 69, 77-83, 93, 123, 139, 143, 161-165, 243-249, **19**, 69, 177, 203-205, **20**, 67-69, 75, **32**, 49, 295-303, **35**, 101-105, 259, **39**, 147-155, **42**, 105-107, **52**, 177, 183, 205-207, 211, **53**, 149-153, 177, 199-229, 251, 261-281, **54**, 67-73, **55**, 139-141, 147, **63**, 37-45, 67-69, 89, **70**, 109; pictures and images employed therein, **11**, 89, **12**, 107-109, 251, **14**, 97, 103, **15**, 17, 121, **17**, 103, **23**, 117, **25**, 163, **26**, 131-133, 143, 171, **27**, 177, **37**, 31, 39, 189, **40**, 123-125, **43**, 309, **49**, 69, **50**, 299, **52**, 119-123, 135, **53**, 177, 203, **55**, 139, 147, 201, **56**, 115-117, 135, **57**, 275, **59**, 189, **60**, 265, **61**, 25, 117, 121, **62**, 43, 95, 133-135, 173, **63**, 69, 127, 231, **64**, 227-229, **65**, 83, **67**, 323-325; songs accompanied by musical instruments, **42**, 129, **55**, 147, **56**, 133; "from point to point," a religious game, **53**, 209; children taught songs against superstitious rites, **56**, 133; children employed to search

for idols, **29**, 201. Caution in administering baptism, **3**, 143-153, **4**, 87, **20**, 37, 61, **23**, 139, **36**, 29; formula of baptism taught to converts, **33**, 39.

As agriculturists: **1**, 19, 24, 31, **4**, 177, 193, 268, **5**, 45, 67, **6**, 29, 69-71, 75-79, **8**, 17, **9**, 155, **15**, 137, 159, **19**, 135, **27**, 95, **33**, 253-255, **34**, 23, 207, 225, **35**, 25, 81, **47**, 261, **54**, 139, **69**, 245, 253-255, 267-269, 305, **70**, 29-33, 45-55, 67-71, 265, 317, **71**, 69-71, 79; own mills, **34**, 51, **47**, 259-263, 267, **65**, 183; cultivate tobacco, **67**, 271; introduce orange and sugar-cane into Louisiana, **71**, 381; endeavor to domesticate wild cattle, **66**, 293; raise live-stock, **6**, 71-75, 79, **28**, 317, **30**, 165, **33**, 255, **35**, 27, **40**, 111, **62**, 169, **69**, 255-257, 265-271, **70**, 31-33, 53-55, 67-71, 265, 275, 279, 317. *See also below,* Missions — Detroit.

Subordinates —

Donnés — **1**, 25, **6**, 55, **7**, 219, **8**, 89, 141, 294, **9**, 59, 306, **19**, 269, **21**, 205, 209, 231, 318-319, **22**, 107, **24**, 312, **28**, 181, **35**, 57, **36**, 227, **45**, 115, 151, **46**, 302, **47**, 249, 279, 307, **48**, 143, 296, **49**, 161, **51**, 145, **53**, 241, 245, **56**, 65, 165, 189, 213, **60**, 129, 143, **62**, 215, **66**, 125; meaning of term, **1**, 24; functions, **33**, 253, **42**, 265; numbers, **33**, 253, **40**, 47, **65**, 185; act of donation, **21**, 295-297, 301, 305-307, **35**, 290; vows, **21**, 295-301; contracts, 295-297, 301-303; relations to order, 293-307, 319, **35**, 290; enter order, **71**, 145, 147, 149; usefulness in mission work, **17**, 45, **20**, 99, 103, **21**, 293, 299, 319, **40**, 47; devotion to missionaries, **32**, 189, **39**, 181, 237; praised by Ragueneau, **33**, 75; Vitelleschi's attitude toward **21**, 319; in Huron mission, 295, 301, 319, **23**, 69, **25**, 83-85, **35**, 23; among Iroquois, **23**, 327, **24**, 312, **28**, 117, **54**, 111, **60**, 147, in Illinois, **67**, 277-279; accompany Marquette, **59**, 315; instruct Indians, **1**, 33, **15**, 137; as physicians, **17**, 29, **54**, 111; at Quebec and Sillery, **27**, 81-83, 105, **36**, 250; sent to France, **34**, 245; on Orleans Island, **37**, 181; Algonkin convert becomes a donné, **20**, 253; *Mémoire touchant,* **21**, 293-309, 318-319.

Engagés and servants (*see also* Compagnés) — **6**, 47-51, **8**, 81, 305, **22**, 35, **25**, 25, **26**, 29, **27**, 81-85, 91, 97, 312, **28**, 169, 201-203, 227, 233-235, 316, 319, **32**, 101-103, **34**, 23, 59, **35**, 31, **36**, 117, 245, **45**, 159, **55**, 320, **57**, 317, **65**, 185, **69**, 241; wages, **27**, 81-83, 91, **28**, 227, 235, **36**, 250, **66**, 33, **69**, 245-247, **70**, 21, 65; slaves owned by Jesuits, **68**, 267, **70**, 245-249, 265, 279, 283-285.

THE MISSIONS: mentioned, **9**, 312, **13**, 19, **14**, 281, 287-288, **15**, 217, 249, **16**, 235-237, **29**, 27, 31-35, 119, 245, **41**, 256-257, **66**, 147, 344, **68**, 332-333, **69**, 69, 75, 286-287, **70**, 253, **71**, 172, 235-236, 387, 395; field for, **16**, 35-37, 233, **41**, 135, **46**, 67-79; begun in Canada, **38**, 229; plans of Jesuits for, **16**, 231-237; difficulties to be overcome, **1**, 318, **20**, 71-77, **57**, 193, **69**, 33; aid for, asked,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS (continued)—

11, 11, **25**, 97, **26**, 201, **28**, 59, 99, 213, **37**, 87, **42**, 35, **44**, 51, 61, **46**, 67, 123, **47**, 67, 113-115, **48**, 27-29, 249-251, **50**, 67, 229, **51**, 85, 159, **68**, 235, 241, 257, 303; abandoned for lack of workers, 241; supplies for, lost at sea, **18**, 217; accompanied by epidemics, **31**, 123, 241-243; effect of Iroquois war on, **38**, 45-49; extended, **50**, 227; usual location of stations, **39**, 47; itinerant, **19**, 125-131, 167, 183, 209, **20**, 21, 43, 95-97; praised by Laval, **45**, 23; history of, planned by Bressani, **38**, 217. Extent and condition — 1645, **27**, 137-139; 1650, **36**, 49-57; 1651, **36**, 193-231; 1653, **40**, 61; 1663, **47**, 247, 255; 1670, **54**, 251-253; 1683, **62**, 193-267; 1701, **65**, 187; 1703, **1**, 219-225; 1710, 237; results of Western, **70**, 245-247, 253-257; in Quebec province, **71**, 65; list of superiors, 122-126; annual catalogues of Canadian houses, cited, **32**, 99. Revenues — 1701, **65**, 18, 181-187, 258; 1727, **69**, 285. Expenses, **43**, 171, **47**, 255, 307, **65**, 185-187, **69**, 285. Aided from France — by royal government, **1**, 127, 133-135, 207, 312, **3**, 161, **36**, 250, **65**, 181, **67**, 29-31, **70**, 221, 241, **71**, 97, 101 — fishery rights, **36**, 250, **71**, 231; annual pension, **36**, 251, **49**, 173, **65**, 271, **69**, 31, 203; by Hundred Associates, **6**, 81-83, 99, **15**, 217, **17**, 23, 47, **18**, 243, **42**, 273; by private persons, **1**, 135-137, 313, **3**, 169, 175, 231, **6**, 327, **7**, 255, 267, 309, **14**, 287, **15**, 71, 77, 217, 221, **17**, 19, 23, 55, 219, **18**, 61, 89, 239-247, **19**, 67, 71-73, 131, **20**, 67, 127, **21**, 111-113, **23**, 23-25, **32**, 137, **36**, 203, **37**, 147-151, 167, 177, 181, **38**, 49, **39**, 43, **41**, 165, **69**, 35, **71**, 97, 101; partly supported in Canada, **37**, 87. Present missions aided (1888) by appropriation from payment for Jesuit estates, **71**, 393. Itinerant (or "flying") missions, **15**, 169, 185, **16**, 249, **17**, 87, 99, **18**, 19, 39-43, 255-256, **33**, 77, **35**, 81, 173, **36**, 195, 225, **60**, 197, **63**, 71.

In various regions—

Acadia — **1**, vii, 6, 13, 16, 129, 139, 151, 161-163, 183, 195-235, **45**, 59, **65**, 95, **66**, 207, 211, **67**, 337; laborers in, **24**, 310, **29**, 31, **45**, 59, 61, 71, **47**, 63, **65**, 87, **66**, 207, **71**, 137, 389; abandoned by religious orders, **59**, 307. First Jesuit mission therein (1611-13), and its failure, **1**, 207-217, 227-235, **2**, 5-105, 211-285, **3**, 137-283, **4**, 9-117; St. Sauveur founded, **1**, 227, **2**, 211, 247, **3**, 265 — destroyed by English, **1**, 229-235, **2**, 211, 259, **3**, 5-7, **4**, 13. Mission at Chedabouctou, **8**, 292, **24**, 310.

Cape Breton Island — **1**, 14, **8**, 292, 305, **15**, 245, **24**, 310, **45**, 59, 63. Grand Cibou, **4**, 243, 254, 270, **5**, 201, **6**, 325. Ste. Anne, **4**, 291, **5**, 291, **7**, 263.

Gaspesia — **8**, 292, **24**, 310, **30**, 303, **35**, 41, **36**, 131, **47**, 221. Baye des Chaleurs, **25**, 289, **30**, 143, **32**, 41, 55. Isle Percée,

30, 143, **36**, 131. Miramichi, **30**, 143, **45**, 59. Miscou (St. Charles), **7**, 263, 312, **8**, 47, 292, **12**, 263, 275, **14**, 277, **21**, 312, **22**, 239, **24**, 145, 153, 310, 311, **28**, 201, 213, **32**, 39, **34**, 57, **44**, 105, **45**, 59; report, 1645, **28**, 23-37; history, **32**, 35-55. Nepisiguit, **1**, 221, 237, **24**, 310, **25**, 289, **30**, 127, 133, **32**, 41. Rigibouctou, **45**, 59-61.

Lake St. John and Saguenay — Lake St. John (St. Jean) — **1**, 16, 219, **14**, 287, **31**, 249-255, **37**, 211-233, **40**, 235, 247, **41**, 199, **46**, 73, 302, 304, **51**, 75-79, **56**, 211, **59**, 253, **65**, 187; at Métabetchouan, **60**, 322, **61**, 79, 270, **68**, 41, 325. Saguenay — **36**, 55, **38**, 197, **68**, 327, 330, **69**, 290, **70**, 310, **71**, 389; at Ance de l'Assomption, **52**, 217; at Chicoutimi, **1**, 219, 237, **46**, 302, **56**, 153, **57**, 318, **59**, 305, **65**, 187, **68**, 25, 39, 51-77, 107-117, **69**, 129-131, 135-139, 290. Laure's *Relation du Saguenay*, **68**, 25-117.

St. Lawrence River, below Tadoussac — Bic, **42**, 259. Isle aux Basques, **49**, 23-25. Isle Verte, **48**, 281, **53**, 69-71, **71**, 61, 390. Jérémie Islets, **57**, 318, **59**, 305, **68**, 99-103, **69**, 129. Malbaye, **69**, 131-139. Mingan, **69**, 135. Ouiebitchiouan Island, **55**, 137-141. Saut au Mouton, **49**, 43. Sept Isles, **1**, 219, 237, **46**, 71, **48**, 297, **57**, 318, **59**, 57, **69**, 133-137; report, 1674, **59**, 49-53.

Tadoussac (Ste. Croix, Holy Cross) — **1**, 8, 16, 219, 237, **8**, 291, **14**, 287, **18**, 257-258, **20**, 131, 191, **22**, 219-221, 227, 231, 235, 317, **24**, 125, 141, 145-147, 155, **25**, 109, **26**, 103, **27**, 141, 173, 183, 189-191, **28**, 189, 201, 221, **29**, 65, 123, 201, **30**, 179, **32**, 87, 97, **34**, 57, 246, **35**, 41-43, **36**, 121, 223, 229, **37**, 97, 185, **38**, 169, 197, **40**, 61, 235, **41**, 187-191, **44**, 237, **48**, 241, **49**, 159, **50**, 327, **51**, 147, 175, **52**, 215, 219, **53**, 59, 77, **57**, 318, **59**, 25, 79, 253, 306, 315, **60**, 245, 255, 322, **62**, 191, **65**, 43, 187, **68**, 35, 39, 79-83, 101, **69**, 129-131, 135-139, 292, **71**, 235; founded, **20**, 191, **37**, 183-185; continued in winter, **30**, 185, 195, **45**, 119-121; its scope, **38**, 231; Algonkins instructed, **27**, 27; Laval visits, **51**, 149, 273-281, **52**, 45-47; population, **68**, 79; buildings, **47**, 263; dependencies, **52**, 19; expenses of missionary, **69**, 285; buildings destroyed, **66**, 43, **68**, 79; history, **71**, 303. Reports, 1640-78, **21**, 81-105, **22**, 219-245, **24**, 123-145, **26**, 103-153, **29**, 123-143, **31**, 231-255, **33**, 19-35, **35**, 267-283, **36**, 223, **37**, 183, 209, **51**, 267-281, **52**, 215-227, **53**, 59-95, **56**, 71-87, **59**, 25-47, **60**, 245-261, **61**, 75-87; 1683, **62**, 215-223; 1720-30, **68**, 25-117: 1740-50, **69**, 17-18, 129-141, 280. Crépieul's *Remarques touchant la mission* (1686), **63**, 21-22, 249-267, 296-297.

Sault de Sainte Marie — Jesuits visit (1641), **1**, 24, **32**, 9, 313, **11**, 279, **18**, 261, **23**, 225-227, **34**, 247; mission at, **1**, 33, 35, **221**, 237, 316, **23**, 327, **50**, 325, **52**, 213, **55**, 97, 127-129, 133, **56**, 93, 101, 105, **57**, 21, 203, 215, 243, 251, 261, 307, 318; location, **54**, 127, **55**, 95-97; establishment, **52**, 199-201; laborers, **59**, 71, **217**,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *In various regions* (continued)—
62, 193-195; baptisms, **57**, 233, **60**, 211, **61**, 71; reports, 1670-74, **54**, 127-147, **55**, 95-97, 117-131, **56**, 107-113, **57**, 207-237, **58**, 255-263.

Michillimackinac (St. Ignace, Hurons; St. François de Borgia, Algonkins) — **1**, 35, 317, **50**, 322, 325, 327, **55**, 171, 319, **56**, 117, **57**, 318, **59**, 71, 219, **64**, 149, **65**, 59, 189, **66**, 207, 267, 283-285, 338, 346, 347, **67**, 153, **68**, 329-332; location, **71**, 150; Hurons degenerate from earlier faith, **69**, 285; report, 1678, **61**, 101-147; results, **70**, 245. St. François de Borgia, **61**, 125-127, **62**, 193-195. St. Ignace, **1**, 221, 237, **50**, 325-327, **55**, 161, 171-173, **57**, 205, 249, 318, **59**, 71, 91, 169, 203, 217-219, **60**, 51, 209, 213, **61**, 97, 103, **62**, 193-195, **65**, 59; founded, **1**, 317, **50**, 322, **55**, 101; reports, 1670-79, 156-167, **56**, 115-119, **57**, 249-263, **61**, 95-147.

Detroit (Sandwich, Ont.—Pointe de Montreal; L'Assomption; Hurons) — **70**, 309, 310, **71**, 235, dispersed Hurons gathered here by La Richardie, and converted, **68**, 283, 333, **69**, 51-53, 285, 305; location, 305; part of Canada missions, **70**, 277; Jesuits in, **68**, 283, **69**, 51-53, 77, 283, 289, 306, **70**, 85, **71**, 213; church and house erected, **69**, 305, **70**, 31, 49; baptisms at, 73-77; extinction, **69**, 306, **70**, 275-277; history, **69**, 305-306. Farm, store, etc., connected with mission, **69**, 253-255, 267-269, 305, **70**, 31-33, 51-55, 67-71; farm at Isle Bois Blancs, **69**, 265, 305; forge, 241-245, **70**, 33, 47-49; other improvements, 23, 29, 39-43, 69; transactions of mission (Potier's *Livre de compte*), 1733-51, **69**, 24-26, 241-247, 283, **70**, 9-10, 21-71; relations with Montreal, 21, 25, 29-33, 39, 49, 306.

Wisconsin — **1**, 32, 221, **21**, 319, **54**, 305-308, **56**, 302-303, **58**, 265, 298, **59**, 306, **60**, 318, **70**, 245, **71**, 144, 149, 234, 238-239, 242. At De Pere (Green Bay; St. François Xavier) — **1**, 33, 35, 237, **34**, 247, **54**, 137, 169, 265, 306, **55**, 320, **56**, 91, 125-129, **57**, 23, 205, 251, 265, 291, 318-319, **58**, 41, **59**, 69, 97, 165, 179, 199, 219-221, 265, **60**, 129, 149, 197, **61**, 71, 153-157, **62**, 201, 205, **67**, 161; founded, **1**, 317, **15**, 248; location, **54**, 129, 305-306, **55**, 103, **56**, 91, **62**, 203; tribes at, **1**, 221; rendezvous for Indians, **61**, 71, 149; Perrot presents ostensorium to, **66**, frontispiece, 347, **71**, 218; reports, 1669-79, **54**, 197-243, **55**, 183-225, **56**, 121-147, **57**, 265-291, **58**, 37-43, 265-271, **61**, 149-157; results, **70**, 245; later history, **66**, 347. At Chouskouabika, **57**, 265-291; Ouassatinoun, **58**, 283-289; Oussouamigoung (Suamico), **57**, 291-301. To fugitive Hurons, **18**, 257, **48**, 127-133.

Lake Superior — **1**, 32-33, **41**, 257, **48**, 265, 297, **68**, 289, **71**, 234, 238, 242. At Chequamegon Bay (Point St. Esprit, La Pointe), **1**, 33-35, **50**, 213, 322, **52**, 262-263, **54**, 137, 239, **55**, 97-99, **58**, 55, **59**, 87, 201, **60**, 151, **62**, 211, **71**, 402; its name, **46**, 301; founded, **54**, 169; location, 129, **55**, 97; dependencies, **54**, 165, 169; seat

of upper missions, **52**, 203; reports, **48**, 257-277; 1664-71, **50**, 249-307, **51**, 259-265, **52**, 199-213, **54**, 149-195, **55**, 169-179.

Hudson Bay (St. François Xavier) — **1**, 16, 17, 223, **14**, 287, **41**, 257, **59**, 306, **64**, 261, 265-267, **65**, 215, 264, **66**, 67, **77**, 215, **71**, 152; report, 1672, **56**, 149-217.

Louisiana — **1**, 12, 18, 36-37, **65**, 265-266, **67**, 261, 329, 341-344, **68**, 223, 309, 311, **69**, 203-205, 300, **70**, 229, 253, **71**, 387; suspended (1703), **65**, 265, **66**, 339; reopened (1726), **67**, 341-342; aided by king, **69**, 203; relations to Canada, **70**, 253, **71**, 126; results, 245-247, 253; laborers in, **69**, 79, **70**, 87-89, 213, 313, **71**, 156, 169; list of superiors, 126-127; missionaries expelled (1763), **64**, 280, **68**, 328, **70**, 213-301, 310; mission abandoned, **1**, 37, **72**, 14. At Mobile Point ("the Cap"), **66**, 135. At New Orleans, **1**, 36, **67**, 273-277, 323, 342, **68**, 209, 311, **69**, 31-33, **70**, 213, 227, 243-245, **71**, 35.

Miscellaneous — St. John River, N. B. (Medoktek; St. Jean Baptiste), **67**, 29, **71**, 27, 310; location, **67**, 337; founded by Aubéry, **66**, 344; memorial tablet from chapel, **67**, 122, 337, **71**, 218. At Beaupré (Algonkin), **46**, 189; on Great Lakes, **55**, 319 — Lake Michigan, **1**, 221, 237; in Labrador, 16 — proposed by Laure, **68**, 115-117; on Mississippi River, **71**, 170, 233 (*see also* Louisiana); at Nekouba, **46**, 275-283, **47**, 149, **56**, 302; on Ohio River, attempted, **70**, 91; at Pentegoët (Castine), **62**, 271, **66**, 345; at Rivière du Loup (Mission of Good Shepherd), **60**, 263-273, **61**, 75; at Tangouaen (Algonkin village), **30**, 87.

In various tribes —

Abenakis (Mission of the Assumption) — **1**, 13-15, 237, **12**, 274, **21**, 319, **23**, 327, **28**, 215, 229, **29**, 71, **35**, 55, **37**, 95, **40**, 61, 235, **44**, 237, **46**, 67-69, **48**, 143, **50**, 319, **61**, 87, **62**, 271, **65**, 87, 187, **66**, 205, 207, 211, 341, 344, 346, **67**, 29, 31, 61, 65, 69, 85, 89, 133-149, 177-197, 203, 209-219, 333, **69**, 73-79, 289, **70**, 311; founded by Druillettes, **36**, 225-227; discontinued at request of Capuchins, **30**, 185; resumed at their request, 305; Druillettes asks English to aid, **36**, 75-111; influence of Sillery chief upon, **37**, 241; Abenakis invited to settle in Canada, **63**, 123; stations in 1703, **1**, 219-221; French government builds churches for, **67**, 29-31; yearly expenses, **69**, 285; laborers in, 77-79, **70**, 85, **71**, 158, 173; reports, **31**, 183-207, **37**, 243-261, **38**, 17-43; history, **37**, 241-243, **67**, 133-149, 177-229. At Narantsoak (Naürantzwak, Norankouan, Norridgewock), **36**, 238, **67**, 61, 65, 85, 113, 133, 195, 225-229, 233; founded by Rale, **66**, 346; converts ask for church, **67**, 29-31. At Naurakamig, **65**, 87, 263.

Algonkins — **1**, 17, 19, 21-22, **6**, 326, **11**, 278-279, **14**, 245, 265-267, **18**, 247, 260, **20**, 93, **21**, 247, 319, **23**, 19, 229-231, 327, **24**, 45, 265-

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *In various tribes* (continued)—
267, **26**, 73, 301, 305, **27**, 53, 103, **28**, 97, 213, **29**, 71, 155, 257, **30**, 87, 109, 125, **33**, 255, **34**, 101-103, **37**, 135, **38**, 229, **39**, 105, **40**, 57, 235, **43**, 213, **44**, 237, 239, **45**, 49, 235, **47**, 149, 165, 223, **48**, 143, 279, **50**, 117, 207, **53**, 159, **54**, 127, 241, **60**, 147, 211, **61**, 75-87, 97-101, 157, **62**, 201, **67**, 147, 211; difficulties, **23**, 305; progress, **17**, 235, **62**, 217; ruined by brandy, **58**, 83. (*a*) At Three Rivers (La Conception) — **1**, 8, 17-18, 237, **4**, 261, **6**, 43, 59, 81, 326, **7**, 263, 279, 309, **14**, 173, 177, 221, 275, 281, **15**, 250, **16**, 117, 129, 155, **17**, 233, **18**, 91, 111, **21**, 241, 313, 319, **22**, 269, 317, **23**, 253, 309, 326-327, **24**, 67, **25**, 195, **27**, 77, 81, 93, 97, **28**, 115, 119, 137-141, 169, 185-189, 199, 213, 217, 227-229, **29**, 49, 61, 95-121, **30**, 173, 195, **31**, 109, 257-287, **32**, 105, **35**, 41-45, 237, **36**, 195, 229, **37**, 69, 97, **38**, 183, **39**, 57, **44**, 322; ruined by intemperance, **1**, 219. (*b*) To Nipissings and other northern tribes (Mission of Holy Ghost) — **11**, 279, **12**, 274, **13**, 271, **18**, 256, **20**, 93, 97, 103, **21**, 121, 123, 241-245, 297, **23**, 275, 327, **28**, 97, 257, **30**, 113, 119-125, **33**, 71, **40**, 235, **42**, 241, **44**, 237, **51**, 63, **56**, 99, **59**, 217, **60**, 211, **61**, 95-101; founded, **33**, 153-155, **34**, 103; scope, **33**, 155; reports, 1640-50, **21**, 239-249, **23**, 205-233, **27**, 47-61, **30**, 109-125, **35**, 179-181 — 1671, **55**, 147-155, **57**, 203-247. (*c*) To tribes on shores of Lake Huron — **33**, 149-155, **62**, 201. St. Charles (on E. shore), **35**, 173-177. St. Pierre (on N. shore), **33**, 155, **35**, 177. Of the Apostles (on N. shore, 1671-72), **57**, 203; location, **56**, 91; reports, 1672-79, 93-105, **57**, 239-247, **61**, 95-101. (*d*) To Petite Nation, **40**, 235. *See also below* Ottawa mission.

Akansea (Arkansas, Kansas) — **1**, 37, **65**, 59, 119, **67**, 275, 317-325, 328, 340-342, **68**, 167, **69**, 203, 205, 301, **70**, 229, 247; yearly expenses, **69**, 285; why abandoned, 241-243. Arkansas Post, **70**, 243, 287, **71**, 166.

Attikamègues (St. Pierre) — **14**, 225, **16**, 71, **18**, 113, **20**, 273, **23**, 315, **24**, 69, 91, 155, **35**, 263-265, **36**, 55, 117, 129, 229-231, **37**, 97, **40**, 61, 235; first visited by Buteux, **37**, 39, 53-55; invite other tribes to accept the Christian faith, 47, 75; build chapels, 39, 53-55; reports, **26**, 75-101, **31**, 209-229, **37**, 19-67; results, 137-139.

Foxes (St. Marc) — **1**, 32, 221, **54**, 193, 219, 227, 305, **58**, 41, 269, **59**, 221, 225, **60**, 199, **61**, 73, 149, **67**, 161, **70**, 245; location, **54**, 307-308, **55**, 321; reports, 1670-79, **55**, 219-225, **58**, 43-65, **59**, 225-235, **61**, 155-157. *See also above* Wisconsin missions.

Hurons — **1**, 11, 21-27, **4**, 221, 260, 265-266, **5**, 191-193, 290, **7**, 213-221, 263, **8**, 51, **9**, 287, 312, 313, 315, **10**, 47, 49, 53, 57, **11**, 9, **12**, 217, 231, 235, **13**, 89, **15**, 201, 250, **16**, 223, 239, **18**, 15, 17, **21**, 119-121, 129, 141, 145, 169, 173-175, 235-237, 277, 283, 289, 293-297, 303-305, 319, **22**, 89, 195, 271, 303, **23**, 19, 27, 29, 33, 39-41, 61, 121, 135, 137, 145, 151,

183, 245-249, 267, 269, 273, 326-328, **24**, 103, 109, 111, 121, 221, 239, 265, 269, 275, **25**, 19, 27, 35, 67, 83, **26**, 31, 33, 167-175, 201, 237, 261, **27**, 67-71, 87, **28**, 39, 47, 65-69, 99, 101, 117, 121, 187, **29**, 105, 219, 229, 243, 245, 259, 267, 271, **30**, 304, **31**, 17, 19, **32**, 39, **35**, 147, 161, 265, **41**, 41, 73, 117, **42**, 95, 223, 241, **44**, 63, 237, **46**, 73, 109, 302, **47**, 175, **48**, 143, 275, **51**, 63, 83, 209, **54**, 81, 91, **61**, 249, 255, **67**, 147, **69**, 51, **70**, 205, **71**, 399; founded, **7**, 221, **38**, 229, **39**, 49; scope, **38**, 239; considered more arduous than others, 247; difficulties, **18**, 19-23, **23**, 185-191, 267, 305, **33**, 139, **39**, 47-49, 55; baptisms, **7**, 299, **9**, 225, **10**, 11-13, 31, 63, 67-69, 83, **16**, 59 (*see also* Baptisms); health of missionaries, **13**, 89-101, **20**, 75, **30**, 93, **39**, 127; their numbers, **11**, 9-13, **15**, 157, **18**, 11, 17, **19**, 67, 77, **20**, 93, **33**, 253, **34**, 101, **35**, 23, 133, **36**, 203, 250, **38**, 225, 291; aid needed, **9**, 183, **23**, 183, **25**, 23, **28**, 273, **30**, 149-151, 185, **32**, 59, 129, **33**, 71, 255; reinforced, **28**, 233-235, 245, **32**, 97-99, 127, 189, **34**, 59, 83, 101, **35**, 45; condition and progress, **12**, 221, 223, **16**, 239, **17**, 9-13, 31-37, 45, 55, 77, 83, 221, 227, **19**, 77-79, **20**, 103, **30**, 149, 223, **32**, 59-61, **33**, 59, 141, 257, **34**, 79-81, 101, 111, 227, **35**, 23, **39**, 45; itinerant, **19**, 125-131, 167, 183, 209, **20**, 21, 43, 95-97. Missionaries endeavor to reunite Hurons, **14**, 17, 21-23, 33; refuse presents from Indians, 101-103; at councils, **15**, 59, 139, 229, **20**, 35; feast Indians, **15**, 67, 113, 183, 229; give presents to converts, **16**, 33; instruct children, **17**, 87; their vows, 35, 137, **18**, 27; forbidden to baptize captives, **17**, 65, 105, **33**, 103; name cabins for saints, **17**, 81; desire to extend missions, **18**, 247; aided by converts, **21**, 157-159, **33**, 185; attend feast of the dead, **23**, 209, 221; united in their work, **30**, 147; assemble at Ste. Marie, **33**, 77-79; aided by children, **39**, 137; build sailing vessel, **35**, 83; build fort, 85; martyred (*see* Martyrs). Mission in danger from Iroquois, **17**, 223, **32**, 61, **33**, 253, 259, **35**, 25, 91, 107; its extent, **16**, 233, **18**, 11, 23, **40**, 57; number of missions, **33**, 77, 141, 143; losses in Quebec fire, **19**, 67; alms given to, **21**, 137, **27**, 69-71, **33**, 71; almost self-supporting, 255, **35**, 25; needs Ragueneau's guidance, **30**, 149; its mail-route, 189, 221, 305, **31**, 219; cut off from communication with Quebec, **33**, 69, 185, **35**, 19, **39**, 47, 59; leading converts slain by Iroquois, 183; Hurons Christianized, **36**, 49, **39**, 45, 245, 259, **41**, 97, 119, 131-133, 137 (*see also below* Mission colonies); history, **38**, 291; map, **10**, 326-327, **28**, 318, **30**, 306, **35**, 75, **36**, 47-49, **39**, 245, **45**, 187; transferred to Christian Island, **34**, 203-205, 209-211, **35**, 25, 87, **40**, 45; removed to Quebec, **34**, 35, **35**, 51, 77, **36**, 59, 179, **38**, 217, **41**, 137 (*see also below* Mission colonies); history, **38**, 291; map, **10**, 319, **71**, 214. Huron church, **17**, 33, 37, 43, 47, 83, 127, 141-143, 229, **20**, 95; organized, **56**, 117-119; its numbers (1641), **20**, 103; decimated, **43**, 283; in captivity, **41**, 101, **43**, 123; Congregation of Our Lady in, **44**, 41. Reports and *Relations*, **7**, 213-223, **8**, 2-3, 69-

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *In various tribes* (continued)—
155, 283-285, **9**, 312, **10**, 1-317, **11**, 1-2, 7-21, **13**, 1-267, **14**, 1-2, 5-111, **15**, 1-5, 13-201, **16**, 5, 221-253, **17**, 1-231, **18**, 1-2, 11-35, **19**, 3-6, 75-267, **20**, 9-11, 19-105, **21**, 12-18, 127-307, **22**, 17-18, 299-311, **23**, 9-14, 19-253, 321, **25**, 19-27, 83-87, **26**, 12-16, 165-313, **27**, 9-11, 63-71, **28**, 10-11, 39-101, **29**, 12-13, 241-291, **30**, 9-12, 19-107, **32**, 10, 59-65, **33**, 10-16, 57-269, **34**, 9-10, 12-16, 67-235, **35**, 9-10, 12-16, 19-29, 65-215, **39**, 9-10, 43-263, **40**, 9, 15-65, **70**, 205-209.

To the tribes or clans: Arendarrhonons, **5**, 279, **14**, 288, **19**, 175, **20**, 21-41, **21**, 169-175, 247, **23**, 151-177, **27**, 29; Ataronchronons, **19**, 125, 167-181, **23**, 34-41; Attignawantan, **19**, 125, 209-231, **23**, 43-57, 325, **26**, 217-257; Attignenonghac, **11**, 17, **19**, 125, 183-207, **21**, 169-175, **23**, 117-131, **26**, 259-291. To Algonkins (Tontthrataronons; Atontrataronnons ?) wintering in Huronia (Ste. Elizabeth) — **1**, 25, **14**, 245, 251, **20**, 21; founded, **11**, 279, **18**, 260; location, **20**, 205, 306, **21**, 247, **34**, 256; reports, **27**, 37-45, **33**, 151-155.

In villages: Arendaonatia — **14**, 13, 45. Arenté — **14**, 35, 47, 67, 97; site, **34**, 254. Cahiagué — *see below* St. Jean Baptiste. Ihonatiria (St. Joseph I.) — **1**, 24, 4, 265, **5**, 290, 294, **7**, 263, **8**, 99, 153, 283, 294, 303, 307, **14**, 11, 111, **15**, 31, 65, 111; site, **5**, 294, **34**, 253, **45**, 221, 272; *see also below* Residences. Ossossané (La Conception) — **10**, 235, **13**, 187, 209, **14**, 7, 33, 35, 55, 105, 281, **15**, 19, 65, 69, 81, 111, 141, **16**, 223, 239, **20**, 95, **21**, 283, **23**, 33, 43, 61, 107, 151, **26**, 299, **28**, 97, **30**, 67, **37**, 171, 175, **39**, 245; location, **5**, 292, **34**, 247, 252-253, **45**, 221; baptisms, **15**, 189, **17**, 33, 77, 83; a model for other missions, **34**, 105; called by Hurons "the believing village," 217; pagans checked at, 105-107, 217; its warriors slain by Iroquois, 133, 213, 217-219, **21**, 147-167, **23**, 43-57, **26**, 217-257. St. Agnes — **19**, 209. St. Anne — **23**, 39; location, **19**, 271-272, **34**, 255; epidemic, **19**, 167. St. Antoine, Ste. Barbe, Ste. Catherine, *and* Ste. Cécile, **19**, 209. St. Charles — *see below* Wenrio. St. Charles (established for fugitive Hurons) — **35**, 173-175; people go to Christian Island, 177. St. Denis — **19**, 167, **23**, 39; location, **19**, 271-272, **34**, 255. St. Étienne — **19**, 209. St. François Xavier — **19**, 171, 209, 223, **23**, 39, 325, **38**, 189; location, **19**, 272, **34**, 255. Ste. Geneviève, **19**, 209. St. Ignace (I.) — *see below* Taenhatentaron. St. Ignace (II.) — **5**, 297, **10**, 319, **34**, 115, **40**, 43, **71**, 399; location, **17**, 241-242, **33**, 273-274, **34**, 256, **71**, 138, 146; founded, **33**, 89, 141; extent, **34**, 127; fortified by Jesuits, 123, **39**, 247; many of its inhabitants flee elsewhere, **34**, 125; destroyed by Iroquois, **1**, 26, **4**, 265, **17**, 241, **33**, 119, **34**, 25-27, 103, 123-125, 256, **39**, 247-251. St. Jean — **19**, 167-169, 179, **23**, 143; location, **19**, 271-272,

23, 325, **34**, 255. St. Jean Baptiste (Cahiagué) — **8**, 294, **18**, 255, **19**, 125, **20**, 21, **21**, 171, 247, 283, **26**, 299, **27**, 29, 31, 37, 41, **28**, 97, **29**, 283, **30**, 31; location, **20**, 305, **34**, 256-257; founded, **14**, 288; baptisms at, **20**, 37; reports, 1641-44, **21**, 169-175, **23**, 151-177, **27**, 29-35; its people dispersed, **33**, 81 — incorporated with Senecas, **36**, 179, **44**, 321. St. Joachim — **20**, 21, 41, **27**, 29; location, **20**, 305, **34**, 256. St. Joseph — **10**, 319, 326; *see above* Ihonatiria *and below* Teanaustayé. St. Joseph (Christian) Island — **34**, 203, **35**, 87-105; *see below* Ste. Marie II. St. Louis — **13**, 269-270, **19**, 167, 175-177, **23**, 39, **35**, 161; location, **19**, 271-272, **34**, 255; part of St. Ignace mission, 127; destroyed by Iroquois, **1**, 26, **4**, 265, **34**, 125-133, **39**, 247-249; relics found, **5**, 296. Ste. Madeleine (Magdelaine) — **10**, 328, **19**, 209; established, **33**, 143; its warriors slain by Iroquois, **34**, 133. Ste. Marie I. (on-the-Wye) — **1**, 24, **5**, 293, 297, **9**, 313, **13**, 270, **17**, 241, **25**, 283, **26**, 215, **27**, 65, **46**, 302, **52**, 165; location, **19**, 269-270, **34**, 249, 252; extent, **33**, 143; a rendezvous for Indians, **11**, 279, **26**, 201, 211, 215; retreat for converts, 201; its dependencies, **23**, 39-41, 325, **34**, 255; reports, 1641-44, **21**, 141-145, **23**, 39-41, **26**, 201-215; removed to Christian Island, **34**, 211, 215, **35**, 25, 79-85. Ste. Marie II. (on Christian Island) — established, **34**, 211, 215, 221-225; events therein, **35**, 25-29, 183-191; removed to Quebec, **77**, 191-201, **36**, 143, 189; ruins, **71**, 264; *see also below* Residences. St. Martin — **19**, 209. Ste. Thérèse — **19**, 209, 213. Scanonaenrat (St. Michel) — **8**, 302-304, **10**, 319, 326, **14**, 25, **15**, 169-171, **17**, 89-91, **18**, 255, **19**, 183, **21**, 235, 283, **23**, 33, 173, **26**, 295, 301, 303, **27**, 23, **28**, 97, **30**, 31, **34**, 111, **36**, 141, 143, 245, **38**, 177, **44**, 321, **52**, 55; location, **13**, 270, **34**, 254, **36**, 246; baptisms, **15**, 189, **19**, 207; report, 1644, **26**, 293-313; its warriors pursue Iroquois, **34**, 137, 256; people incorporated with Senecas, **36**, 179. Taenhatentaron (St. Ignace) — **19**, 183, 185, **21**, 173, **23**, 143, **27**, 29, **28**, 97, **29**, 263, 271, **30**, 21; location, **17**, 241, **33**, 273-274, **34**, 256; baptisms at, **17**, 101, **19**, 207; inhabitants slain by Iroquois, **33**, 83-89, 125, 163; abandoned by survivors, 89, 167. Teanaustayé (St. Joseph) — **4**, 265, **5**, 297, **14**, 25, 27, 288, **19**, 183, **20**, 95, **21**, 171, 205, 235, 283-289, **23**, 25, 117, 137, 141-147, 197, 241, **26**, 203, 211, 299, **27**, 21, **28**, 97, **29**, 251, 263, 275, **30**, 31, 99, 101, **33**, 99, 101, 141, **35**, 137, **41**, 181, 197; location, **13**, 269, **34**, 247, 254; population, **13**, 270; riot against Christians at, **30**, 101-103; pagans attack missionaries, **34**, 185-187; its flourishing condition, **33**, 259; reports, 1640-44, **21**, 169-175, **26**, 259-291; destroyed by Iroquois, **5**, 290, **33**, 259-265, **34**, 87-93, 103, **39**, 239-241, **47**, 279; fugitives from, flee to Ste. Marie, **34**, 99. Toanché — **8**, 89; location, **5**, 293-294, **34**, 254. Wenrio (St.

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *In various tribes* (continued)—

Charles) — **10**, 67, 235, **14**, 13, 23, 49, **19**, 209; location, **8**, 297, **19**, 272, **34**, 255.

To dispersed remnants of the nation: *see above* Detroit, Michillimackinac, *and* Wisconsin missions; *and below* Mission colonies — Lorette, N. D. de Foye, *and* Orleans Island.

Illinois (Mission of Immaculate Conception; Kaskaskias) — **1**, 18, 32, 33, 35, 237, **54**, 167, 185, 193, **55**, 215, **58**, 265, **59**, 91-93, 115-125, 161, 165, 169, 175, 189-191, **60**, 129, 157, 159, 167, **61**, 73, 157, **62**, 205, 211, **64**, 143, 278-280, **65**, 33, 53-57, 65, 67, 71, 79, 187, 263-265, **66**, 51, 121-127, 209, 245, 247, 267, 289, 291, 341, 344, 346, **67**, 147, 149, 161, 279, 321, 341-343, **68**, 203, 209, 213, 309, 330, **69**, 31, 147, 149, 201, 203, 290, 301, **70**, 227, 255, 317; location, **64**, 279, **65**, 103, **66**, 219, 227; attached to Louisiana, **1**, 36; extent, 223; population, **60**, 131; founded, **50**, 322, **59**, 185, 191, 201, 235, 308, **65**, 55; laborers in, **69**, 79, **70**, 89, 241, 249, 271, 275-277, 281, 293, 310, 311, **71**, 126, 160, 164-165, 169, 177; articles needed for (1702), **66**, 25-33; reports, **51**, 47-51, **64**, 159-237, **65**, 33, **70**, 227-237, 263; results, 253-257; ruined by intemperance, **69**, 201; Jesuits expelled, **70**, 269-281 — except Meurin, 229, 271, 291-293. Among Cahokias — **65**, 105, 264; taken from Jesuits and given to Seminary priests, **64**, 278, **66**, 127, 339. Among Peorias — **58**, 265, **64**, 279, **65**, 101, **66**, 247, 265, 279, 287-289, **69**, 203, 300. At St. François Xavier, (Rouensa's village) — **66**, 59. Among Tamaroas — **64**, 278, 280, **65**, 71, 103, 105, **66**, 37, 131, 133, 257; *see also above* Cahokias. At Chicago, **1**, 223, 227, **65**, 61, 101, **71**, 158, 399; *see below* Miamis. At Vincennes (St. Ange, St. François Xavier), **70**, 281.

Iroquois (Mission of the Martyrs) — **1**, 27-32, 221, 237, 316-317, **14**, 288, **18**, 255-257, **21**, 271, 313, 319, **28**, 187, **29**, 45, 181, **43**, 297-317, **44**, 105, **45**, 95, **46**, 247, **50**, 175, 179, 213, 227, 239, 323, **51**, 81-83, 175, **52**, 53, 195, **53**, 27, 53, 137-237, 245, **54**, 43-45, 79, 109-113, 171, 251, **55**, 39, 75, 91-93, 265-267, 295, **56**, 27, **57**, 25, 53, 79, **58**, 75, 227, 251, **59**, 75-79, 237, **60**, 135, 147, 173-177, 275, 321, **62**, 137, 159, 191, 223, 241-245, **63**, 57-59, 147-149, 169, 261, **64**, 277, **66**, 203, **69**, 77, **71**, 235, 239; to upper Iroquois, **47**, 113, 175-189, **60**, 175 (*see below* Cayugas, Onondagas, *and* Senecas); to lower, 175 (*see below* Mohawks *and* Oneidas); difficulties, **44**, 79; aided by government, **69**, 285; abandoned, **1**, 31, **56**, 301, **72**, 14. Reports — 1655-58, **42**, 31-217, **43**, 85-317, **44**, 21-81, 149-221; 1661-70, **47**, 67-113, 175-219, **49**, 103-117, **50**, 175-179, **51**, 81-85, 119-143, 167-257, **52**, 117-197, **53**, 135-299, **54**, 21-123; 1671-79, **55**, 39-93, **56**, 27-69, **57**, 79-201, **58**, 171-245, **59**, 237-251, **60**, 173-195, **61**, 19-33, 159-237; 1683, **62**, 223-257; map, **51**, 293 — sites, 293-295.

Senecas, **8**, 293-294, **43**, 99, 101, **47**, 113, 320, **49**, 141, **52**, 53, 195, 197, **54**, 75, 79, 81, 271, **56**, 27, 51, **57**, 191, **58**, 229, 233, 235, **59**, 77, 251, **60**, 315, **61**, 21, 165, 237, **62**, 227, 229, **71**, 236; abandoned, 381; reports, 1668-75, **52**, 53-55, 195-197, **54**, 79-123, **55**, 75-93, **56**, 59-69, **57**, 191-201, **58**, 229-245, **59**, 251. At Sonnontouan (La Conception), **8**, 302, **14**, 288, **43**, 307, **47**, 69, ~~**52**, 53, 195-197, **54**, 57, 79,~~ **56**, 27, **58**, 233, **61**, 21, 225, 237, **62**, 227; location, **51**, 293; reports, 1671-74, **55**, 75-93, **56**, 59-69, **57**, 191-201, **58**, 237-245. At Gandagaro (St. Jacques), **55**, 77, 81, **56**, 27, **57**, 193, **58**, 233; location, **51**, 293; reports, 1670-74, **55**, 75-93, **56**, 59-69, **58**, 229-235. At Gandachiragou (St. Jean), **54**, 117, 121-123; location, **51**, 293. At Gandougaraé (St. Michel), **54**, 117, **55**, 77, 83, **56**, 27, 67, 175, **57**, 195; location, **51**, 293; a village of Hurons (*see also above* Scanonaenrat), **44**, 21, 321, **46**, 73, **47**, 113, **49**, 141, **52**, 55 — and other captives, **54**, 81, 85; population, **57**, 193; burned, **55**, 79; villages included in this mission, 79; reports — 1657, **44**, 21-27; 1668-74, **52**, 53-55, 195-197, **54**, 79-123, **55**, 75-93, **56**, 59-69, **57**, 191-201, **58**, 229-235.

Cayugas, **47**, 320, **48**, 83, **49**, 259, **51**, 255, 257, **52**, 161, **53**, 257, **55**, 67, **58**, 227, **59**, 77, 245, **61**, 21, 165, 237, **62**, 229, **71**, 236; gifts from Indians to missionaries, **49**, 149; aid needed, 167; donné cures sick persons, **54**, 111; Carheil driven out, **62**, 99-107, 227-231; reports (1657, 1668-75, 1683), **43**, 307-317, **51**, 255-259, **52**, 173-193, **54**, 53-77, **55**, 67-73, **56**, 49-57, **57**, 177-189, **58**, 225-227, **59**, 245-249, **62**, 229-231. At Goiogouen (St. Joseph), **43**, 307-317, **48**, 83, 141, **51**, 255-257, **53**, 257, **54**, 53, 109, 271, **55**, 67-73, **56**, 27, 57-59, **57**, 177-189, **58**, 225-227, **61**, 165; location, **51**, 293; reports, 1669-74, **52**, 173-193, **54**, 53-77, **55**, 67-73, **56**, 49-57, **57**, 177-179, **58**, 225-227. At Onontaré (St. René), **54**, 53; location, **51**, 293. At St. Étienne (Thiohero), **54**, 53; location, **51**, 293.

Onondagas (St. Jean Baptiste) — **1**, 28-29, **8**, 291, **9**, 312, **40**, 221, **41**, 39-41, 61-63, 73, 99, 199-201, 217-227, 257, **42**, 31-33, 53-59, 73, 85-89, 119, 201-203, 215-217, **43**, 99, 127, 131-135, 151, 285-286, 299, 315, **44**, 185-187, 191, 199, **45**, 31, 35, **47**, 69, 113, 177, 187-189, **48**, 83, 129, **49**, 257, **51**, 251-255, **53**, 153, 253, 257, 261, **54**, 45-47, 51, 81, 111-113, **55**, 57, **56**, 39, 43, **60**, 321, **61**, 165; location, **51**, 294; oldest Iroquois mission, 237 — most important, **44**, 35; seminary for Iroquois missions, **43**, 315; missionary conferences at, **53**, 245, **54**, 109-113; lands granted to, **41**, 245-247, 253; history of first mission there, **44**, 185-221 — abandoned, **14**, 288, **44**, 95, 149-183, 213-221, **48**, 141, **54**, 111, **61**, 269, **71**, 381. At Gannentaa (Ste. Marie), **41**, 258, **43**, 257, 301, **46**, 55, 59, (*see also below* Residences); location, **51**, 293. Reports — 1654-58, **41**, 91-135, 217-229, **42**, 31-165, **43**, 127-219, 275-305, **44**,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *In various tribes* (continued)—

35-67; 1668-76, **51**, 237-255, **52**, 153-171, **53**, 261-299, **54**, 21-51, **55**, 55-65, **56**, 39-47, **57**, 127-175, **58**, 207-223, **59**, 243-245, **60**, 185-195; 1682-83, **62**, 55-107, 231-233.

Oneidas (St. François Xavier)—**43**, 307, **44**, 29, **46**, 181, **50**, 211, 217, 324, **51**, 81, 119, 131, 149, 221, **53**, 241, **54**, 111, **56**, 27, **57**, 129, **58**, 179, 181, **59**, 77, 241, **61**, 21, 165, 195, 219, **62**, 233; location, **51**, 294. Converts from, found La Prairie mission, **63**, 151, 155, 169, 197; preserve Milet's life, **64**, 67, 89-97, 275. Reports—1658, **44**, 29-33; 1668-76, **51**, 221-235, **52**, 145-151, **53**, 241-259, **55**, 45-53, **56**, 31-37, **57**, 113-125, **58**, 179-205, **59**, 241-243, **60**, 183-185; 1683, **62**, 233-237.

Mohawks (Mission of the Martyrs)—**1**, 28, 317, **28**, 231, **29**, 181, 235, **30**, 219, **31**, 107, 181-183, 195, 215, 219, 223, **39**, 235, **41**, 217, 225, **42**, 37-47, 57, **43**, 55, 189, 209-211, **44**, 189, 197, **46**, 237-245, **48**, 297, **50**, 211, 217, **51**, 81, 121, 145, **52**, 53, 262, **53**, 199, 237, **54**, 111, 277, 279, **57**, 79, **58**, 171, **59**, 75, **60**, 315, 321, **61**, 21, 165, 173-175, 237, **62**, 107, 237, **63**, 171; location, **51**, 295; includes six villages, **53**, 153. Reports—1646, **29**, 45-63; 1668-76, **51**, 179-219, **52**, 117-143, **53**, 137-239, **55**, 41-43, **56**, 27-29, **57**, 81-111, **58**, 171-177, **59**, 237-241, **60**, 177-183; 1683, **62**, 237-241. At Gandaouagué (St. Pierre), **39**, 195, **51**, 187-191, 195, 201, **52**, 133, **53**, 145, **57**, 87, 159, 89-111, **59**, 241, **60**, 179, **61**, 209, **62**, 275, **63**, 169. At Oneugiouré (Holy Trinity), **29**, 53, 59-61. At Ste. Marie—reports, **51**, 179-219, **57**, 81-87.

Miamis—**64**, 143, **68**, 322, **70**, 229, 245, **71**, 148, 156. With Mascoutens, **54**, 227-231, **58**, 23, 27, 35, 61-63, 265, **60**, 197, 207, At Chicago (Guardian Angel), **1**, 223, 237, **65**, 61, 101, 187, **71**, 158, 399; founded by Pinet, **64**, 278; Jesuits obliged to leave, **65**, 53-55. Allouez with, 1683, **62**, 205-209; 1689, **71**, 148. At St. Joseph's River, **1**, 35, 237; Aveneau labors in, **63**, 302, **66**, 213-215, 339; lands granted to, **64**, 279; part of Canada missions, **70**, 277; abandoned, 277, 310.

Montagnais—**1**, 15-17, 20, 219, **6**, 326, **14**, 125, 129, 131, **20**, 187, **21**, 83, 87, **22**, 223, 243, **23**, 327, **24**, 37, 39, 123, 143, **26**, 103, 129, 141, 143, **29**, 65, 125, 305, **30**, 139, 187, **35**, 273, **36**, 49, 223, **37**, 135, 183, **39**, 119, **40**, 247, **46**, 71-73, 109, **47**, 61, 167-173, **51**, 267, **52**, 215-227, **59**, 57, **60**, 147, **61**, 75, 87, **62**, 217, **68**, 29, 79, **69**, 79, **70**, 87; Jesuits winter with Indians, **4**, 265-266, **5**, 275, **34**, 246, **35**, 55, **36**, 53-55, **47**, 309, **48**, 231 (*see* Albanel, Brébeuf, Le Jeune, Noue, *and* Nouvel); converts invite other tribes to become Christians, **35**, 275; confirmed by Laval, **51**, 279; mission discontinued, **56**, 302, **68**, 51; reopened, by Laure, 27 (*see also* his *Relation du Saguenay*, 25-117). *See also above* Tadoussac mission.

Neutral Nation (Mission of the Angels) — **4**, 265, **18**, 39-43, 247, **21**, 155, 183, 283, **23**, 35, 179, 183, **34**, 163, 205; missionaries aided by Huron converts, **27**, 21-23; reports, 1641, 1644, **21**, 187-237, **27**, 21-27. Mission villages and their sites — Kandoucho (All Saints), **21**, 316-317; Khioetoa (St. Michel), **16**, 259, **21**, 231-233, **36**, 248; N. D. des Anges, **21**, 317; St. Alexis *and* St. Joseph, 317, **36**, 248; Teotongniaton (St. Guillaume), **21**, 225, 317, **36**, 248.

Ottawas — **1**, 32-35, 221, 237, **23**, 327, **33**, 271, **34**, 247, **44**, 237, 322, **47**, 317, **48**, 115, **49**, 161-163, 215, 243, 249, **50**, 227, 249, 322, 325, **51**, 73, 139, 173, 175, 261, **54**, 143-145, 175-177, **55**, 35, 185, 191, **57**, 235, **59**, 69, 71, 197, 203, 217, 221, 306, **60**, 129, 147, 215, **61**, 69, 73, 95, 97, 101, **62**, 191, 215, **65**, 187, **66**, 207, 215, 338, **68**, 285, 329, 332, **69**, 79, 129, **70**, 87, **71**, 147, 149, 238, 242, 319, 357, 399; results, **70**, 245. Reports — 1667, **51**, 21-25; 1670-79, **55**, 95-155, **56**, 91-147, **57**, 203-205, **60**, 197-229, **61**, 69-73, 93-157; 1683, **62**, 193-201. At Manitoulin (Ekaentouton) Island (St. Simon) — **34**, 103, 205, **55**, 99, 171, **56**, 93, 95, 99, **62**, 203; report, 1671, **55**, 133-155, **59**, 217. With Kiskakons — **57**, 318; become Christians, **52**, 205, **59**, 201.

Papinachois — **1**, 15, 219, **18**, 257, **22**, 219, **24**, 155, **47**, 309, **48**, 231, 279, **49**, 23-25, 159, 161, **50**, 117, 193, 211, **51**, 75, 147, **52**, 219, 223, **53**, 59, 85, **56**, 87, 89, **57**, 318, **59**, 25, 27, 37, 39, 253, **60**, 147, **61**, 75, 87, **62**, 223, **65**, 187; Christianized, **35**, 275. Reports — 1665, **50**, 21-35; 1667, **51**, 75-79; 1720-30, **68**, 101-107.

Petuns (Tobacco Hurons; Mission of the Holy Apostles) — **1**, 26, **8**, 135, 290, 307, **14**, 35, **15**, 157, **19**, 125, **20**, 97, 307, **21**, 125, 157, 283, 291, **23**, 179, 181, **33**, 143, **34**, 203, 205, **35**, 107, **40**, 15, 45; dangers and difficulties, **35**, 163; aided by Charlotte de Condé, **32**, 137; reports, 1640-41, **20**, 43-67, **21**, 177-183. At Ehwae (St. Pierre and St. Paul), **21**, 181, **35**, 291; location, **20**, 45, 307-308, **35**, 291; Jesuits persecuted at, **20**, 61. At Ekarenniondi (St. Mathias, St. Mathieu), **8**, 308, **20**, 43, **30**, 306, **35**, 147, 159, **40**, 19, 41; location, **20**, 308; founded, **33**, 143; conspiracy against Jesuits at, **35**, 165-169. At Etarita (St. Jean), **8**, 308, **20**, 43; location, 308, **35**, 291, **71**, 142; founded by Garnier, **33**, 143, **35**, 133, **40**, 31; population, **35**, 107; famine at, **40**, 35; destroyed by Iroquois, **35**, 21, 107-117, 147-149, 163, 167, **40**, 15-19, 35. St. André, St. Barthélemy, St. Jacques, St. Jacques and St. Philippe, St. Simon and St. Jude, *and* St. Thomas, **20**, 43, 307-308. At Michillimackinac (St. Ignace), **51**, 21, **57**, 249, **61**, 69, 103.

Pottawattomies — on W. shore of Lake Michigan (St. Michel), **23**, 325, **44**, 245-247, 324; about Green Bay, **54**, 203, 265, **58**, 37-39, 298 — reports, 1667, 1670, **51**, 27-41, **54**, 211-215; at St. Joseph River, **1**, 221, 237, **66**, 279-285, 347-348; results, **70**, 245.

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *In various tribes* (continued)—

Souriquois (Micmacs)—**1**, 14, 129, 139, 163–173, 179–183, **2**, 7–23, 51–55, 81–105, 211–215, 277–285, **3**, 141–273, **4**, 81–89, **24**, 310. Missionaries, hindered by Huguenots, **1**, 131–135, **2**, 83, 175, 213–215, 221, 233, **3**, 173; slandered, **2**, 233, 237; remove from Port Royal to St. Sauveur, **2**, 211, **3**, 261–265; captured by English, **2**, 211, 259, **3**, 5–7, **4**, 13; taken to Virginia, **1**, 131, **2**, 265, **3**, 9, **4**, 31; conveyed to England, **2**, 267–273, **3**, 15–17; reach France, **2**, 275, 309, **3**, 19, **4**, 75. *See also* Acadian mission.

Minor missions: Achirigouans (Atchiligouans)—**18**, 259, **30**, 113, 115. Alibamu—**1**, 37, **67**, 279, 342, **69**, 33, 203, 205, **70**, 227, 229, 237, 267. Amalingans (Amirgans)—**67**, 183–195. Amikoués—**1**, 32, **10**, 322, **55**, 101, **56**, 93–95, **57**, 243, **60**, 215, 221, **62**, 203, **67**, 161; *see* Algonkin mission (of Apostles). Bayogoulas—**1**, 223, 318, **65**, 171. Bersiamites (Guardian Angel)—**18**, 258; founded by De Quen, **37**, 233–239. Cha'htas (Choctaws)—**67**, 279, 342, **68**, 183, 195–197, 219, 328, **69**, 79, 203, **70**, 227, 267; Jesuits retain them in alliance with French, 239–241. Chepewyans (Ouant Chipouanes)—planned, **68**, 237–239, 249–253, 332. Crees (Christinaux, Kilistinons; St. François Xavier)—**18**, 259, **23**, 327, **41**, 257, **46**, 173, 291, **48**, 237, **68**, 237, 249, 287, 315; report, 1667, **51**, 57–59. Etechemins—*see* Rivière du Loup mission. Gaspesians—**60**, 263, **61**, 75. Houmas (Humas)—**65**, 149, 155, 266. Islanders—**25**, 113; *see* Mission at Three Rivers. Kickapoos (Kikarous)—**1**, 221; with Mascoutens (St. Jacques), **58**, 23, **59**, 221—baptisms among, **54**, 233; with Illinois, **65**, 69; Guignas with, **68**, 207–209, 330. Kitchigamich—baptisms among, **54**, 233. Loups—instructed by Rale, **67**, 241; at St. François de Sales, **65**, 187. Mascoutens (St. Jacques)—**20**, 308, **55**, 191, **58**, 59, 293; Indian population, 23; reports, 1671–79, **55**, 199–207, **58**, 21–37, **59**, 221–225, **60**, 207, **61**, 155–157. Menomonees (Folles-Avoines; St. Michel)—**54**, 205, 235, **59**, 93–97, **60**, 203; report, 1674, **58**, 273–281. Metchigamea—visited by Marquette, **59**, 151–153, **65**, 264; in Tamaroa mission, 105. Micmacs—**1**, 14; *see* Mission to Souriquois. Mississaguas—**18**, 259, **55**, 101, 133–137, **57**, 215–219, **60**, 225–229, **61**, 97, **62**, 203. Mistassins—**1**, 219, **59**, 25, 41–47, 253, **62**, 223, **65**, 187, **69**, 129. Natches—**1**, 37, **65**, 135, **67**, 311, 317; kill missionaries, 341, **68**, 121, **71**, 168. Nipissings—at Lake Nipissing (*see* Algonkin missions); at Lake Nipigon (1667), **51**, 63–69. Ojibwas (Sauteurs)—visited by Jesuits, **11**, 279, **15**, 247, **18**, 237, **23**, 223–227; Allouez with, **51**, 61; results, **70**, 245. Oumamiois—**59**, 49; *see* Bersiamites. Piskitang—**40**, 235. Porc-épics (Porcupines)—**14**, 287, **31**, 249–255, **37**, 211–229, 233, **40**, 235, **46**, 304, **56**, 211; *see also* Lake St. John mission. Sacs

(Ousaki) — **50**, 309, **54**, 209, **60**, 201, **62**, 205, **67**, 161, **68**, 257; report, 1667, **51**, 43–45. Sioux (Dakotas, Nadoessioux) — **1**, 12, **50**, 327, **54**, 167, **65**, 53, 187, 227, **66**, 107, 338, **68**, 207, 275, 281, 285–289, 329–331, **69**, 43; aided by king, 285; report, 1667, **51**, 53–55. Tonicas — visited by Jesuits, **67**, 305–309. Winnebagoes — **1**, 12, 32, **15**, 248, **54**, 237, **60**, 201–203, **67**, 161. Yazoos — **67**, 317.

Residences: in Canada, **7**, 263, **42**, 299; in Huronia, **13**, 81, **17**, 87, 103, 205, **18**, 17, **27**, 67, **29**, 257; in Northwest, **62**, 193; maintained by Company of New France, **7**, 265–267, 312, **42**, 273; styled "colleges" by English, **71**, 65, 395.

At Cahiagué (St. Jean Baptiste) — **29**, 257.

Cap Ste. Magdeleine (de la Magdelaine) — **47**, 253. *See below* Laprairie.

Chicoutimi — **62**, 217, **68**, 109, 326.

Christian Island. *See below* Ste. Marie II.

Detroit — **69**, 243, 251, 257–259, 267, 305.

Gannentaa (Ste. Marie) — **40**, 219–221, **43**, 181, 207, 281, **44**, 161, 175.

Green Bay (De Pere; St. François Xavier) — **58**, 43, **59**, 69, **61**, 93, 149–151, **62**, 193.

Ihonatiria (St. Joseph) — **7**, 263, **8**, 107–109, 153, **9**, 299, **10**, 236–249, **11**, 7, 11, 19–21, **14**, 111, **15**, 31, 35, 59, 65, 111, 157, 169, 189, **42**, 299; rebuilt, **10**, 249; named St. Joseph, 317; chapel at, **14**, 85, 93–95; smallpox at, **11**, 13, **14**, 27; removal, **15**, 141; abandoned, **5**, 294, **17**, 11, 59.

Lake Quinogaming — **62**, 217.

Laprairie (de la Magdelaine; Cap Ste. Magdeleine) — **47**, 320, **55**, 33.

Lorette — **71**, 105. *See below* Mission colonies.

Metabetchouan — **60**, 253, **63**, 263.

Michillimackinac (St. François de Borgia) — **62**, 193.

Miscou (St. Charles) — **7**, 263, 312, **8**, 47, **30**, 129.

Montreal — **1**, 20, **12**, 275, **40**, 61, 85, **59**, 316, **60**, 315, 323, **66**, 163, 340, **68**, 281, 332, **69**, 43, **71**, 65, 105, 387, 394; erection postponed, **27**, 93–95; a shelter for Indian neophytes, **36**, 201–203; abandoned, **47**, 253; reëstablished, **64**, 278; view, 135; plan, 151; situation, 153; college at, 149; inmates, **36**, 201–203, **65**, 187, **66**, 211, **69**, 77, **70**, 85; expenses, **69**, 285; liable to town tax, **67**, 53; royal decree regarding, 51–53; rent-charge upon, **71**, 105–107; Casot disposes of its property, 395; appropriated by government, 394.

Nepisiguit (Nepigiguit, Nipisiguit) — **1**, 221, 237, **28**, 25, 35, 213, **30**, 131–135; location, 141; founded, **32**, 41; supported by Miscou Company, **30**, 137.

New Orleans — **69**, 31; inmates, 79, 203, **70**, 87–89; library, 289–291.

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *Residences* (continued)—

N. D. de Bon Désir—**68**, 83, 97–99.

N. D. de Foy—**57**, 47.

N. D. de Récouvrance—location, **7**, 263; lent by Hundred Associates, **42**, 299.

N. D. des Anges. *See* Quebec.

Onondaga. *See above*, Gannentaa.

Orleans Island—**37**, 181, **43**, 117.

Ossossané (La Conception)—**11**, 17, 19, **12**, 257, **14**, 15, **15**, 19, 59, 65, 111, 141, 149, 157, 185, 193, 195, 239, **16**, 223, 239, 249, **17**, 11, 29, 59, 63, 79–83, 95, 119, 135, 145, 167, 193, **18**, 255, **19**, 83, 113, 125, 215, 239, 259, **20**, 45, 95, **26**, 239, **29**, 257, **32**, 81, **42**, 299; location, **17**, 179; view, **34**, 105, **71**, 217; established, **11**, 17–19, **14**, 25, 55–59, 67–69, 73, 105, **15**, 17; fire at, 53, **39**, 137; its dependencies, **19**, 209; flourishing condition, **33**, 141; chapel, **15**, 57, 83, 87, 139—how built, 175; removed to Ste. Marie, **19**, 133–135.

Ste. Anne (Cape Breton Island)—**7**, 263, **42**, 299.

St. François Xavier du Sault—**60**, 277.

St. Ignace (Mich.)—**59**, 71, **60**, 215, **61**, 93, 123, 127, 133, **62**, 193.

St. Joseph River (Holy Guardian Angel; Miamis)—**1**, 223, 237, **64**, 279.

Ste. Marie of the Hurons I. (Ste. Marie-on-the-Wye)—**8**, 290, 291, 307, **18**, 37, 255, **19**, 89, 111, 125, 272, **21**, 129, 141, 205, 249, **22**, 303, **23**, 147, 225, **25**, 87, **26**, 201, 203, 207, 211, 215, **27**, 65, **28**, 97, 237, **30**, 99, 151, 306, **32**, 65, 139, **34**, 127, **35**, 137, **40**, 23, 35, 37, **41**, 39, **42**, 53, 55; why thus named, **19**, 137; location, 133, 269–270, **21**, 189, 303–305, **23**, 21, **33**, 149, 253, **34**, 249, 252; other residences merged in, **19**, 133; description, **23**, 19–37; center of mission work, **19**, 133, 167, **29**, 257–259, **34**, 203; resort for missionaries, **19**, 137, **23**, 245, **34**, 95; resort for converts, **23**, 133, 141, **33**, 77, 101, 231, 247, 257, **34**, 113, 119, 199, **38**, 285; excellent spirit among inmates, **33**, 267; statue of Virgin at, **30**, 95; fugitive Hurons flee to, **34**, 99; threatened by Iroquois, 131–133, 197, **39**, 251; buildings destroyed by Jesuits, **34**, 213, 223, **35**, 25, 81–83; removed to Christian Island, **40**, 47; relics discovered, **36**, 245; plan, **19**, 270; site bought by Jesuits, **5**, 295.

Ste. Marie II. (on Christian Island)—established, **34**, 211–215, 221–225, **40**, 47; fortified, **34**, 225, 252, **35**, 25, 85; abandoned, 75; Huron refugees fight with Iroquois at, **36**, 181; chapel bell found, 245; remains described, 252; site, **34**, 249, 252.

Scanonaenrat (St. Michel)—**29**, 257, **33**, 141.

St. Xavier des Près (Prez)—**56**, 19–25. *See above* Laprairie.

Sault de Ste. Marie—**58**, 257–259, **61**, 93, **62**, 193; burned, **59**, 71.

Sillery (St. Joseph) — **14**, 205–219, 225, 275, **15**, 233, **16**, 59, 67, 101, 155, 219, **19**, 23, 41, 49, 57, 67, **20**, 219, 233, 247, **21**, 67–71, 77, 81–83, 91, 103, 109, 117, **22**, 41, 63, 73, 93, 133, 149, 169, 173, **23**, 303, **24**, 187, **25**, 117, 161, 193, 261, **26**, 137, **27**, 237, 239, **28**, 169, 317, **29**, 29, 65, 235, **30**, 153, 159, 197, 203, 269, 275, **31**, 155, 165, 183, 185, 237, **32**, 23, 81, 101, 103, 195, 209, 221, 255, **33**, 49–53, **34**, 43, 47, 63, **35**, 41, 227, **40**, 61, 195, 203, 235, **45**, 115, 271, **47**, 255, **60**, 131; location, **20**, 241; midnight mass, 135; visitors there regaled, **32**, 85; gifts for, 67–69, 75; baptisms, **20**, 309–310, **37**, 67; burials, **32**, 141, 207; priests resident, **37**, 147; burned, **43**, 221–223; Jesuits decide to rebuild, **45**, 115, **72**, 15; house yet standing, 14. *See also below* Mission colonies.

Tadoussac — **26**, 119, **47**, 263, **68**, 81; buildings erected, **37**, 185; destroyed by fire, **66**, 43, **68**, 79.

Taenhatentaron (St. Ignace) — **29**, 257.

Teanaustayé (St. Joseph) — **14**, 288, **16**, 239, 249, **17**, 47, 89, 99, 137, 179, 189, 193, 241, **19**, 123, 173, 183, 195, **29**, 257; established, **17**, 61; dependencies, **19**, 183; merged in Ste. Marie, 133–135.

Three Rivers (La Conception) — **6**, 43, 59, 81, **7**, 263, 279–281, 289, 307, **8**, 19–21, 49, 59, 247, 292, **9**, 59, 85, 119, 193, 227, 301, 306, **11**, 65, 93, 129, 235, **12**, 99, 125, 131, 195, 217, **14**, 279, **16**, 117, 155, 171, 217, 253, **18**, 111, 119, 183, 256, **19**, 23, 67, **20**, 41, 243, **22**, 41, 127, **23**, 253, **25**, 213, 253, **26**, 23, **27**, 271, **28**, 237, **29**, 17, 95, **31**, 257, 265, **36**, 127, **39**, 159, 163, 177, **40**, 61, 235, **42**, 299, **47**, 253; location, **17**, 233; baptisms at, **9**, 7, 31–35, 40–45, 59, **20**, 185; account of its affairs, 259–299, 309; engagés at, **32**, 101, **34**, 23; chapel, **35**, 241; new building erected, 39–41, **36**, 129.

Of Europe — **60**, 312. In France — **10**, 95, **44**, 61; Bordeaux (Professed House), **72**, 18; Caen, **34**, 245; Dieppe, **5**, 275, **15**, 249; Paris, **36**, 71 — Maison Professe, **4**, 256, **30**, 303, **38**, 187, **41**, 169; Orléans, **6**, 55; Versailles, **30**, 16.

Mission colonies (reductions): of Paraguay, **14**, 287 — history, **12**, 276; of Canada, **14**, 287; advocated for Iroquois tribes, **57**, 69–71; agricultural, **1**, 31, **12**, 276, **32**, 107, 239.

Sillery (Montagnais and Algonkins; St. Joseph) — **1**, 14, 17. **6**, 327, **8**, 291, 296, **9**, 306, **16**, 19, 31, 59, 67, 101, 135, 141, **18**, 75, 87, 213, 243, **19**, 23, 67, **20**, 279, **21**, 77, 83, 91, 117, **22**, 43, 75, 83, 85, 169, 239, **23**, 27, 151, 279, 283, 297, 303, **24**, 23, 161, **25**, 147, 207, 239, 253, 259, **27**, 101, 163, 312, 313, **28**, 203, 269, 277, 285, 316, **29**, 201–205, 209, 211, **31**, 155, 163, **32**, 95, **35**, 35, **36**, 131, **37**, 183, 241, 259, **38**, 61, 65, 179, 231, **40**, 209, **41**, 181–183, 197, **43**, 35–41, 201, **44**, 119, **46**, 189, **47**, 277, 279, 289, **48**, 107, 159, **49**, 101, 171, **50**, 119, 181, 327, **51**, 67, 273, **52**, 37, 227, **53**, 61, 63, **56**, 155, **58**, 296–297, **60**, 81, 217, 251; why named, **14**, 287; location, **60**, 131; founded and endowed by Noël

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *Mission colonies* (continued) –
de Sillery, **1**, 19, **14**, 127, 181, 205, 209, 215, 225, 287, **15**, 233, **16**, 75, 258, **20**, 309, **21**, 109, **23**, 307, 325, **24**, 101, **28**, 317, **70**, 207; funds of Huron seminary used for, **6**, 327; St. Michael its patron, **50**, 133; Jesuits own lands at, **7**, 312—subject to rent, **28**, 211; lands granted to them, in trust for Indians, **36**, 250, **47**, 263, 299, **66**, 43–47—later in their own right, 340; account of its first settlers, **16**, 75–111; Indians at, **14**, 195, 205–221, 275, **16**, 19, 31, 35, **18**, 171, **20**, 233, **22**, 137, **23**, 309, 313, 317–319, **24**, 33, 47, 53–55, 67, 103–105, 113, 175, 183–185, 189, 195, 203, 267, **25**, 109, 117–121, 143–145, 153, 159, 165, 179, 185, 189, 205, 213, 243, 249, 263, 277, **26**, 75, 81, 93, **27**, 91, 101, 269, **28**, 153, 183, 201, 225, 247, **29**, 67, 201–203, **30**, 155, **36**, 141, **37**, 183, 241, **38**, 191, 197, **40**, 197, 201–203, 207, **45**, 271, **48**, 61, 65, 99, **55**, 313, **70**, 207, **72**, 15; a Montagnais rendezvous, **52**, 223–225; houses built for Indians, **18**, 79–81; hospital at, **1**, 19, **16**, 258, **20**, 235–237, 251, **24**, 23, 159–187, **31**, 163—removed to Quebec, **1**, 19, **25**, 195; its charity to Indians, **22**, 169, **24**, 157. Importance of this mission, **52**, 227; fortified, **1**, 19, **30**, 179, **34**, 63, **36**, 141–143, 250, **38**, 67; a refuge for converts, **30**, 179, **36**, 193, 229, **48**, 63; a resort for pilgrims, **47**, 299, **58**, 147, **60**, 73; expenses, **27**, 103; its benefactors, **21**, 109–111; gains jubilee, **27**, 111; services at, to honor Gand and Noël de Sillery, **21**, 109; not a parish, **30**, 203; regulations concerning temporal affairs, **28**, 185; included with Cap Rouge, **38**, 183; oven and brewery at, **28**, 239, 247; buildings destroyed by fire, **43**, 49–51, 221–223; Jesuits decide to rebuild, **45**, 115, **72**, 15; fur trade at, **30**, 187; Indian population, **22**, 155, **23**, 303, **24**, 157, **30**, 155, **60**, 131; remnants of Indian tribes dwell here, **62**, 161; French settle at, **30**, 203, **33**, 51, **40**, 203, **47**, 255; agriculture practiced, **1**, 19, **18**, 109–111, **28**, 185, **32**, 239. Jesuits at, **16**, 31, 219, **20**, 309, **22**, 65, 73, 133, 137, 239, 317, **23**, 273, 309–311, 315, 327, **24**, 59, **25**, 33, 109, 205–207, **27**, 77, 81, 97, 233, **28**, 145, 161, 183, 187, 221, 320, **30**, 173–175, **37**, 41, 69, 79, **47**, 263, **55**, 25, **60**, 311, 319, **62**, 261–263, **63**, 296; their servants, **23**, 307, **28**, 169; advise in election of chiefs, **18**, 101–103; in charge of Hurons, reside here, **58**, 137; monument erected to Massé, **1**, 20, 315, **28**, 317; reports, 1639–48, **16**, 75–111, 135–147, **18**, 91–211, **20**, 143–231, **22**, 47–133, **23**, 117–149, 303–319, **24**, 21–65, **25**, 117–191, **29**, 65–93, **31**, 139–181, **32**, 193–257; 1650–52, **35**, 217–235, **36**, 193–195, **37**, 147–167; 1657, **43**, 221–235; 1663, **48**, 63–71; register of baptisms, cited, **20**, 309–310, **28**, 317, **71**, 231, 373–374. Reverses and ruin of mission, **1**, 19, **35**, 217, 233, **59**, 29, **60**, 131, **62**, 259, **66**, 43, 47, 340. *See also* Chapels, Churches, *and above* Residences.

Indians resident there go away to hunt, **23**, 315–317, **25**, 161, **27**, 143, 203, 207, **30**, 157, 165, 231–233, **32**, 107, 259–275, **34**, 65;

fish for eels, **23**, 307–309; clear land, **32**, 107; go to war, **30**, 173, 181–183, **32**, 95, **35**, 217; encounter Iroquois, **31**, 171–175; treat Iroquois captives humanely, **27**, 233–245; burn others, **30**, 193–195, **32**, 23, 145; attacked by Sokokis, **28**, 269, 289; betrayed by a Huron, they punish traitor, **35**, 219–221; desire instruction, **24**, 187; their poverty, 101; aid given them, **23**, 305, **24**, 119, **27**, 111, **37**, 147–149; elect chiefs, **18**, 99–105, **22**, 169; visit Three Rivers, **32**, 93; go to Gaspé, 95, 103; harangue governor, 131; feasted by Jesuits, **28**, 215, **32**, 91; allies of Abenakis, **38**, 41; hospitality to Attikamègues, **37**, 75; trade with Papinachois, **52**, 219; send message to Plymouth colony, **36**, 85, 89.

Converts of this mission, **18**, 119, **22**, 115, **23**, 295, **24**, 97, 101, 125, 133, 143, **27**, 121, 141, 173, 191, 197, 199, **29**, 81, **41**, 181, **43**, 223; trade with Montagnais, **24**, 155; invite Montagnais to join them, **18**, 111; visit Tadoussac, **22**, 219; their piety and other virtues, **14**, 217–219, **18**, 123, 171, **20**, 143–159, 177, **22**, 43–45, **35**, 267; their reputation, **28**, 269; honor Madame de la Peltrie, **18**, 159; ready to aid French against Iroquois, **21**, 67–73; send presents to Hurons, **22**, 89; some, settle at Three Rivers, **20**, 259; gain control of colony, **18**, 99–103; order women to embrace the faith, 107; will not tolerate vice or infidelity, 95, 101, 107, 139, 173–175, 203, **33**, 49–55, **36**, 193–195; abolish superstitious rites, **20**, 259; strive to convert Attikamègues, **24**, 97; influence on Hurons, **26**, 293; spend Easter season at Quebec, **28**, 169, 183; punish quarreling man and wife, 205.

Sillery (Abenakis; St. Michel *or* Missel) — **1**, 14–15, 19, **60**, 105, 319, **62**, 271, 276, **64**, 51, **65**, 264, **66**, 339–340, **69**, 288, **71**, 227, 234; founded by Bigot, **57**, 313, **62**, 259–267; Abenakis come from Acadia, 261–267; population, **60**, 133, **66**, 340; abandoned, **1**, 20, **66**, 340. Reports — 1677, **60**, 131–139, 231–243; 1681–85, **62**, 25–53, 109–149, 259–267, **63**, 27–99, 101–137 (on suppression of intemperance among Indians).

St. François de Sales (Abenakis) — **1**, 15, 17, 20, 221, 237, **57**, 318, **62**, 271, **65**, 187, 263, **66**, 340, **69**, 288, **71**, 226, 227, 234; lands granted to, **62**, 276; converts send collar to tomb of their patron saint, **63**, 31, 299, **71**, 233; removed to St. François-du-Lac, **66**, 345. Reports — 1684–85, **63**, 27–137; 1710, **66**, 175–181.

Bécancour (Abenakis) — **62**, 271, **66**, 346, **67**, 29, 55, 57, 61, **69**, 289; founded, **66**, 345; population, **67**, 35.

St. François (Xavier)-du-Lac (Abenakis) — **12**, 274, **65**, 267, **66**, 205, 207, 211, 340, 341, 345, 346, **67**, 29–33, 55, 67, 121, 129, 131, **69**, 73, **71**, 280; location, **66**, 205, **67**, 135; strategic importance, 35; founded, **66**, 205, 345; population, 135; relations with Chartres cathedral, **69**, 69–73, 286–287, **71**, 287–288; chief village of Abenaki

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *Mission colonies* (continued)—
mission, **70**, 91; English prisoners at, sent home, 201; attacked by English troops, **1**, 20; church destroyed by fire (1759), **66**, 344; memoirs relating to, **71**, 226–227, 234.

Orleans Island and Quebec (Hurons)—**35**, 215, **36**, 143, 189, 203–221, **38**, 231, **41**, 19–23, 137–139, **43**, 105, 117, **45**, 243–245, **52**, 19, 155, **53**, 111, 131, **54**, 269, 285, **55**, 51, **57**, 69, **59**, 81, **70**, 207; converts brought hither from Huronia, **35**, 51, 191–207, 215; aided at Quebec, 209–211; land donated by Giffard, **6**, 326; Jesuits resolve to aid, **35**, 39; established on Orleans Island, **18**, 255, **23**, 327, **36**, 117, 203, **40**, 165, 223; their industry, **35**, 211; aided by convents, 209, **36**, 55, 59; their number, 59, 250, **45**, 243—augmented, **36**, 143, 189, 203, 250; agriculture among, 117, 191, 203, **40**, 223; expenses of supporting, **36**, 203, 250, **41**, 139; sources of income, **36**, 250, **41**, 256; harangued by Jesuits, 23; pious observances among, 139–175; hostilities with Mohawks, **42**, 33, 49, 63, **43**, 105–125; most of them carried away by Iroquois, 45–59, 187–207; the rest remove to Quebec, **45**, 245; their warriors slain at the Long Sault, 245, 255, **46**, 61; confirmations by Laval among, **45**, 107; a small remnant, 49, **48**, 61; welcome Tracy, **49**, 227; remove to Côte de St. Michel, **52**, 229, **54**, 287. Reports—1651, **36**, 203; 1657, **43**, 187–207, 237–255; 1664, **49**, 75–101; 1664–66 (Huron captives among Iroquois), 103, 117, **50**, 115–117; 1668, **52**, 19–43.

Côte de St. Michel (Hurons; Annonciation de Nostre Dame—*see* N. D. de Foye)—removed hither (1669) from Quebec, **52**, 229, **54**, 287, **70**, 207; reports, 1669–70, **52**, 229–243, **53**, 97–133.

N. D. de Foye (Hurons; continuation of above)—**55**, 35, **56**, 29, 67, **58**, 171, 296, **60**, 27, 71, 101, **61**, 213; pilgrimages and miracles, **54**, 287, **56**, 27; population, 287, **60**, 69; removed to Lorette, **57**, 47, 317, **58**, 131, 149—reasons therefor, 147, **60**, 71; reports, 1671–74, **54**, 287–301, **55**, 249–313, **57**, 37–77, **58**, 131–147.

Lorette (Ancienne, *or* Vieille; Hurons)—**1**, 27, **16**, 258, **57**, 47, 65, **58**, 131, 133, **59**, 81, **60**, 81, **61**, 105, 169, 215, **62**, 39, 195, 257, **63**, 155, 161, 187, **64**, 51, 59, **70**, 207, **71**, 71, 274; known as "Indian" Lorette, **58**, 296; location, **1**, 219, **58**, 296, **60**, 71, 145; founded, **57**, 47, 317, **58**, 131, 149; advantages of location, 147; plan, **60**, 79; cost, 75; population, **58**, 296, **60**, 27, 83, 145, **62**, 169; remnants of tribes at, 161—Iroquois, **60**, 27–31, 69, 83, 295; resort for pilgrims, 95–99, **62**, 257, **64**, 49; Jesuits at, **50**, 324, **58**, 131, **60**, 69, 145, 297–299, 303, **61**, 43, 215–217, 273, **62**, 169, 257, 274–275, **63**, 149, **64**, 274–275; converts send gifts to Loreto, **18**, 256; encourage those of Sault St. Louis, **63**, 193; exchange gifts with Chartres cathedral, **61**, 249–267, 271–273, **69**, 286, **71**, 218, 287–288, 379; remove to New Lorette, **64**, 274.

Reports — 1673–78, **58**, 131–169, **60**, 27–65, 295–309, **61**, 35–49; 1683, **62**, 257; Bouvart's history and description, **60**, 69–103, 315, 316.

Lorette (Jeune; Hurons) — **1**, 219, 237, **16**, 258, **27**, 315, **60**, 322, **65**, 187, **66**, 147, 153, 163, 169, 173, 203, **67**, 117, **68**, 283, 319, **70**, 207, 310, **71**, 71, 274; location, **58**, 296; described, **70**, 207–209; converts brought from Ancienne Lorette, **58**, 296, **64**, 274, **70**, 205; their moral conduct, **66**, 157–159, **68**, 267; military ardor, **66**, 159–163; chosen by Vaudreuil as his body-guard, 163; Jesuits in this mission, **64**, 274, **66**, 173, 203, 344, **67**, 147, 331, **68**, 283, 319, 331, 333, **69**, 59, 63, 77, 289, **70**, 87, **71**, 105; mill at, 105; modern dress of the women, **62**, 276; report, 1710, **66**, 147–173; history, **58**, 296, **71**, 308.

Prairie de la Magdelaine (Hurons) — **57**, 75, **58**, 171, **59**, 275–281, 289, **60**, 277, **63**, 181. *See also below* La Prairie.

La Prairie (Prairie, *or* Cap de la Magdelaine; St. François Xavier des Prés; Iroquois) — **47**, 320, **48**, 295, **52**, 23, **60**, 277, 309, 321, 322, **61**, 169, 173, 201, 205, 209, **62**, 275; location, **55**, 33; foundation, **1**, 30, **48**, 295, **58**, 294, **63**, 151–153, 161; tribes at, **56**, 19, **58**, 75, 207–209, **63**, 181; population, **60**, 145, 277; Laval visits, **59**, 271–285, **60**, 147; its Indian chiefs, 277; community of goods among converts, **63**, 165; transferred to Sault St. Louis, **60**, 275, **61**, 241, **63**, 191; Jesuits at, **14**, 288, **47**, 309, **49**, 163–165, 177–179, **50**, 189, 209, **55**, 49, **56**, 19, **57**, 107, 145, **58**, 294, **59**, 81, 257, 287, 316, **60**, 147, 275, 279, 323, **61**, 51, 169, 173, 201, 241, **63**, 165, 177, 187; reports and history, 1667–76, **55**, 33–37, **56**, 19–25, **58**, 75–89, 247–253, **59**, 79–81, 257–291, **61**, 239–241, **63**, 149–191.

Sault St. Louis (St. François Xavier du Sault — now Caughnawaga; Iroquois; continuation of foregoing) — **1**, 31, 221, 237, 317, **9**, 139, **50**, 323, **61**, 105, **62**, 69–71, 275, **63**, 65, 127, 167–169, 179, 302, **64**, 119, 139, 145, **65**, 41, 43, **66**, 205, **67**, 25, 27, **68**, 231, **69**, 197, **71**, 387, 394; why thus named, **60**, 275, **61**, 241; now known as Caughnawaga, **1**, 31, 317, **12**, 272–273; location, **60**, 275, **61**, 241, **62**, 167, 243, **63**, 191, **68**, 263 — change in, proposed, **67**, 25; foundation, **63**, 151–157; how conducted, 161, 167, 181; tribes at, **61**, 241, **62**, 169, **63**, 197, **64**, 57–63, **65**, 27, **66**, 205, **68**, 279 — Iroquois clans, 269–271; population, **63**, 245, **66**, 205, **67**, 25, **69**, 59; baptisms in 1679, **61**, 270; converts encouraged by those of Lorette, **63**, 193; Jesuits at, **50**, 324, **56**, 301, **62**, 173, 245, 253, **63**, 65, 187, 223, **64**, 275, **65**, 187, **66**, 205, **67**, 25, 47, 73, 331, 333, 335, **68**, 231–233, 255, 263, 269–273, 285–287, 331–332, **69**, 35, 39–41, 47–49, 55, 237, 286, 304, **70**, 85–87; visited by Laval, 189–191; Frontenac unfriendly to, **63**, 195; aided by royal government, **67**, 27; Indians ask that no garrison be stationed there, 73–81 — decision of royal council thereon, 81–83; smuggling at, **69**, 286; liquor trade forbidden, **63**, 201; converts aid French in war, **62**, 255, **64**, 251 — against their own countrymen, **63**, 241–245, 263,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *Mission colonies* (continued)—
64, 127, 145, **65**, 25–29, **67**, 75, **68**, 275; memorial of their services, **64**, 109–113; in Fox war, **68**, 275–277, 333; in Chicasa war, **69**, 294; mission ruined by intemperance, **63**, 131, **66**, 171–173, **67**, 39. Reports, 1676–86, **60**, 275–293, 323, **61**, 51–67, 239–241, **62**, 167–189, 243–255, **63**, 191–245, **71**, 228; 1694–96, **64**, 125–131, **65**, 29–39; 1735, **68**, 263–269.

Other functions of missionaries: (*a*) As curés of French settlements—**1**, 17, 18, 20, **2**, 7, **3**, 183, 229, **4**, 179, 217, **7**, 267, **32**, 71, 77, 83, 109, **34**, 245–246, **35**, 33, **36**, 53, 147, 167–169. At Beauport, **15**, 249, **27**, 117, **28**, 181, 251, **30**, 165, 175, 199, **32**, 71, 77, 109, **35**, 33, 39, 57, 61; Beaupré, **11**, 87, **30**, 175, **32**, 83, **35**, 57, **45**, 119, 133, 151, 155; Orleans Island, **28**, 207; Isle aux Oies, **32**, 83, **36**, 133; Sillery, **60**, 131–133; Montreal, **21**, 312, **22**, 211–213, **24**, 219, 235, 241, 253, **27**, 77—replaced by Sulpitians, **64**, 278. Serve on shipboard, **2**, 101, **3**, 179–183; recommend special devotions to French, **40**, 85, 87, 93; visitations by superiors, **35**, 41, 49, 57–59; resign parishes, **1**, 18. Curés in Illinois parishes, **69**, 31, 203, **70**, 89, 229–237, 253, 271–279; not allowed to minister to French in Louisiana, **66**, 339. (*b*) Chaplains—at military posts, **18**, 255, **27**, 81, **36**, 117, **38**, 181, **49**, 177, **50**, 183, **56**, 301, **59**, 306, **60**, 318, **63**, 275, 303, **64**, 49, **65**, 169, 177, 265, **68**, 219–221; accompany military expeditions, **50**, 147, **63**, 91, **64**, 261, 279, **65**, 29, **70**, 251; in New Orleans hospital, **69**, 31, 205, **70**, 243; in Ursuline convent there, **69**, 31, **70**, 245. Minister in prisons, **66**, 211. *See also* Quebec: ecclesiastical and educational.

Writings—

Relations—**15**, 149, **18**, 21, **41**, 251–252; cited, **9**, 306, **11**, 73, **15**, 247, **16**, 149, 191, 229, 235, **17**, 63, 159, 199, **18**, 183, **24**, 281, **30**, 17, 155, **32**, 195, **33**, 61, 271, **34**, 249–251, 255, **36**, 205, **39**, 143, **40**, 256, **63**, 141, **70**, 205, **71**, 240. Scope, **1**, 45; how edited, 38, **41**, 256, **57**, 307–313; printed by Cramoisy family, **1**, ix, 41, 43, 44, **5**, 280 (*see also* Licenses); official publication suspended, **1**, 34, 41, **55**, 315–316, **57**, 307, **71**, 233, 242; unofficial publications, **1**, 41; circulation of unpublished, **57**, 309; influence among their readers, **1**, 41–42, **7**, 310, **11**, 276, **16**, 11, **38**, 97; value as historical material, **1**, vii, viii, 38–43; history and description, 37–44; rarity, 42; bibliography, **71**, 219, 222, 224, 239–240 (*see also* Bibliographical Data of each *Relation*); reprinted in this series, **1**, 44, **72**, 9. Extant copies of original issues—locations and prices, **1**, 42, **3**, 286, 287, **5**, 269–270, 273, **6**, 321, 324, **7**, 307, **8**, 283, 285, **11**, 274, **14**, 284, **15**, 242–243, **18**, 252–253, **20**, 303, **22**, 313–315, **23**, 322–323, **25**, 283–285, **27**, 309–310, **28**, 310, 311, **30**, 299, 301, **32**, 307–309, **34**, 242–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 234–235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 249–252, **42**, 291–293, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**,

264–268, **46**, 299, **47**, 313–314, **48**, 291–293, **49**, 271, **50**, 314, 316–317, **51**, 284–286, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318. Collections — Lenox, **1**, 42; Kalbfleisch, **5**, 269, **45**, 265; Lamoignon, **8**, 283–284, **15**, 240, **25**, 283–284, **30**, 300–301, **32**, 307–308, **34**, 238, **36**, 234, **48**, 291, **49**, 269, **55**, 316; Library of Canadian Parliament, **41**, 251–252, **45**, 266; Neilson, **41**, 251; Martin, **4**, 272; Plante, **41**, 252; Marshall, **42**, 293; Ayer, **32**, 309; owners of single copies, **3**, 286, **28**, 310, **45**, 265.

Relation of 1616 — **3**, 1–2, 27, **4**, 9, 167, **71**, 183, 216; text, **3**, 25–283, **4**, 9–167; bibliography, **3**, 285–289; cited, **2**, 295, 299, 307; inaccuracy of Quebec reprint, **3**, 286.

Relation of 1632 — **5**, 1, **71**, 183, 216; text, **5**, 5–75; bibliography, 269–270; cited, **2**, 306, **7**, 309–310; orthography, **2**, 289.

Relation of 1633 — **5**, 2, **6**, 1, **71**, 183, 216; text, **5**, 77–267, **6**, 5–32; bibliography, **5**, 270–273; cited, **7**, 310.

Relation of 1634 — **6**, 2–4, **7**, 1–2, **71**, 184, 216; text, **6**, 91–318, **7**, 5–235; bibliography, **6**, 319–324; cited, **5**, 281, **8**, 289, **9**, 305, 307, **22**, 295, **39**, 266; peculiarities of Avignon edition, **6**, 321–324.

Relation of 1635 — **7**, 2–4, **8**, 1–3, 310, **71**, 216; text, **7**, 247–303, **8**, 7–197; bibliography, **7**, 305–307; cited, **8**, 305, 312, **9**, 315, **10**, 179, **27**, 314, **34**, 254–255; writers, **71**, 184; influence upon readers, **11**, 276.

Relation of 1636 — **8**, 3–4, **9**, 1–4, **10**, 1–4, **71**, 216; text, **8**, 199–281, **9**, 7–303, **10**, 5–317; bibliography, **8**, 283–285; cited, 291, 295, **12**, 270–271, **13**, 271, **27**, 314, **34**, 253–254, **36**, 250; writers, **71**, 184.

Relation of 1637 — **11**, 2–4, **12**, 1–4, **13**, 1–4, **14**, 1–2, **71**, 216; text, **11**, 23–269, **12**, 7–267, **13**, 7–267, **14**, 7–111; bibliography, **11**, 271–274; cited, **8**, 292–293, **34**, 253, 255, **71**, 218; writers, 184–185.

Relation of 1638 — **14**, 2–4, **15**, 1–4, **71**, 216; text, **14**, 113–279, **15**, 9–146; bibliography, **14**, 281; cited, **11**, 279, **17**, 11, 33, **34**, 255; writers, **71**, 185.

Relation of 1639 — **15**, 5–7, 195, **16**, 1–5, **17**, 1–6, **71**, 216; text, **15**, 203–237, **16**, 7–253, **17**, 7–215; bibliography, **15**, 239–243; cited, **5**, 291, **8**, 294, 302–303, **34**, 254, 256; writers, **71**, 185.

Relation of 1640 — **18**, 2–7, **19**, 1–6, **20**, 9–11, **71**, 216; text, **18**, 47–249, **19**, 7–267, **20**, 17–85; bibliography, **18**, 251–253; cited, **2**, 303, **8**, 302, **10**, 322, **13**, 270, **14**, 286, **15**, 247, **34**, 252–253, 255; writers, **71**, 186.

Relation of 1640–41 — **20**, 11–16, **21**, 9–16, **71**, 216; text, **20**, 107–299, **21**, 21–265; bibliography, **20**, 302–303; cited, **8**, 296, 302, **9**, 307, **10**, 321, **11**, 279, **16**, 259, **21**, 318, **33**, 271, **34**, 253; writers, **71**, 186.

Relation of 1642 — **22**, 9–18, 23, 27, 299, **23**, 9–14, **71**, 216; text, **22**, 23–311, **23**, 19–233; bibliography, **22**, 313–315; cited, **19**, 272, **31**, 89; writers, **71**, 187; MS. of Huron report captured by Iroquois,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—
THE MISSIONS: *Writings* (continued)—

24, 275, 297, 312 — recopied and published in *Relation* of 1644, 312.

Relation of 1642–43 — **23**, 15–16, 259, 263, **24**, 9–17, **25**, 9–11, **26**, 181, 199, **71**, 216; text, **23**, 259–319, **24**, 21–307, **25**, 19–79; bibliography, **23**, 321–323; cited, **8**, 296, **12**, 275, **19**, 271, **25**, 27, **26**, 181, 199, **31**, 93; writers, **71**, 187; MS.. of Huron report captured by Iroquois, **23**, 237, 247–249, 267, 321, **25**, 19–21, 67, **26**, 167 — falls into Jogues's hands, **23**, 267, **27**, 63.

Relation of 1643–44 — **25**, 12–16, **26**, 9–16, **27**, 9–11, **71**, 216; text, **25**, 93–281, **26**, 19–313, **27**, 21–71; bibliography, **25**, 283–285; cited, **17**, 241, **18**, 260, **20**, 306, **24**, 312, **27**, 229, **34**, 254, 256; writers, **71**, 187; includes Huron report for 1642–43, **23**, 321.

Relation of 1644–45 — **27**, 14–17, **28**, 9–11, **71**, 216; text, **27**, 127–305, **28**, 23–101; bibliography, **27**, 309–310; writers, **71**, 187–188.

Relation of 1645–46 — **28**, 19–20, **29**, 9–13, **30**, 9–12, **71**, 216; text, **28**, 257–303, **29**, 17–291, **30**, 19–143; bibliography, **28**, 310–311; cited, **2**, 302, **5**, 289, **8**, 300, **18**, 257, **31**, 109, 175, **34**, 254, **36**, 247, **39**, 266; writers, **71**, 188; Huron report delayed by Iroquois raids, **30**, 221.

Relation of 1647 — **30**, 15–16, **31**, 9–14, **32**, 9–10, **71**, 188, 216; text, **30**, 205–297, **31**, 17–287, **32**, 19–55; bibliography, **30**, 299–301; cited, **14**, 287, **21**, 316–317, **32**, 135, **39**, 227, 267.

Relation of 1647–48 — **32**, 12–15, **33**, 9–15, **71**, 216; text, **32**, 115–305, **33**, 19–249; bibliography, **32**, 307–309; cited, **8**, 301, **18**, 260, **20**, 305, 308, **32**, 95, **34**, 248; writers, **71**, 189.

Relation of 1648–49 — **34**, 12–17, **71**, 189, 216; text, **34**, 71–235; bibliography, 238–243; cited, **8**, 304, **13**, 270, **34**, 253, 255–256, **35**, 290; translated into Latin, **14**, 283.

Relation of 1649–50 — **35**, 12–16, **36**, 9–11, **71**, 216; text, **35**, 69–283, **36**, 21–65; bibliography, **35**, 285–287; cited, **8**, 308, **20**, 307, **34**, 253, **35**, 51, 289, **40**, 255; writers, **71**, 190.

Relation of 1650–51 — **36**, 14–17, **37**, 9–12, **71**, 216; text, **36**, 155–231, **37**, 19–89; bibliography, **36**, 234–235; cited, **21**, 317, **36**, 245; writers, **71**, 190–191.

Relation of 1651–52 — **37**, 13–15, **38**, 9–11, **71**, 216; text, **37**, 125–261, **38**, 17–165; bibliography, **37**, 263–264; cited, **23**, 327; writers, **71**, 191.

Relation of 1652–53 — **40**, 9–12, **71**, 191, 216; text, **40**, 71–251; bibliography, 253–254; part of MS. lost, 79, 83, 119, 123.

Bressani's Breve Relatione (1653) — **38**, 14, **39**, 9–10, **40**, 9, **71**, 191, 216; text, **38**, 203–287, **39**, 13–263, **40**, 13–65; bibliography, **38**, 289–291.

Relation of 1654—**41**, 9–14, **71**, 216; text, **41**, 25–203; bibliography, 249–250; cited, **8**, 297, 302, **41**, 213; writers, **71**, 191.

Relation of 1655 — MSS. lost en route, **41**, 213, 250; *Deux Lettres*, sent in that year, 14–15, 205–233, 250–253, 257, **71**, 191–192.

Relation of 1655–56 — **42**, 9–14, **71**, 192, 216; text, **42**, 21–245; bibliography, 291–292; cited, **28**, 320.

Relation of 1656–57 — **43**, 12–19, **44**, 9–12, **71**, 192, 216; text, **43**, 79–317, **44**, 19–81; bibliography, **43**, 319–320; cited, **21**, 313; original report lost at sea, **43**, 85.

Relation of 1657–58 — **44**, 14–17, **71**, 193, 217; text, **44**, 133–317; bibliography, 319–320; cited, **42**, 296.

Three *Lettres*, sent by J. Lalemant in 1659 — **45**, 27–77, 263–266, **71**, 193, 217.

Relation of 1659–60 — **45**, 15–18, **46**, 9–11, **71**, 193, 217; text, **45**, 169–261, **46**, 21–123; bibliography, **45**, 267–268; cited, **44**, 321.

Relation of 1660–61 — **46**, 16–19, **47**, 9–12, **71**, 194, 217; text, **46**, 191–295, **47**, 21–123; bibliography, **46**, 298–299.

Relation of 1661–62 — **47**, 12–16, **71**, 194, 217; text, **47**, 125–243; bibliography, 313–314.

Relation of 1662–63 — **48**, 9–13, **71**, 194, 217; text, **48**, 17–179; bibliography, 291–292; cited, **35**, 290.

Relation of 1663–64 — **48**, 15, **49**, 9–11, **71**, 194, 217; text, **48**, 243–289, **49**, 15–153; bibliography, **48**, 292–293.

Relation of 1664–65 — **49**, 13–14, **50**, 9–10, **71**, 195, 217; text, **49**, 183–267, **50**, 19–91; bibliography, **49**, 269–271.

Relation of 1665–66 — **50**, 10–12, **71**, 195, 217; text, **50**, 93–163; bibliography, 313–314.

Relation of 1666–67 — **50**, 16–18, **51**, 9–12, **71**, 217; text, **50**, 221–311, **51**, 19–115; bibliography, **50**, 315–317; writers, **44**, 322, **71**, 195.

Relation of 1667–68 — **51**, 14–18, **52**, 9–11, **71**, 217; text, **51**, 153–281, **52**, 17–109; bibliography, **51**, 283–287; writers, **71**, 195–196.

Relation of 1668–69 — **52**, 11–16, **71**, 217; text, **52**, 111–257; bibliography, 259; cited, **33**, 271, **67**, 333; writers, **71**, 196.

Relation of 1669–70 — **53**, 9–17, **54**, 9–16, **71**, 217; text, **53**, 19–299, **54**, 21–243; bibliography, **53**, 301–302; cited, **18**, 259, **20**, 308; writers, **71**, 196; part, translated into English, **53**, 302.

Relation of 1670–71 — **41**, 257, **54**, 16–17, **55**, 9–16, **71**, 217; text, **54**, 249–301, **55**, 21–227; bibliography, **54**, 303–304; cited, **14**, 286, **20**, 308, **23**, 325, **35**, 292, **71**, 215, 218; writers, 196–197.

Relation of 1671–72 — **41**, 257, **55**, 16–17, **56**, 9–16, **71**, 217; text, **55**, 233–313, **56**, 19–299; bibliography, **55**, 315–318; cited, **14**, 287, **18**, 258, **34**, 247, **63**, 171, 189, 302; writers, **71**, 217; last of Cramoisy series, **55**, 315.

Relation of 1672–73 — **57**, 10–18, 307–310, **58**, 9–12, **71**, 212; text, **57**, 35–305, **58**, 21–89; bibliography, **57**, 307–313, 317–319, **58**, 291, 293; writers, **71**, 197–198.

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *Writings* (continued)—

Relation of 1673–74 — **58**, 13–18, **59**, 11–12; text, **58**, 129–289, **59**, 25–53; bibliography, **58**, 291–292, 297; cited, **57**, 317; writers, **71**, 198.

Relation of 1675 — **59**, 18–21, **60**, 11–12, **71**, 198–199; text, **59**, 215–291, **60**, 27–65; bibliography, **59**, 299–303, 315.

Relation of 1676–77 — **57**, 309, **60**, 17–23; text, 171–309; bibliography, 312–314; writers, **71**, 199; facsimile of MS. page, **60**, 200.

Relation of 1677–78 — **61**, 9–11, **71**, 199; text, **61**, 19–87; bibliography, 265.

Relation of 1679 — **61**, 11–15; text, 90–241; bibliography, 265, 269–271; writers, **71**, 199.

Relation (MS.) of 1673–79 — **41**, 257, **57**, 318; bibliography, **58**, 292, 297, **59**, 299–303; cited, **60**, 311, 316–317.

Reprints: Quebec edition (1858) — editors, **1**, 42; cited, **3**, 286, **4**, 249, **5**, 269, 273, 292, **7**, 310, **8**, 284, **9**, 315, **15**, 242, 247, **22**, 317, **71**, 237, **72**, 9. Cleveland reissue (1896–1901) — scope, and special features, **1**, ix–xii, 44, **72**, 9–12; editorial staff, **1–19**, v of each volume, **20–72**, 5 of each volume; publishers, **1–19**, ii–iv of each volume, **20–73**, 2–4 of each volume; printers, **1–19**, iv of each volume, **20–73**, 4 of each volume; synopsis of each document, in preface of the volume; annotations and bibliographical data, at end of each volume; errata and addenda, **71**, 366–382, **72**, 14–20; miscellaneous data (including list of documents published, list of illustrations, and list of authorities consulted), **71**, 115–382; method of arranging index, **72**, 22–25.

Relations inédites de la Nouvelle France (Douniol, publisher; Martin, editor) — cited, **27**, 311, **57**, 307–309, 317, **58**, 291–292, 294, 297, **59**, 293–294, 299–301, 305, 306, 310–311, 315, **60**, 311–313, 315, **61**, 265, 267, **66**, 334; bibliographical data, **57**, 311–313; reprinted in this series, **1**, 44, **72**, 9.

Journal des Jésuites — **8**, 301, 304, 309, **9**, 312, **42**, 292, 297, **71**, 207; location of original MS., **27**, 307; scope, **1**, 43, **27**, 11; writers, **71**, 187–195; bibliography, **1**, 43, **27**, 307–309, **69**, 239, 281–282, 305; authorship of marginal notes, **36**, 247, **48**, 297, **51**, 290; peculiarities of MS., **32**, 313, **34**, 246, **37**, 266, **42**, 297, **43**, 321, **44**, 322, **45**, 270, **46**, 302, **47**, 319, **48**, 297, **69**, 303, 305; authors, **35**, 291, **38**, 295, **42**, 249, **43**, 322, **44**, 322–323, **45**, 270–271, **49**, 274, **51**, 151, 290; facsimile of MS. page, **36**, 138, **71**, 211; reprinted in this series, **1**, 44, **72**, 9. Text — 1645, **27**, 75–121; 1646, **28**, 143–251, 315; 1647, **30**, 153–203; 1648, **32**, 67–109; 1649, **34**, 39–65; 1650, **35**, 31–63; 1651, **36**, 113–149; 1652, **37**, 93–119; 1653, **38**, 169–201; 1654, **41**, 17–23; 1656, **42**, 251–261;

1657, **43**, 27–77; 1658, **44**, 83–131; 1659–60, **45**, 79–167; 1661, **46**, 159–189; 1662–63, **47**, 271–311; 1664, **48**, 225–241; 1665, **49**, 155–181; 1666–67, **50**, 181–219; 1668, **51**, 145–151; 1710–55, **69**, 233–239 (synopsis of each is given in preface of the volume). Cited, **5**, 284, **8**, 290, 307–308, 312, **9**, 306, 315, **11**, 277, **12**, 275, **14**, 288, 289, **15**, 250, **16**, 257, **21**, 313, 318, **22**, 317, **23**, 328, **24**, 309–310, **27**, 311, 314–315, **28**, 315, 317, 319, **30**, 305, **34**, 245–246, **35**, 290–292, **36**, 241, 247–248, **37**, 266, **41**, 257, **42**, 297–298, **43**, 321–322, 324, **44**, 322–323, 325, **45**, 270–271, **46**, 302–303, **47**, 319, **48**, 295, **51**, 290, **62**, 273, **69**, 303, **71**, 399, **72**, 19. Quebec edition (1871) — **1**, 43, **27**, 308, 309; notes from, used in this series, **27**, 311, 314–315, **28**, 317, **34**, 246, **35**, 290–291, **36**, 247, **42**, 297–298, **43**, 321–322, 324, **44**, 322–323, **45**, 270–271, **46**, 302, **48**, 297.

Letters (extracts, citations, etc.) — **10**, 322, 326, **14**, 253, 275, **15**, 57, 61–65, **16**, 53, 67, **19**, 241–257, **32**, 195, **35**, 137, 179, 263, **40**, 117, **57**, 307, **71**, 229–230; letters sent to Jesuits, **23**, 237–239, **41**, 167–173, **44**, 203–205, **66**, 51–65. *See also above* Lettres édifiantes.

Jesuit estates: enumerations — 1663, **47**, 259–271; 1701, **65**, 183; 1781, **71**, 65–95; extent and tenure (1646), **28**, 207–213, 217–219.

Lands in Canada granted to Jesuits — by Ailleboust, **47**, 265; Anne of Austria, **68**, 79; Callières, **66**, 43, **71**, 89; Champigny, 89; Company of New France, **28**, 247, **47**, 259, 263–265, 267–269, **71**, 73; Demeulles, **71**, 77; Denonville, **64**, 279; Duchesneau, **59**, 316; Gand, **7**, 312; Giffard, **71**, 71–75; La Barre, 77; La Ferté, **25**, 289, **28**, 231, **36**, 73, **43**, 321–322, **47**, 265, 271, **48**, 295, **71**, 81–83; Lauson, **34**, 55, **41**, 245–247, 253, **47**, 263–265, 269, **71**, 87; Louis XIV., **66**, 43, **71**, 71; Montmagny, 89; Ventadour, **28**, 247, **47**, 259, **71**, 67, 101. Lands purchased by Jesuits — **47**, 259, **71**, 99–101; for Indians, **66**, 43-47. Granted by Jesuits, **47**, 261–267, 299, **71**, 71, 81, 85; ceded to Quebec, **28**, 209, 217; sold by Jesuits, **36**, 248, **70**, 47. Batiscan — **43**, 321–322; described, **47**, 271, **71**, 81–83, 91: revenues, **65**, 183. Beauport — **28**, 317, **35**, 39, 43, **40**, 255, **71**, 67; grants to habitants at, **45**, 133; affairs of its tenants, **30**, 201–203. Belair (la Montagne à Bonhomme) — location, **71**, 391; description and history, 77–79, 91. Cap de la Magdelaine — **37**, 266, **48**, 63; described, **47**, 265–267, **71**, 83–85, 91; revenues, **65**, 183; *see also* La Prairie. Isle aux Ruaux — **23**, 224, **28**, 209, **47**, 267–269, **71**, 71. Isle Jésus — **28**, 211, **47**, 269–271. Islets — **47**, 269, **71**, 91. La Prairie (P. de la Magdelaine) — **47**, 320, **50**, 217, **51**, 149; described, **47**, 269, **71**, 91; revenues, **65**, 183; common at, ceded to Jesuits, **71**, 393. Lauzon (Côte de) — **34**, 55, **66**, 43; described, **47**, 261; revenues, **65**, 183. La Vacherie — **28**, 209, 217–219. Lorette — **60**, 89, **66**, 45, **71**, 71; *see below* St. Gabriel. N.D. de Bon Secours — **49**, 181; described, **47**, 261. N. D. des Anges — **28**, 209, 217; described, **47**, 259–261, **71**, 67–71, 91; revenues, **65**,

JESUITS: MISSIONS IN NEW FRANCE AND LOUISIANA (continued)—THE MISSIONS: *Jesuit estates* (continued)—
183; rented, **30**, 191, **34**, 63–65. Pachirigny—description and history, **71**, 87–91. Quebec (Jesuit residence, etc.)—**47**, 259; revenues, **65**, 183; other grants in vicinity, **28**, 209–211, 217–219, 247. Rivière de l'Assomption—**47**, 269. St. Christophe (Christofle)—**47**, 265; described, **71**, 87, 91. St. Gabriel (Lorette)—**58**, 296, **65**, 183, **66**, 45, **71**, 79; description and history, 71–75, 91; revenues, **65**, 183; how obtained, **70**, 209. St. Lambert (parish)—**65**, 183; *see above* La Prairie. St. Michel—**70**, 207–209. Sillery—**28**, 11, **71**, 75, 79–81, 89; description, **47**, 263, **71**, 79–81, 91; revenues, **65**, 183; granted first to Indians, **47**, 263, **66**, 43—afterward to Jesuits in their own right, 43–45, 340; land at cove of Sillery, **47**, 263. Sault St. Louis—**12**, 273, **59**, 316. Tadoussac—**47**, 263, **68**, 79–81. Three Rivers—**4**, 261, **28**, 209–211, 229–231, **35**, 41–43, **65**, 183, **66**, 43, **71**, 83–85; described, **47**, 265, **71**, 87–91; revenues, **65**, 183; exchanged, **35**, 43.

The estates—origin and title-deeds, **71**, 97–101; revenues, **65**, 183 (1701), **71**, 71; Jesuits permitted to sell their property, 99, 394; grant to Amherst not sustained, 392–393; devoted to educational purposes, 97, 101–103, 393; transferred to people of Canada, 101–103; appropriated by Canadian government, 392; Jesuit lands revert to crown, **55**, 319; inquiry regarding, **69**, 302, **71**, 93, 97, 392; ceded to province of Quebec, 393; final settlement (1888) of controversy, 393. Bureau of, **36**, 234; its documents transferred to Crown Lands department, 233. Citations regarding, **71**, 234, 236, 238–239, 241, 391, 393. *Declaration des Terres, 1663*, **47**, 17, 258–271, 314; *Aveu et Denombrement des Terrains, 1781–88*, **71**, 14–15, 65–95, 384.

Lands outside of Canada: in Onondaga country—**41**, 245–247, 253. At Isle Bois Blancs, **69**, 255, 305. At St. Joseph River—**64**, 279. In Louisiana—used for support of missions, **70**, 257–259; worked by slaves, 245, 265; confiscated and sold, 219–221, 265–269, 287, 293. In Illinois (Kaskaskia and Vincennes)—confiscated and sold, **70**, 219–221, 269–281, 317–318, **71**, 39–41.

III. OTHER MISSIONS.

In North America (English Jesuits, except in Mexico): Maryland, **36**, 244, **59**, 73–75. Mexico, **3**, 298, **68**, 333, **70**, 267, **71**, 178, 389. New York, **1**, 31, **64**, 247, 280–281. Pennsylvania, **71**, 389. Virginia, **31**, 99.

In West Indies: **3**, 298, **68**, 235. Caribbee Islands, supported by commercial transactions, **70**, 314. Martinique, **1**, 127, **71**, 123, 141, 144, 147, 166.

In South America: **1**, 8, **3**, 298, **5**, 33. Brazil, **6**, 25, **12**, 276. Cayenne, **1**, 127, **71**, 162. Peru, **3**, 298; among Moxas, **66**, 305, 313,

316, 325. Paraguay, **12**, 221, **15**, 127, **18**, 37; "reductions" of converts, **12**, 276; persecutions, **68**, 335.

In Asia: **1**, 8. China, **51**, 139, **63**, 147, **64**, 239, 280, **71**, 147, 170. East Indies and India, **5**, 33, **9**, 97, **12**, 276, **46**, 221, **64**, 239; Xavier in, **17**, 55, **29**, 39, 201, **46**, 291. Japan, **12**, 241, 276–277. Tartary, **59**, 309, **66**, 320.

In Africa: **1**, 8.

"Jesuits' Well," at Onondaga, **41**, 258.

Jesus, Algonkin name for sun, **4**, 201.

Jesus, Society of, **46**, 302. *See* Jesuits.

Jesus, Magdelaine de, Carmelite superior at Paris: letters of, **19**, 27–35.

Jésus, Marie Thérèse (Bourdon) de, Hospital nun: makes profession, **42**, 255.

Jétreau (Jetrau), François (Guillaume), Jesuit brother, **71**, 132; sketch, 153.

Jeutom, misprint for Jemton (phonetic French rendering of Jamestown), **3**, 275.

J. M. J., Monsieur, letter of Garnier to (1643), **23**, 237–245.

Joachim, Algonkin convert: death, **28**, 243–245.

Joannès, ——— de, member of Céloron's expedition: lost in woods, **69**, 185–187.

Job, patriarch, **14**, 151, **27**, 165, **47**, 31, **69**, 55; trials and patience, **35**, 187; result of afflictions, **16**, 101.

Jobin, ———, servant abjures heresy, **43**, 33–35.

Jogues, Isaac, **9**, 312, **11**, 19, **13**, 149, 191, 211, 235, 237, **20**, 93, **30**, 167, **32**, 145, **34**, 215, **39**, 87, **40**, 147, **42**, 297, **44**, 173, **71**, 132; arrives at Quebec, **9**, 227; assigned to Huron mission, 293, 299–301; at Miscou, **13**, 89; arrives in Huronia, 87; illness, 89–99; visits Huron villages, **14**, 39, 47; his Huron appellation, 288 (*see* Ondessonk); at Ihonatiria, **15**, 65, 111; visits Ojibwas at Sault de Ste. Marie, **1**, 24, 32, 317, **11**, 279, **15**, 247, **18**, 261, **23**, 225; with Petun Indians, **1**, 24, **8**, 307, **20**, 43; in charge at Ste. Marie, **20**, 97, **21**, 145, **23**, 19; captured by Iroquois, **22**, 35, 197, 265, 269–271, 283, **23**, 237, 241, 249, 297, **30**, 219, **71**, 374–375; tortured, **1**, 25–26, **21**, 318, **23**, 249–251, **27**, 137, **31**, 27, 31–33, 39–49, 125–127, **32**, 135, **39**, 183–185, **40**, 131, 169; mutilated, **25**, 69, **29**, 229, **39**, 191; his captivity, **1**, 25–27, **24**, 23, 281–287, 297–307, **25**, 19, 23–25, 31, 41, 67–73, 287, **26**, 21, 49, 173, 187–201, **27**, 247, 263–265, 281, **28**, 119–135, **29**, 45, **31**, 19–51, 289, **37**, 177, **39**, 179–231; his sufferings, **31**, 53, 61, 71–91, 95–97, **51**, 187; refuses to escape, **31**, 23, 37, 133–135, **39**, 179, 187–189, 221–223; ministrations among Iroquois, 215; baptizes captives, 181–183, 195, 215, 219, 223; rescues drown-

JOGUES (continued)—
ing woman, 229; visits other tribes, 229; refuses to yield to heathen superstitions, **31**, 133; his visions, 63–69, 75–77; composes litany of cross, 77; Indians accuse him of sorcery, **30**, 229, **31**, 73, 115, **39**, 235; adopted by Wolf clan, **31**, 290, **39**, 203, 266; Dutch attempt to ransom, **24**, 283, 297; his correspondence, 283, 293–305, **25**, 43, 47, 63, 73, **39**, 175; by aid of Dutch, escapes from captivity, **1**, 25, **24**, 311, **25**, 43–73, 287, **26**, 39, **31**, 93–99, 137, **39**, 231–233, 266; reaches France, **25**, 65, **31**, 101; in England, **25**, 65, 73; returns to Canada, **31**, 107, **39**, 235; at Montreal, **27**, 77–79, **28**, 137, 217, **29**, 151; at Fort Richelieu, **28**, 213; sent as envoy to Iroquois, **1**, 28, **11**, 277, **28**, 137, 141, 183, 187–189, 227, **29**, 47–63, **31**, 109, 290; founds "Mission of Martyrs," **28**, 231, **29**, 181, 235, **31**, 111, **39**, 235; gives present to Wolf clan, **29**, 294; slain by Iroquois, 294, **30**, 221, 227–229, 237, 243, 273, 295, **31**, 69, 115–119, **32**, 25, 151, **33**, 135, **35**, frontispiece, 245, **36**, 23–25, 29, **39**, 235, 267, **42**, 39–41, 263, **50**, 171, **52**, 141–143, **60**, 181, **63**, 169–171, **71**, 211; news of death received at Quebec, **30**, 175; his murderer named in baptism for Jogues, **32**, 23–25; biography, **4**, 272, **9**, 313, **31**, 17, **71**, 142, 232, 239, 242; portrait, **23**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; statue, **40**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; facsimile writing, **28**, 104, **71**, 211. Names Lake St. Sacrement, **29**, 49; island named for, **31**, 97. Eulogy upon, **23**, 249, 327; virtues, **31**, 123–127, **39**, 237; fortitude, **31**, 35, 59, **32**, 245; religious experiences, **31**, 17–19; a martyr for the faith, **29**, 293, **31**, 121.
Writings: letters—1643, **25**, 289, **31**, 289, **39**, 175–225—cited, **23**, 267, **31**, 289; 1644, **25**, 65–67; 1646, **28**, 308, **31**, 107–109, **71**, 188—to Castillon, **28**, 12, 136–141, 309. *Notice sur Goupil*, **24**, 312, **28**, 11–12, 117–135, 308–309, **31**, 289, **71**, 121, 188. *Novum Belgium*, **9**, 314, **28**, 11, 105–115, 305–308, **38**, 291, **71**, 188, 211. Cited, **25**, 288, **28**, 314. Narrative sent to French Jesuits, **23**, 237–239; account of second voyage to Iroquois, **39**, 267. *Jogues Papers*, **28**, 305, 309.
John XXII., pope: institutes *Angelus*, **6**, 327.
John, Roman patrician: builds church in honor of Virgin, **28**, 318.
Johnny-cake, origin of, **40**, 255.
Johns Hopkins University Studies, cited, **65**, 273, **71**, 323.
Johnson, Elias: *Iroquois Legends*, **71**, 293.
Johnson, George, Dominion statistician: cited, **22**, 319. *First Things in Canada*, **71**, 306.
Johnson, Matthew, commandant in Illinois, **71**, 389.
Johnson, Sir William, English official: report on copper mines, **50**, 327; Iroquois deliver Céloron's lead plate to, **69**, 296.
Joiners: at Quebec, **32**, 91; at Detroit, **70**, 21, 31. *See also* Carpenters.
Joinville, ———, prince de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.

Joinville, Jean, sire de, French historian: anecdote concerning, **29**, 125. *Hist. Loys IXe*, **29**, 125, 294.
Joliet, ———, musician, **49**, 157.
Joliet, Adrien: captured by Iroquois, **44**, 101; brought back, 111; at Lake Superior, **46**, 145; sketch, **44**, 322, **46**, 302.
Joliet, Jean, Quebec habitant, **30**, 181; family, **46**, 302, **50**, 324; aids parish church, **42**, 277; sketch, **30**, 304.
Joliet (Jolliet, Jollyet, Jolyet), Louis, **32**, 89, **44**, 322, **57**, 315, **58**, 101, 103, 294, **59**, 115, 121, 123, 159, **64**, 273; parentage, **30**, 304; pupil of Jesuits, **50**, 191; marriage, **35**, 290; appointed to explore Mississippi valley, **59**, 89, 307; ability, **58**, 93–95, **59**, 89; his Mississippi voyage, **1**, 34, **50**, 322, **58**, 95–101, **59**, 91–163, **62**, 211; with Ottawas, **59**, 89; with Mascoutens, 105; loses his papers in a wreck, **50**, 322, **58**, 93, 109, **59**, 89; advocates colonization of West, **58**, 105; Anticosti given to, **62**, 272; instructor in hydrography, **69**, 288; biography, **50**, 324, **71**, 334. Voyages and explorations, **71**, 252, 340, 358, 360—noted on Raffeix's map, **47**, 320. Maps—*see* Cartography and maps.
Joliet, Zacharie, trader: sketch, **64**, 273.
Joliet, Ill., canal at, **59**, 314.
Jolliet, sieur de, **71**, 380. *See* Au, P. d'.
Jolly, ———, royal secretary, **25**, 79.
Jolycour, ———, Montreal habitant: death, **38**, 201.
Joncaire, Louis Thomas de, sieur de Chabert: sketch, **69**, 293.
Joncaire, Philippe Thomas de, sieur de Chabert: in Céloron's expedition, **69**, 153, 163–167, 175–179; biography, 293, **71**, 336.
Joncas, L. Z.. "Fisheries of Canada," cited, **4**, 255, **71**, 345.
Jones, Arthur E., Jesuit, **64**, 135, 151, **65**, 259; aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xi–xii, **4**, 4, **19**, 269, **34**, 17, **72**, 11; notes by, **18**, 256, **34**, 17, 249–257, **38**, 293, **70**, 313–315, **71**, 367, 377, 380, 387, 397–403; archivist of St. Mary's College, **68**, 322; translator, **71**, 233; editor of *Canadian Messenger*, **68**, 322; sketch, **34**, 249; portrait, 17, 249, **71**, 209. Cited, **20**, 305–306, **28**, 305, **47**, 317, **57**, 319, **58**, 296, **59**, 315, **60**, 318, 320, **66**, 342, **68**, 79, **69**, 289–291. Maps—Huronia, **33**, 272, **34**, 17, end, **71**, 214; Jesuit provinces in France, 397–398; plan of Jesuit buildings in Montreal, **64**, 151, **71**, 215. Restores inscription on Loyard tablet, **67**, 337; publishes Jesuit documents, **68**, 321–322, **72**, 9; obtains copies of MSS., **69**, 280–281; publishes facsimile, **71**, 384. "Catalogue of Missionaries," **71**, 17, 120–181. *André*, cited, **57**, 318–319, **71**, 238. *Aulneau Collection*, cited, **68**, 330–333, 335, **69**, 279; bibliography, **68**, 322. *Documents Rares ou Inédits*—bibliography, **68**, 321–322; *see* Aulneau, *and* Laure. *Exhib. MSS.* (1894), **71**, 237. *Jesuit Estates*, **71**, 238. *Martin*, **71**, 238.

Jones, James A.: *Ind. Traditions*, cited, **12**, 270, **71**, 277.
Jones, Peter: *Ojebway Indians*, cited, **12**, 270–271, **23**, 326, **71**, 291.
Jonquest, Stephen, marriage, **2**, 308.
Joseph, Abenaki child: death, **62**, 41–43.
Joseph, Abenaki convert: continues in faith, **63**, 77.
Joseph, Algonkin child: baptized, **22**, 211–215.
Joseph, Algonkin convert: I. Baptism and death, **9**, 51–57. II. Pious death, **46**, 107.
Joseph, Fox chief: Allouez prepares, for death, **58**, 45.
Joseph, Hebrew patriarch: in Egypt, **44**, 299; purity, **27**, 181, **49**, 107; converts imitate his example of chastity, **26**, 253, **32**, 139.
Joseph, Huron boy: reared by Laval, **55**, 281.
Joseph, Huron child: I. Baptism and death, **10**, 273. II. Baptism, **13**, 35.
Joseph, Huron convert: I. Baptism and death, **19**, 187. II. Baptized, **24**, 249.
Joseph, Kiskakon convert: baptized, **52**, 209.
Joseph, Mascouten convert: piety, **60**, 209.
Joseph, Ottawa convert: piety, **60**, 199.
Joseph, Pottawattomie convert: baptized, **51**, 39.
Joseph I. of Portugal: attempt to murder, **70**, 313.
Josepha, Huron child: baptized, **8**, 133.
Josephine, empress of France: lineage, **67**, 332.
Jossé, **2**, 307; baptizes Indians, 225. *See also* Fléché.
Josselyn, John: *New. Eng. Rarities*, cited, **5**, 282, **12**, 269, **16**, 259, **71**, 252.
Jouan, Henri: "Nicolet," cited, **8**, 296, **71**, 335.
Joubert, ———, French captain, **8**, 288.
Joubert, ———, French officer: advice by, **2**, 251; courage, **3**, 279.
Jouheneau, Jacques: letter of C. Chauchetière to, **64**, 143–157.
Jouguelat, Claude, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Joui (Jouy), ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **1**, 111, **2**, 157; hunts elk, 167.
Jourdan, Antoine Jacques Louis: *Pharmacopie universelle*, **51**, 290.
Jouskeha, **8**, 303. *See* Iouskeha.
Joutel, Henri: *Journ. hist.*, cited, **57**, 317, **71**, 252. *Voyage de La Salle*, **71**, 252.
Jouvency, Joseph, Jesuit historian, **1**, 197, **66**, 185; Aubéry writes to (1710), **66**, 175–181; cited, **1**, 314, **5**, 281. *Hist. Soc. Jesu*, cited, **1**, 239, 302–303, 316, **3**, 287. *Regio Canadensium*, **1**, 47, 241–297, 303, **71**, 182. *Rel. Canad. Missionis*, **1**, 47, 195–237, 302–303, 316, **71**, 182. "Missions of New France" (1703), **1**, 219–225, **66**, 347.
Joybert, Louise Elizabeth de: marriage, **63**, 303.
Joybert, Marie Geneviève de, marriage, **69**, 309.

Joyer, **71**, 132. *See* Jager, C.
Jubilee, **28**, 155, **32**, 107, **43**, 55, **71**, 33; observance in Canada, **27**, 109, 117–119, **38**, 185–195; obtained by Indian converts, **27**, 117, **29**, 89–93; when granted, **38**, 185; indulgences, **69**, 139.
Juchereau de St. Denis, Charles, **65**, 157; establishes trading post on Ohio (Wabash) River, 268, **66**, 39–41, 339.
Juchereau de St. Denis, Joseph Charles, **65**, 269.
Juchereau de St. Denis, Louis: explorations in Southwest, and sketch, **65**, 268–269.
Juchereau de St. Denis (Denys), Nicolas, seignior of Beauport, **45**, 105, **47**, 305, **48**, 233, **56**, 211, **65**, 268; hunts with Indians, **34**, 45; gifts to, **36**, 113; in fur trade, **49**, 173; agent of Tadoussac Company, **53**, 87; sketch, **34**, 246.
Juchereau, Geneviève, wife of Charles le Gardeur: marriage, **27**, 311, **42**, 300; gifts to, **36**, 113; gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 275–277.
Juchereau, Jean, *fils*, sieur de la Ferté: marriage, **27**, 99, 313–314; sings in church, 113; gifts to, **36**, 113.
Juchereau, Jean, seigneur de (du) Maure (More, Mores), **30**, 181, **34**, 246, **35**, 47, **36**, 129, **42**, 300, **43**, 43, 321; marriage of son, **27**, 99, 313–314; gifts to, and wife, **36**, 113; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 283.
Juchereau, Marie (*née* Giffard): sponsor in baptism **27**, 113; gifts, to, **36**, 113.
Juchereau, Marie: marriage, **48**, 296.
Juchereau, Noël. *See* Des Chastelets.
Juchereau, Noël, Jesuit brother, **71**, 132; sketch, 151.
Judas (red-bud) tree, **69**, 297. *See also* Cercis canadensis.
Judge-consul, of Paris, **40**, 249–251.
Judges: of seigniories, **36**, 247—appointed by seigniors, **71**, 73, 77; of district courts, 395; colonial, how selected, **70**, 215; in Illinois, elected by people, 318. *See also* Justice.
Jugglers, *and* Jugglery. *See* Indians: medicine-men.
Jugs, of pewter, **69**, 271.
Juli, Peru: Jesuit college and press at, **3**, 298.
Juliis, Vincentius de, professor in Macerata university: approves Bressani's book, **38**, 215.
July, Abenaki name for, **16**, 259.
Jumonville, Joseph Coulon, sieur de, **70**, 167; slain in battle, 313.
Junier, Jacques, Jesuit domestic: praised by Le Jeune, **6**, 57; at Sillery, **27**, 83; occupations, **28**, 191, **30**, 173; runs away, **38**, 173.
Juniperus virginiana (juniper-tree): its odor, **3**, 295; berries, **38**, 243, **67**, 89.
Jupiter (planet): Galileo examines its satellites, **28**, 314.

Jurisprudence: Coutume de Paris, history, **71**, 390–391.
Justice: courts—royal, in France, **2**, 297; admiralty, of inquiry, **4**, 265; of Massachusetts, **36**, 95, 241, 245; of colonial commissioners, 241 (*see also* Colonies, English); of Quebec, disputes with council, **43**, 73; of Quebec district, **71**, 305; seigniorial, appeals from, 73, 77. Bailiff, at Rensselaerswyck, **28**, 113—at Fort Chartres, **70**, 269; grand seneschal of Canada, **36**, 248–249; procurator, royal, in colonies, **70**, 215–219, 269–273. Administration of justice at Quebec (1636), **9**, 143–145, **34**, 41, **37**, 165, **38**, 173, **45**, 81. *See also* Penalties.
Justice, seigniorial right, **41**, 245, **47**, 261, **71**, 73, 91; high, low, and middle, **47**, 261, 269–271, **71**, 75, 79, 89; high, not exercised in Canada, **41**, 257.
Justices, their place in a procession, **47**, 281.
Justinian, emperor of Rome: compiles *Corpus Juris Civilis*, **4**, 254.

K, sound much used in Huron, **15**, 157.
Kachinawaougat, Charles, a Montagnais: baptized, **59**, 63.
Kachkachkia, **60**, 159. *See* Kaskaskias.
Kadesquit: harbor of Norembega, **2**, 249; identified, 308; Jesuits plan to go to, **3**, 263, 269; disputes about, 267; sagamore of, 297, **4**, 85.
Kadodakio, southern tribe, **65**, 157, 269. *See* Caddoes.
Kaentoton, Ottawa village, **57**, 211–213, 229.
Kahikohan: at Quebec, **42**, 255; bearer of letters from Albanel, 259.
Kahikwan, Algonkin envoy, **43**, 59.
Kahkwas (Kah-Kwah, Kakouagoga), Huron-Iroquois tribe: meaning of word, **8**, 302; identity, 305, **21**, 313–315; location, 314; Iroquois defeat and destroy, **8**, 305, **21**, 313–314. *See also* Eries, *and* Neutrals.
Kakachkiouek, Algonquian appellation of Kaskaskias, q.v., **58**, 41.
Kakaling, **58**, 37, 43. *See* Kekaling.
Kakouagoga, appellation of Kahkwa tribe and village, **8**, 305, **21**, 313–314. *See* Kahkwas.
Kakouchac (Kakouchakhi, Kakwazakhi), Montagnais tribe, **14**, 287, **21**, 117, **24**, 155; origin of name, **56**, 155. *See also* Porc-épics.
Kalbfleisch, Charles C., son of Charles H.: letter of, cited, **3**, 286.
Kalbfleisch, Charles H.: owns *Relations*, **3**, 286, **45**, 265. *See also* Jesuits: Relations.
Kalm, Peter, Swedish botanist: *Travels into N. Amer.*, cited, **5**, 281, **23**, 325, **59**, 309, **71**, 252–253.
Kamachistiewanet, Denys, a Montagnais: baptized, **59**, 61.
Kamichisitit, Ottawa chief, **57**, 223.
Kamakatewingwetch, Algonkin convert: piety, **29**, 171–173.

Kamakatewingwetch, Marie, Algonkin convert: captured by Iroquois, **30**, 235–239; escapes from captivity, 255–269.
Ka-Miskouaouangachit, Algonkin name for Sillery, **38**, 65.
Ka Mistasihanet, Kwakouchiwet chief, **63**, 251.
Kamouraska, Denys's estate at, **34**, 246. *See also* St. Roch des Aulnais.
Kananouangon (Conewango), Iroquois village: Céloron at, **69**, 165; location, 296.
Kanawhas (Connoys), Indian tribe, **62**, 272. *See* Piscatoways.
Kandoucho (All Saints), Neutral village, **21**, 207, 225; location, 316–317.
KaNeskat, Algonquian village, **65**, 49.
Kanibals, French appellation for Indians on Kennebec River, **67**, 197.
Kanibesek, **2**, 290. *See* Kennebec.
Kanienda, Onondaga fishing village: location, **51**, 294.
Kanienke (Canyangeh, Canienga, Kanieke, Kanyenke), appellation of Mohawks: meaning, **44**, 321. *See also* Agnierhonons, *and* Mohawks.
Kannentâ, **45**, 89. *See* Gannentaa.
Kansas, Siouan tribe: migrations, **64**, 279–280.
Kansas (state), Indian reservation in, **47**, 316, **60**, 321; Spanish site in, **59**, 307.
Kanū'ta', Iroquois medicine, **10**, 326.
Kanzas, grant for missionary at, **69**, 285. *See* Akansea, *and* Arkansas Post.
Kaotiouak (Koatiouak, Ku-itc), western tribe: identified, **68**, 332; Assiniboines visit, 293; Aulneau to visit, 301; tractable, 303.
Ka ouapassiniskakhi, Algonkin name of Richelieu Island, **8**, 19.
Kaoukia, **65**, 105. *See* Cahokias.
Kapimichats, an Algonkin: death, **31**, 257–259.
Kapiminakwetiik, Algonquian tribe: visit French, **29**, 121.
Kapipou noukhet, Algonquian spirit of winter, **9**, 121. *See also* Genii.
Kappas (Kappa Akensas, Kappa Akensea), **65**, 115, 117. *See* Kwapas.
Kapskouk, **71**, 312.
Karegnondi, name for Lake Huron, **1**, 317, **20**, 308. Cf. Ekarenniondi, *and* Ecaregniondi; *and see* Lakes: Huron.
Karenhassa, Huron villages: probable identification, **13**, 271; location, 125, 271.
Karezi, western tribes: beyond Sioux, **51**, 55.
Karigouan, **12**, 21. *See* Carigouan.
Kariskatisch, Charles ("the good Charles"), Algonkin, of Sillery, **35**, 289; adopts Onaharé, 229, 233; drowned, 43, 233.

Karsten, ———, **43**, 325.

Kaskaské (Kushkushkee, Kuskuski, Kuskuskis), Delaware village: location and population, **69**, 185, 298, 299; warriors from, to aid Iroquois, 175.

Kaskaskia (Kachkachkia, Kiskaskia), Ill., Indian village, French town, and American post-village, **65**, 264; location and population, **60**, 159–161, **65**, 265, **66**, 123, 348. Jesuits at, **60**, 159, **65**, 263, **66**, 339, **70**, 231–233, 310, **71**, 388; Jesuit estates at, confiscated and sold, **70**, 269–281, 317–318. Indians at, retain Jesuit chapel, **70**, 273, **71**, 39; Jesuits buried at, 158–160. Illinois leave, during winter, **64**, 159; Kaskaskias remove to, **65**, 101, 263; French traders at, 263; domestic cattle introduced into, **69**, 292. Age of parish at, **70**, 231; parish church at (built, 1753), 233, **71**, 41; seminary priests at, 37; parish register, cited, 158. Slaves at, **70**, 233; freight charges to, from New Orleans, 259; court at, 318; under military rule, **71**, 37, 389; history, **65**, 263, **71**, 319, 321.

Kaskaskias (Cascakias, Cascaskias, Caskakias, Kachkachkia, Kakachkiouek, Kaskasia, Kaskaskia, Kaskias), Illinois tribe or clan, **58**, 293, **60**, 159, **64**, 173, 189, 237; location and population of village of, **59**, 161, 314, **64**, 279; manners and customs, **60**, 161–163; Indians with, **59**, 165, **65**, 157; intermarriage with French, **64**, 205, 211, 235; separate from Peorias, **65**, 101–103, 265; remove to modern Kaskaskia, 101, 263; in New Orleans, **68**, 203; brandy sold to, **70**, 257. Jesuits with, **1**, 35, **59**, 161, **64**, 278, **65**, 103, 265; give calumet to Marquette, 121; desire to retain Meurin, **70**, 229, 271; missions among, **59**, 308, **70**, 227, 255, **71**, 37; piety, **64**, 197–199, 227; instructed, 225, 229–231; chief of, becomes Christian, 233, 237; retain Jesuit chapel, **70**, 273, **71**, 39. *See also* Jesuits: missions.

Kataoutrank, Algonquian village, **46**, 145.

Kaukauna, Wis., **54**, 306; origin of name, 307; portage of Kekaling, 217; history, 307, **71**, 323.

Kawi, fisheries near, **59**, 59.

Kawistaskawat (Kawitaskwat), Mistassin chief: Jesuit with, **65**, 47; death, **63**, 251.

Kayaks (canoes) of Eskimos, described, **45**, 67. *See also* Canoes, *and* Pirogues.

Kebec (Kébec, Kebek), **1**, 99, 101, **2**, 167, 304, **3**, 181, **4**, 191, **38**, 233, 235, **39**, 15, 43. *See* Quebec.

Keefer, T. C.: "Canals of Canada," **71**, 306.

Keinouché (Kinonje), name of Ottawa clan: meaning of name, **54**, 305; attitude toward Christianity, 171. *See also* Kenosha, Wis.

Keinthe, **51**, 293. *See* Gandachiragou.

Keiotia, Huron site: location, **34**, 255.

Kekakoung, a Kiskakon: baptized, **52**, 209.

Kekaling (Cacalin, Cockolin, Kackalin, Kakaling, Kokolon — often with prefix Grand), **54**, 307, **58**, 37, 43. *See* Kaukauna.
Kekionga (Kiskakon), Miami village: location, **69**, 300; site of Miami fort, 300; Bissot at, **70**, 316.
Keleb alased, a constellation, **50**, 71.
Keller, Mme. ———, visits Montreal, **71**, 109.
Keller, Francisco, Jesuit: publishes *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 322.
Kellogg, Catherine S., translator for this series, **20**, 5.
Kempis, Thomas à, author of *Imitation of Christ*, **25**, 288.
Kenduskeag, **2**, 308. *See* Kadesquit.
Kanibesek, **2**, 290. *See* Kennebec.
Kenebek (Kenebeki), **36**, 81. *See* Kennebec.
Kenetigouk (Kenetigouc, Kenetigout, Kenetigwet), French phonetic rendering for Connecticut, **36**, 79, 93, 101, 107, 240. *See* Connecticut colony, *and* Hartford.
Kenghessanach, Algonquian name for an edible lichen, **67**, 151. *See* Tripe de roche.
Kennebec (Akenebec, Canibas, Kanibesek, Kenebeki, Quinibequi), name of Algonquian tribe, river, and village: English abandon settlement at, **21**, 67; Druillettes at English settlement of, **31**, 185–189, 205; patent, lands granted under, **36**, 241. *See also* Canibas, Fur trade, *and* Rivers: Kennebec.
Kennett, White: *Bibl. Amer.*, **71**, 221.
Kenney, Rev. Laurence J., Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **72**, 11.
Kenosha, Wis.: origin of name, **54**, 305.
Kenté, **57**, 27. *See* Bays: Quinté.
Kentucky (state), **68**, 329; soil and climate, **47**, 145–147; fauna, 147; Shawnees in, 316; archæology, **71**, 268; history, 318.
Kentucky Geological Survey: *Memoirs*, cited, **71**, 265.
Kepane, French phonetic rendering for English cape, **36**, 87, 239. *See* Capes: Ann.
Kepatawangachik, Algonquian tribe: defeated by Iroquois, **45**, 233.
Kepitanal, **8**, 312. *See* Capitanal.
Ker (Kerk, Kertk). *See* Kirk.
Kerallain, René de: *Bougainville*, **71**, 306.
Kereben, Joseph François de, Jesuit, **71**, 132, **72**, 18; first superior of Louisiana mission, **71**, 126; sketch, 126, 164–165.
Kerlerec, Louis Billouart de: governor of Louisiana, **70**, 225, 315; friendly to Jesuits, 225–227.
Keskakon, **61**, 139. *See* Kiskakons.
Kestabistichit, Louys, a Montagnais, **63**, 249; temperate, 255.
Ketches, variety of sailing vessel: English, capture French fishing vessel, **64**, 119. *See also* Boats, *and* Ships.
Ketchigamins, western tribe: population, and attitude toward French, **54**, 185.

Kettles, **10**, 77, 177, 227, 229, 267–271, 289, **13**, 7, 241, **14**, 261, 269, **15**, 21, **17**, 49, 177, 185, **32**, 265, **37**, 171, **38**, 269, **42**, 121, **54**, 155, **55**, 113, **58**, 35, **66**, 29, **69**, 271; in barter, **7**, 223; in Iroquois trade, **26**, 183; Illinois trade for, **54**, 167, 191; in fur trade, **67**, 137. Measure of feasts, **10**, 179–181; symbol of feasts, **15**, 101; at feasts, **41**, 19, **70**, 97. Buried with dead, **10**, 297, **39**, 31, 265, **67**, 157, **68**, 157; as presents, **23**, 211, **26**, 61, 65, **40**, 169, **43**, 171, **68**, 163; as prize, **23**, 215; obtained from Europeans, **26**, 183, **38**, 255; used to heat church, **30**, 201; Indians use, **41**, 139, 185; war, hung over fire, **42**, 211; offered to manitou, **67**, 161; covered, **70**, 49; prices at Detroit mission, 21, 25.

Keweenaw, Sauteurs and Mississaguas at, **45**, 270.

Khi, sound in Huron, Algonkin, and Montagnais languages, **10**, 117.

Khichikouekhi, Montagnais name for "spirits of light," **11**, 255. *See also* Genii, *and* Spirits.

Khinonascarant, group of Huron hamlets: location, **13**, 125, 271, **34**, 255; number of villages in, 255.

Khioetoa, Neutral village: location, **16**, 259; Wenrôhronons at, **8**, 302, **21**, 231; Jesuits at, **16**, 259, **21**, 231; mission of St. Michel at, 231.

Khiondaësahan (Ekhiondatsaan), Huron village, **12**, 113; location, 272.

Khiongnona, Huron woman: refuses baptism, **13**, 133.

Khionontateronons (Khionontatehronnons, Khionontatehronon, Khionontaterrhonons), Huron appellation of Huron-Iroquois tribe, **5**, 279, **8**, 115, **17**, 165, **18**, 233, **19**, 125, 259, 269, **20**, 43–67, **21**, 157, 177, **23**, 179. *See* Petuns.

Khiouirineou, an Algonkin: son of, baptized, **6**, 127.

Khioutenstia, Huron medicine-man, **13**, 241.

Khisipikiwam, Agatha, Algonkin convert: baptized, **20**, 309.

Kiaskou ("gull"), Algonkin chief, **56**, 191.

Kichesipiriniwek (Kichesipiirinioueк, Kichesipirini), Algonquian appellation of Islanders, q.v., **5**, 291, **18**, 229, **29**, 145, **44**, 251.

Kicheuigonkwe, Algonkin woman: slain by Iroquois, **22**, 255.

Kichkagoneiak (Kichkakoneiak, Kichkankoueiak), Ottawa clan, **33**, 151, **44**, 251, **57**, 211, 213, 227, 231. *See* Kiskakons.

Kickapoos (Kickabouas, Kikabou, Kikaboua, Kikabous, Kikapous, Kikarous), Algonquian tribe: location, **54**, 233, **58**, 41, 290, **59**, 101, **68**, 230; language, like that of Sacs, **54**, 233; driven eastward by Sioux, 308; remnant in Indian Territory, 308; number of cabins in village, **58**, 23; with Miamis and Mascoutens, 293; absorb Mascoutens, **5**, 280; with Illinois, **65**, 69; speak same language as Mascoutens, **54**, 233; compared to Miamis, **59**, 103; method of building cabins, 103; practice agriculture, **65**, 69;

detached from alliance with Foxes, **68**, 207; capture Guignas, 207–209, 330; make peace with French and Illinois, 209, 330; missions among, **1**, 221, **54**, 233, **58**, 23, **59**, 221, **65**, 69, **68**, 207.
Kickeron (Kicheron, Kickerom), Indian name for Supreme Being, **12**, 271.
Kidder, Frederic, Maine writer: cited, **5**, 284.
Kieft, Wilhelm, Dutch governor of New Amsterdam: receives and converses with Jogues, **25**, 63, **28**, 107; enables, to return to France, **31**, 97–99, 105, **39**, 233; notifies French of death of, **9**, 314, **31**, 115, 289–290, **39**, 266. Commands Van Curler to assist French, **25**, 71.
Kiernan, T. J., lihrarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii.
Ki[ervum] (Kirwan?), English privateer: fined for capture of French fishing-vessel, **36**, 97, 240.
Kikahou (Kikabouas, Kikabous, Kikapous), **54**, 233, 308, **58**, 23, 41, **59**, 101, 103, 221, **65**, 69, **68**, 207. *See* Kickapoos.
Kikarons (prohahly misprint), **1**, 221. *See* Kickapoos.
Kikwanou, an Outchisestigou, **59**, 63; haptized, 61.
Kilistinons (Kilistinaux), appellation of Algonquian trihe, **44**, 241, 243, 249, 325, **45**, 227, 229, **46**, 69, 71, 173, 181, 249, 251, 291, **47**, 111, **48**, 237, **51**, 55–59, **54**, 133, 135, 193, 195, **55**, 99, 123, **58**, 257–263, **62**, 193. *See* Crees.
Kilitika, Algonquian tribe or clan: location, **58**, 41.
Kimaganusis, northern Indian village, **56**, 179.
Kimberly, Wis., rapids at, **54**, 306.
Kimichsamisman, an Algonkin, **23**, 295.
King, Grace: *Le Moyne de Bienville*, **71**, 335.
King, Rufus, owns Cramoisy *Relation*, **3**, 286.
Kingsford, William, Canadian historian: *Canada*, cited, **1**, 319, **5**, 277, **6**, 327, **8**, 308, **13**, 269, **47**, 317, **71**, 297, 373, 392–393.
Kingsley, John S. (ed.): *Riverside Nat. Hist.*, **71**, 345.
Kingston, Ont., **54**, 305, **57**, 315, 317; site, **40**, 256; settled, **58**, 294; incorporated as city, 294; strategic importance, 294; history, **71**, 303. *See also* Catarakoui.
Kiniheki, **1**, 83, **3**, 111, 221–225, **31**, 185, 189, 205. *See* Kennehec.
Kinistinons, **56**, 203. *See* Kilistinons, *and* Crees.
Kinnouskouen, Iroquois convert: piety, **61**, 65–67.
Kino (Chino), Eusèbe François, Jesuit: map cited, **68**, 253, 333; sketch, 332–333.
Kinounchepirini (Kinonchehiiriniwek, Kinonchepiirinik, Kinonchepirinik), Algonquian tribe, **29**, 145, **44**, 251; location, **18**, 229, 258; winter near Hurons, **24**, 269.
Kinshon, "the Fish," Mohawk appellation of New England, **64**, 276–277.

Kiohero (Thiohero), Cayuga village: called St. Estienne (Stephen), **51**, 293, **54**, 53; site, **51**, 293. *See* Thiohero.
Kionconan, **45**, 270. *See* Keweenaw.
Kionché, a Huron: escorts Garnier, **9**, 251.
Kiotseaeton (Kioutsaeton), Mohawk envoy: treats with French and Algonkins, **27**, 247–271; replies to Huron, 269; harangues Hurons, **28**, 301.
Kiouahaa (Kiouahau), **65**, 157, 269. *See* Kiowas.
Kiouchin, misprint for Kiouelim, q.v.
Kiouelim (misprinted Kiouchin), Sac warrior, **71**, 378; worships idol, **57**, 277.
Kiowas (Kiouahaa, Kiouahau), Pani tribe: location, **65**, 157, 269.
Kip, Wm. Ingraham: *Jes. Miss. N. Amer.*, cited, **66**, 332, **68**, 329, **71**, 238.
Kirby, William: *Annals of Niagara*, **71**, 306.
Kiristinaux (Kiristinon, Kiristinons, Kiristinnons), **18**, 229, 259, **23**, 225, 326, **42**, 221, 296, **48**, 237, **66**, 107, **68**, 287, 291–299, 303. *See* Crees.
Kirk, Sir David, admiral, son of Gervase, **12**, 275; one of Merchant Adventurers, **4**, 270, **5**, 276; anglicized Frenchman, 41; seizes French settlements (1628), **4**, 270, **9**, 311, **28**, 319; captures Roquemont's fleet (1628), **9**, 313; checks relief expedition, **4**, 267; captures Montagnais interpreter, **5**, 283; captures Jesuits (1628), **4**, 255; sends missionaries home (1629), 260; restores Quebec (1632), 255; knighted (1633), **5**, 276–277; losses, 277; Newfoundland granted to (1637), 277; governs Newfoundland, 277; marriage of daughter, 277; death (1653), 277.
Kirk, Gervase (Jervis), one of Merchant Adventurers, **4**, 270; sketch, **5**, 276.
Kirk, Louys (Lewis, Louis), son of Gervase: one of Merchant Adventurers, **5**, 276; anglicized Frenchman, 41; captures Quebec (1629), **8**, 287–288, **17**, 243, **29**, 37; captures Brébeuf (1629), **1**, 23; guards chapels and Hébert's house, **2**, 308.
Kirk, Thomas, Captain, son of Gervase, **5**, 55, 247; one of Merchant Adventurers, 276; receives surrender of Quebec, 288; commands at Quebec, 41, 45; obliges Champlain to leave Indian girls, 283; gives warehouse keys to Le Baillif, 287; unjust to Jesuits, 45; declines to free captive Iroquois, 51; makes boat for Jesuits, 71; declines to aid Algonkins in war, 195; seeks alliance with Montagnais, 211.
Kirk family, **5**, 287; variants of name, 277; losses in Canada, 277; religion, 41, 49; sell negro boy, 197; hold Quebec, 197; claims of, 277; sketch, 276–277.
Kirke, Henry: *Eng. Conq. of Canada*, cited, **5**, 277, **71**, 306.

Kisakwan, Henri, Montagnais convert: death, **63**, 249.
Kischigamins, **62**, 193. *See* Kitchigamich.
Kiskakons (Keskakons, Kichkagoneiak, Kichkakoneiak, Kichkankoueiak, Kiskacoueiak, Kiskakonc, Kiskakonk, Kiskakoumac; Fr., Queues coupées), Bear clan of Ottawa tribe, **61**, 121, 123, 133, 137–143, 147, **62**, 95, 161, 195–197, 213; etymology of name, **33**, 273; called *Queues coupées*, 273, **52**, 262; location, **33**, 151, 273, **44**, 245, 324, **52**, 205, **57**, 227, **61**, 69, 103, **62**, 193, **69**, 300; population, **61**, 69, 103; speak Algonquian language, **44**, 251, **51**, 21; described, **52**, 205; docility, **54**, 181; attitude toward Christianity, 175–177, 181, **57**, 211–213, 231, **59**, 201, **61**, 103; conversion, **52**, 205–207, **54**, 173, **61**, 69, 129; desire Jesuits, **54**, 185; Jesuits with, **52**, 262, **54**, 169, 181–183, **57**, 318, **59**, 201; remove Marquette's bones, 203; desire cross, **61**, 133; allies of French and Hurons, **33**, 151, **62**, 95; dominate Algonquian allies, **54**, 181.
Kitchigamich (Kischigamins), Algonquian tribe: meaning of name, **54**, 308; location, 233, 308, **58**, 41, **62**, 193; speak same language as Mascoutens, **54**, 233.
Kitchin, G. W., translator, **71**, 351. *Hist. France*, cited, **1**, 316, **71**, 297.
Kitchin, Thomas, and others: *General Atlas*, **71**, 363.
Kite, a bird: in Ottawa mythology, **50**, 289.
Kitouchi, an Algonkin: slain by Iroquois, **30**, 249.
Kittaning, Pa., site of Attigué, **69**, 297; history, **71**, 317.
Kittery, Me.: date of settlement, **24**, 309. *See also* Piscataqua.
Klästen, Gaspard de, Jesuit, **71**, 132; sketch, 174.
Knights Hospitallers of St. John (Knights of Malta). *See* St. John, *and* Malta.
Knives: in barter, **7**, 223, **12**, 119; as presents, **10**, 249, **11**, 227, **15**, 159, 163, **21**, 53, **41**, 231, **46**, 137, **54**, 231, **57**, 159; as prize in contest, **10**, 291; as weapons, **12**, 201, **24**, 291, **56**, 37, **67**, 105; Indians use, **12**, 213, **25**, 277–279, **30**, 279, **40**, 169, **44**, 49, **59**, 149, 155, **60**, 139; in fur trade, **12**, 249, **21**, 101, **67**, 137; as money, **18**, 19; as reward for learning catechism, **23**, 311, **64**, 231; silver-handled, as New-Year's gift, **30**, 155; as remedy, **43**, 267; kitchen, Hospital nuns ask for, **51**, 115; Kitchigamich desire, **54**, 185; Illinois trade for, 191; supplied to Indian hunters, **56**, 161; stone, Indians use, **58**, 257, **59**, 127; clasp, 177, **66**, 29, 133; pen, **30**, 153; as charm, **61**, 189–191; case, **66**, 27; Natches demand as ransom, **68**, 191; Siamese, **69**, 263; woodcutter's, 263; sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 23, 27; history of use among Indians, **71**, 283.
Kohl, J. G., map collection described, **71**, 365.
Kohlrausch, Frederick: *Hist. Germany*, cited, **1**, 316, **71**, 297.
Kokweribabougouz, François, an Algonkin: does penance, **24**, 27–29.

Kolapessas (Colapessas), **65**, 157, 173. *See* Acolapissas.
Koli (Kolly), ——— de, Swiss concessionary: in Louisiana, **67**, 281; title, 281; known to Du Poisson, **68**, 327; slain by Natches, **67**, 343, **68**, 167.
Koli (Kolly), ——— de, *fils:* slain by Natches, **68**, 167.
Kondiaronk ("le rat"), Huron chief: schemes to embroil French and Iroquois, **64**, 257, 281.
Konkhandeenhronon, Huron-Iroquois tribe or clan: sedentary, **18**, 233.
Konkapot, Housatonic chief, **26**, 315.
Konskirat, Loup convert, **67**, 69.
Kontarea, **23**, 105. *See* Contarea.
Kontareahronon, appellation of inhabitants of Contarea, **18**, 233, 260.
Kontrande,en (Anthrandéen), Huron name for Cap Massacre, **30**, 165, 304.
Kora, corruption of Corlaer: Mohawk appellation of governor-general of Canada, **25**, 287.
Koroas (Corroys), southern tribe: location, **68**, 327; population, 221; language, unlike Cha'hta, 327; hostile to French, 173; tribes hostile to, 217; French captive among, 217; merged in Cha'htas, 327.
Koskweribagougouch (Kosweribagougouch), François, an Algonkin: abandons wife, **25**, 145, 249; convert proposes punishment of, 145–147; Indians abandon, 265, 271. Cf. Kokweribabougouz.
Kostka, Stanislas (St.), Polish monk: portrait given to Quebec parish church, **42**, 271; sketch, 298.
Kotakoutouemi, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229; language, 258; identity, 258.
Kouakouikouesiouek, Algonquian tribe: location, **56**, 263.
Kouchaouraganich, Algonquian village: barter at, **63**, 257.
Kouekoueaté, Cecile, Algonkin convert: death, **45**, 49–51.
Kouinopeia, **36**, 240. *See* New Haven.
Kouspahigan, Algonquian village, **60**, 255.
Kouir akouintauka, Algonquian village, **64**, 159.
Koukinapou, Eustache, an Algonkin: baptized, **22**, 95–99.
Koussinoc (Coussinoc, Cushnoc, Koussinok), Abenaki village, site of Augusta, Me.: Druillettes visits, **36**, 83, 87; has five farmers, 91, 99, 107, 241; owned by Plymouth colony, 99, 107, 241; Abenaki cemetery at, **37**, 255; history, **36**, 238. *See also* Augusta, Me.
Krigi (Kriqs), **64**, 265, **66**, 107–111, 341. *See* Crees.
Kriqs, Lake of, **66**, 107. *See* Lakes: Winnipeg.
Kristinons, **43**, 53. *See* Crees.
Kryn ("the great Anie," "the great Mohawk"), Iroquois chief, **63**, 197, 215, 231; converted, **1**, 30; gives candelabrum to mission chapel, **63**, 243; sketch, 302.

Ku-itc, Oregon tribe: Kaotiouak, identified as, **68**, 332; location, 332.
Kushkushkee (Kuskuskis). *See* Kaskaské.
Kwakoupana, Anne, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Kwakwakouchiouets (Kwakouchiwets), northern Algonquian tribe, **60**, 245, **63**, 251.
Kwapas (Kappa Akensas, Kappa Akensea, Kappas, Kwapa, Quapaw), branch of Arkansas, a Siouan tribe: identified, **65**, 266; migrations, **64**, 279–280; location, **65**, 117, **67**, 319; supply Limoges with provisions and canoe, 115; Marquette with, **65**, 119, 266, **69**, 301; Gravier with, **65**, 115–123. *See also* Acansas, Akansea, *and* Arkansas.
Kwerasing, Charles, Algonkin convert: pious death, **25**, 211–213.
Kwetinamou, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.
Kwikwiribabougouch (same as Koskweribagougouch?), an Algonkin: asks baptism, **16**, 53.
Kwinopeia (Kwinopiers), **36**, 101, 109, 240, 243. *See* Quinnepiac, *and* New Haven.
Kwiter, commissary, **64**, 103. *See* Schuyler, Peter.
Kyrck, **5**, 277. *See* Kirk.
Kyristinouns, **21**, 125. *See* Crees.

L, sound unknown in Huron, **10**, 117, **15**, 157.
La Badaude, ———, house robbed, **47**, 297.
Labadie (Labatie), Jean, interpreter at Fort Orange: notifies French of Jogues's death, **31**, 117, 290, **39**, 266.
La Barbide, Marie, marriage, **5**, 284.
La Barre, Le Fêvre de, **62**, 165, **63**, 65, 81, 91; becomes governor of Canada, 233, 299; visits Madeira, **49**, 217–219; administration, **62**, 272; holds council at Quebec, 157; confers with Mohawks, 255; policy toward Abenakis, **63**, 63; sends envoys to them, 55–59, 63; gives them lands, **62**, 265–267; asks for report of Sillery mission, **63**, 123; hostile to La Salle, **57**, 316; expedition against Senecas, **63**, 63, 299; recommends Iberville to Colbert, 305; accused of sharing in fur trade, **62**, 274; grants land, **71**, 77; Lamberville writes to, 230; recalled, **62**, 272, **63**, 301; term as governor, **71**, 117; cited, **69**, 304.
La Barrière, Jean de, founds Feuillant order, **38**, 293.
Labatie, Jan, Dutch interpreter, **31**, 117, 290. *See* Labadie.
La Baulaye, ———, dean of Calais, **4**, 75.
L'Abbé, Nicolas, naval captain of Dieppe, **3**, 235.
La Beaubien, name of cow, **70**, 53.
La Berge, ——— de sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
La Berge, Mme. ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.
Labial sounds, unknown in Huron-Iroquois, **39**, 103, **57**, 173.

La Blanche, name of cow, **70**, 53.
Laboreau, Rev. Th. F.: gifts to museums, **5**, 293, **36**, 246; explores mission sites, **5**, 297. *Reminiscences of Huron Missions*, cited, **5**, 297.
La Boujonnier, ———, notary, **37**, 265; at Quebec, 95; slain by Iroquois, 113.
La Boule, Joseph Stephen: *Allouez*, cited, **54**, 307–308, **71**, 238.
Labrador, province of Dominion of Canada, **66**, 79, **68**, 99; description, **71**, 310; tribes, **2**, 293; fauna, **5**, 276, **22**, 318; explorations, **71**, 340–341; Cartier in, **3**, 292.
Labrador, early name of Bras d'Or, q.v., **8**, 306.
La Bretonnière, Jacques Quintin de, Jesuit, **69**, 237, **71**, 132; at Quebec, **69**, 35; at Sault St. Louis, **68**, 233, 271–273, 277, **69**, 35, 77; accompanies Iroquois against Chicasas, 39, 49; returns to France, 49; sketch, **68**, 331, **71**, 166.
Labrets, **71**, 280.
Labridæ, **8**, 306.
La Brie, ———, hanged, **47**, 305.
La Briqueterie, near Three Rivers, **47**, 265.
La Brosse, Jean Baptiste de, Jesuit, **71**, 132; labors in Montagnais mission, **1**, 16–17, **59**, 305, **71**, 389; lives at Isle Verte, 390; sketch, **70**, 81, 310, **71**, 179. Letter (1776), **71**, 13–14, 57–61, 207–208, 383–384; facsimile writing, 60, 214; writings in Montagnais language, **70**, 310.
La Butte (Bute), Pierrot, **70**, 29, 35, 61, 307. *See* Chesne, P.
Lac Catarakoui, **40**, 256. *See* Lakes: Ontario.
Lac de la Croix (west of Lake Superior): Aulneau at, **68**, 291.
Lac de la Croix (in Saguenay region): why thus named, **56**, 85.
Lac de Soissons, named for viceroy, **2**, 296. *See* Lakes: Two Mountains.
Lac des Attigouantan, **1**, 317. *See* Lakes: Huron.
Lac des Hurons, **1**, 317. *See* Lakes: Huron.
Lac des Iroquois, **40**, 256. *See* Lakes: Ontario.
Lac des Puants (Puans), appellation of various lakes: Michigan, **1**, 317, **33**, 151; Winnebago, **54**, 217, 307; Winnipeg, **15**, 247.
Lac d'Orleans, **1**, 317. *See* Lakes: Huron.
Lac St. Louis, **40**, 256. *See* Lakes: Ontario.
Lac Vert, Que., location, **37**, 265.
Lac Vieux Désert, Wis., why thus named, **16**, 259.
La Cadie (Lacadie), **1**, 305, **18**, 235, **62**, 143. *See* Acadia.
La Canardière, Que., Frenchmen murdered at, **6**, 326.
Lace: point, made by Indian girl in France, **11**, 97; given to Quebec parish church, **42**, 277, 281; church vestments trimmed with, 277–281.

Lacelle, Agathe de, marriage, **69**, 310.
La Chaise, ——— de, relations with Beaubois, **67**, 273.
La Chaise (Chaize), François d'Aix de, Jesuit, **63**, 296; letter of Bigot to, 101–137, 301; sketch, 301.
La Chapelle, ———, secretary of royal council, **67**, 53, 83; of council of marine, 27, 37, 47.
La Chassaigne, Jean Bouillet, sieur de, **64**, 141; sketch, 278–279.
La Chasse, Pierre (Joseph) de, Jesuit, **67**, 55, 65, **71**, 132; labors in Abenaki mission, **1**, 15, **66**, 207, **67**, 57–61; superior of Canadian missions, 65, **68**, 27, **71**, 124; makes tour of Acadia, **67**, 239; writes for Abenakis a letter to Governor Shute, 107–109; ministers to French habitants, **68**, 27; at Quebec college, **69**, 75; sketch, **66**, 346, **71**, 160; circular letter on, 231. Letter (1724), **67**, 18, 19, 230–247, 328, **71**, 204. Writes circular letters—on Rale, **71**, 230; Cholenec, 230.
La Chenaie (Chesnaye), Charles Aubert de: Quebec merchant, **48**, 235, **49**, 159, **58**, 117, **69**, 303; sketch, **48**, 296. *Memoire*, cited, **8**, 307, **48**, 296, **71**, 253.
La Chenaye, Guillaume Gautier: house burned, **37**, 117; marriage, 266–267.
Le Chevalier, ———, student at Quebec seminary: arrives in Canada, **48**, 296.
Lachine, Que., **43**, 324, **64**, 279; origin of name, **12**, 273; massacre by Iroquois at (1689), 273, **63**, 303, **64**, 23–25, 87, 91, 97, 273; Céloron at, **69**, 151; canal, described, **12**, 273; history, **71**, 304–305. *See also* Rapids: Lachine.
La Citière. *See* Lauson, Louis de.
Laclede, Pierre, founds St. Louis, **70**, 317.
La Cloche, Ont., Amikoués near, **10**, 322.
La Colombière, Guillaume Seré de, Sulpitian: sketch, **65**, 261.
La Colombière, Joseph Seré de, Sulpitian missionary: cured of illness, **65**, 33; made vicar-general, **66**, 339; sketch, **65**, 261.
La Commandante, name of a cow, **69**, 269.
La Comporté, trading-post on lower St. Lawrence: origin of name, **69**, 291; Coquart's report on, 85–91.
La Conception. *See* Jesuits: missions *and* residences.
La Conception, Marie de, Huron child: baptized, **10**, 69.
La Cour, ———, drowned, **47**, 289.
La Crapaudière, ———, captain: arrests culprit, **28**, 199.
La Creuse, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
La Croix, Cécile de, Ursuline, **16**, 17, 256, **19**, 39. *See* Ste. Croix, Cécile de.
Lacrosse, national game of Canada, **10**, 326–328; history and rules, **71**, 354. *See also* Indians: games.

Lactation, in aged woman, **19**, 71.
La Curne Ste-Palaye, Jean-Baptiste de: *Dict. historique*, **71**, 352.
Lacus Irocoisiensis, **1**, 319. *See* Lakes: Champlain.
La Dauversière, Jérôme Royer de, **12**, 273, **41**, 241; founder of Montreal, **6**, 325, **21**, 311, **22**, 203; sends supplies thither, **8**, 309, **27**, 77; founds Hospital order, **21**, 312, **41**, 258. "Daughters of," **41**, 239 (*see also* Hospital nuns: St. Joseph).
La Demoiselle ("Old Britain"), Miami chief, **69**, 183; friendly to English, 299; Céloron visits, 185–187; slain by Ottawas, 299.
La Doussinière, **59**, 316. *See* Duchesneau.
La Durantaye, Marguerite, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73.
La Durantaye (Durantais), Olivier Morel de, French officer, **65**, 237; at conference regarding Iroquois, **62**, 157; captures Dutch and English traders, **63**, 283, 305; commandant at Michillimackinac, 303–305; his land purchased by St. Vallier, **69**, 235; death, **71**, 379; biography, **62**, 274, **71**, 337, 379.
Laet, Joannes de, Dutch writer: in settlement of Rensselaerswyck, **24**, 311; cited, **1**, 315, **2**, 295. *Novus Orbis*, cited, **28**, 109, 314, **71**, 214, 363. *See also* Cartography and maps.
Lafaist, L. (*pseud.* L. Cimber), French writer: *Archives Curieuses*, cited, **2**, 289, **71**, 224. *See also* Danjou.
La Famine, **42**, 295, **62**, 273; Iroquois council at, **63**, 245. *See also* Bays: Famine.
Lafaye, B.: *Dict. des synonymes*, **71**, 352.
La Ferre, Marie de, hospital superior at La Flèche, **41**, 258.
La Ferté, Jacques de, abbé de Ste. Magdelaine (Madeleine), **32**, 41; one of Hundred Associates, **25**, 77–79, 289, **36**, 73; of Miscou Company, **30**, 137; donates lands to Jesuits, **25**, 289, **28**, 231, **43**, 321–322, **47**, 265–271, **48**, 63, 295, **71**, 81–83; aids their Gaspé missions, **25**, 289, **32**, 41.
La Ferté. *See* Juchereau, Jean, *fils*.
Lafitau (Lafiteau), Joseph François (Pierre), Jesuit, **71**, 132; asks that Sault St. Louis be not garrisoned, **67**, 77; erudition, **68**, 45; sketch, **67**, 333, **71**, 163; portrait, **67**, 44, **71**, 210. *Mémoire* against liquor traffic with Indians, **67**, 12, 39–47, 327, **71**, 204—cited, **52**, 262. *Mémoire du Gin-Seng*, **71**, 347. *Mœurs des Sauvages Amériquains*, cited, **5**, 282, 285–286, **6**, 329–330, **8**, 303, **10**, 321, 327, **13**, 272, **15**, 246, **17**, 243, **20**, 306, **26**, 316, **27**, 315, **50**, 324, **59**, 309, **67**, 333, **71**, 280.
Lafite, ———, Jesuit, mentioned by Gonnor, **69**, 61–63.
La Flèche. France, **21**, 311, **41**, 257–258, **46**, 145, **65**, 263; Hospital nuns at, **21**, 312, **41**, 241; Charlevoix at, **69**, 304. *See also* Jesuits: colleges.
Laflèche, Louis, abbé and missionary, cited, **1**, 309.

La Flesche, ———, mass by, **45**, 159.
La Fleur, ———, envoy to Mohawks, **38**, 199.
La Fleur, ———, Detroit habitant: masses ordered by, **69**, 259; dealings with mission, **70**, 39.
Lafleur, Théodore: "Laboureur français," **71**, 306.
La Fleur de Cognac, **37**, 101. *See* Couc.
La Fleur de Paris, sent to Druillettes, **36**, 139.
La Fond (Font), ———, sailor: deserts, **38**, 169; perishes from want, 179.
La Fontaine, ———, soldier: engaged in a duel, **28**, 189.
Lafontaine, H.. "Esclavage en Canada," cited, **69**, 301, **71**, 306.
Lafontaine, Ont.: Indian village site near, **13**, 270.
La Forest (Forêt), Guillaume: dealings with Detroit mission, **69**, 249, **70**, 41; sketch, 308.
La Fortune, ———, blacksmith at Quebec, **32**, 71.
La Fouille, ——— de, captain in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133.
Laframboise, sobriquet of various persons, **70**, 309.
La Framboise, ———, resident at Post Vincennes: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 47.
Laframboise, Alexander, trader at Milwaukee, **70**, 309.
Laframboise, François, **70**, 309.
Laframboise, Madeline, trader for American Fur Co., **70**, 309.
La Franchise, Paul: flees from Three Rivers, **38**, 171; perishes from want, 179.
La Frenière, ——— de, French official: arrives at New Orleans, **70**, 215; conducts proceedings against Jesuits, 217, 219.
La Frenaye (Fresnaye), Jacques Hertel, sieur de: in religious procession, **30**, 181; sponsor in baptism, **32**, 81; lands granted to, **71**, 85.
La Frenière, sieur de, **47**, 315. *See* Hertel, François.
La Fresnaye. *See* Brucy.
La Gabelle, trading post: maintained by La Vérendrye, **68**, 334.
La Galette, Iroquois colony at, **70**, 93.
La Galissonière, Michel Rolland Barrin, comte de: becomes governor of Canada, **69**, 293; sends Céloron to Ohio River, 171, 296; Bonnécamps presents chart to, 197–199; returns to France, 293; term as governor, **71**, 117.
La Ganniatarekon, a Loup woman, **67**, 69.
La Garenne, ———, returns to France, **47**, 289.
La Gasparde, Pottawattomies winter at, **59**, 165.
Lagere, Mlle. ———, **71**, 23.
La Germandière, Rodolphe de, Jesuit, **71**, 132; sketch, 167–168.
La Giroffé, French soldier: killed by Illinois, **66**, 51.
Lagrange, ship commander, **65**, 39.
Lagrange. ———, purchases Kaskaskia mission property, **71**, 37.

La Gravé, ———, soldier: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 115.
Lagrené, Pierre, Jesuit, **71**, 132; sketch, 158.
La Grenouille, Algonkin chief: visits Le Jeune, **5**, 179; child baptized, 227–231; makes treaty with Iroquois, **8**, 59; his plots, **9**, 95–97, 307; Le Jeune rebukes, 263–265; slanders Jesuits, **11**, 239–247; slain by Iroquois, **9**, 97, 245, 307; wife baptized, **20**, 309; sketch, **9**, 307. *See also* Oumastikoueiau.
La Grenouille, Algonkin chief, **28**, 249, **31**, 261, 277. *See* Abdon.
La Grenouille. *See* Oumasasikweie.
La Groye, ———, soldier: engaged in duel, **28**, 189; tenant of Jesuits, **30**, 201.
La Guay, **46**, 181, 303. *See* Normand, J.
La Guay, Jacquette (*née* Riverin): marriage, **46**, 303; death, 181.
La Guesle, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
La Guide, Marguerite, marriage, **58**, 295.
La Héve (Hêve), N. S., **1**, 83; river and port, **2**, 143; chart, 304; French settlement at, **8**, 288, **9**, 309–310. *See* Cap de la Hève.
La Harpe, Bénard de, French explorer: *Journal historique*, cited, **65**, 262, 266, 268, 270, **66**, 338, 345, **67**, 340, 343, **71**, 253. *Voyages*, **71**, 253.
Lahontan, Armand Louis de Delondarce de: biography, **71**, 336. *Amérique Septentrionale*, **71**, 253. *Voyages*, cited, **49**, 274, **55**, 320.
La Jemerais (Jesmeraye), Christophe Dufros de, French officer: sketch, **68**, 335; cited, 293.
La Jeunesse, ———. wounded by Iroquois, **36**, 127.
La Jonquière, Jacques Pierre Taffanel, marquis de, governor of New France: attacks Port Royal, **69**, 292; arrives in Canada, 293; recalls Tournois from Sault mission, 237, 286; death, **71**, 396; term as governor, 117.
Lakes: **38**, 247; in northern Canada, **37**, 27–37; in Huronia, **15**, 153; influence on climate, **38**, 227; salt, near Ontario, **41**, 123; invoked by Hurons, **10**, 159, 273.
Names and data—
Abittibi—**44**, 324.
Albanel—**56**, 304; origin of name, **68**, 43; identified, 325.
Algonkins (L. of the)—**15**, 248. *See below* Michigan.
Alimibeg (Alimibegong, Alimibegoung)—**44**, 249, **51**, 63–65, **54**, 201; near North Sea, **44**, 243. *See also below* Nipigon.
Ashouapmouchouan—**46**, 304.
Anaouites—**5**, 278. *See below* Cranberry.
Assiniboels (L. of the)—**68**, 251. *See below* Winnipeg.
Bass—Indian sites near, **20**, 305.
Bonne Esperance—**46**, 273. *See below* Chegobich.

Butte des Morts, Grand — **54**, 219, 307.
Butte des Morts, Little — **58**, 267, 297.
Canandaigua — Iroquois fort at, **41**, 258.
Cayuga — **8**, 298, **51**, 293, **52**, 262, **56**, 301. *See below* Tiohero.
Cazenovia — **8**, 299.
Champlain (Champlein, Champellain) — **12**, 157, **29**, 49, **49**, 255, 267, **50**, 141, 147, 183, 201, 203, 320, **51**, 83, 179, 181, 275, **63**, 302, **66**, 345; various names, **1**, 319; length, **49**, 255; storms upon, **40**, 147, **51**, 181–183; a route for travel, **26**, 41, **27**, 229, **28**, 91, **39**, 61, **40**, 147, 155, **48**, 99, **70**, 103; explored by Salières, **49**, 173; Van Curler drowned, **25**, 287; battle, **1**, 251, 310; Indian colony at, **62**, 161; history, **71**, 308.
Chautauqua — location and extent, **69**, 163; Céloron's expedition on, 161–163, 296. *See also* Portages.
Chegobich — called Bonne Esperance ("Good Hope"), **46**, 273; source of Chegobich River, 304.
Chicoutimi — **46**, 302. *See* Chicoutimi — town and river.
Connibas (Conibas) — mythical, **3**, 295.
Couchiching — Huron fish-weir at, **5**, 298; Algonkins winter at, **20**, 306, **34**, 256.
Cranberry — **10**, 319; protects Hurons from Iroquois, **5**, 278.
Dauphin (L. of the) — **1**, 317. *See below* Michigan.
Echitagameth — **59**, 47.
Erie (Erié, Herié) — **8**, 302, 304, **21**, 191, 313, 314, 316, **47**, 320, **57**, 316, **58**, 105, **60**, 215, **62**, 161, **63**, 277, **64**, 279, **68**, 283, **69**, 157, 185; described, **33**, 63, **38**, 235–237; compared with Lake Ontario, **69**, 161; flint beds, **8**, 297; tribes near, **18**, 260, **36**, 248, **69**, 193, 305; explored by Galinée, **50**, 321; Céloron's expedition on, **69**, 159, 191, 195, 295.
Frontenac, appellation of Lake Ontario — **62**, 151.
Gannentaa — **42**, 95, **43**, 147, 151–155, 179–183, **44**, 187, 225. *See below* Onondaga.
George — other names, **29**, 49, 293; battles, **70**, 105–107, 111, 119–123, 139–149; forts, 311. *See also below* St. Sacrement.
Great, *and* Great Salt (Lake) — Indian appellations of Atlantic Ocean, **37**, 149–151, **61**, 253.
Great (Lakes) — **9**, 310, **49**, 275, **55**, 319; discovery along, **71**, 341; no tides, **38**, 295; storms, **39**, 97; Indian tribes about, **71**, 290; maps, **39**, 37, 265.
Hiracoies — **1**, 319. *See above* Champlain.
Huron (L. of Hurons) — **1**, 221, **8**, 295, **10**, 243, **11**, 279, **12**, 271, **15**, 247, 248, **18**, 231, 255, **19**, 101, **21**, 191, **23**, 209, 325, **33**, 91, **34**, 103, **35**, 25, **39**, 99, **41**, 81, **44**, 324, **45**, 187, 219, 221, 270, **48**, 173, **50**, 263, 271, 321, **51**, 27, 61, **52**, 211, **54**, 127–129, 133, 135, 141–147, 157–165, 171, 175, 183, 197, **55**, 99, 107, 133, **56**, 91–93, 103, 105, 137, 139,

LAKES: *Names and data* (continued)—
57, 203, 239, **58**, 105, **59**, 71, 93, 217, **60**, 209, 211, **61**, 69, 71, 95–99, **62**, 161, 193, 201, 274, **68**, 283; thus named from Indian tribe, **70**, 205; other names, **1**, 317, **16**, 227, **20**, 308 (*see also* Mer douce, "Fresh-water sea"); described, **18**, 229, **33**, 61, 149, **38**, 235; size **35**, 79, **38**, 235; winds, **56**, 139; fish, **10**, 103; regarded as source of St. Lawrence, **44**, 245; compared to Caspian Sea, **42**, 221; tribes about, **1**, 32, **2**, 303, **14**, 286, **16**, 253, **18**, 229–231, **33**, 149–151, **35**, 179, **38**, 237, **50**, 259, **51**, 21, **52**, 205; a route of travel, **1**, 26, 32, **23**, 225–227, **24**, 103, 269, **27**, 55, **28**, 97, **29**, 257, **48**, 75, **67**, 151, **68**, 291; earliest map, **1**, 317, **54**, 285, **55**, 94.

Illinois (L. of the)—**1**, 221, **23**, 305, **51**, 27, 43, **54**, 199, 221, 255, **55**, 101, 157, 159, 163, 165, 183, **56**, 139, **57**, 303–305, **58**, 105, 289, **59**, 93, 163, 187, 191, 201, 207, 217, 235, **60**, 153, 205, **62**, 193, 203, 211, **63**, 281, **66**, 283. *See below* Michigan.

Iroquois (L. of the)—**1**, 251, 319, **8**, 75, 125, **13**, 37, **26**, 41, **28**, 91, **41**, 201, **43**, 121, **44**, 71, **47**, 71. *See above* Champlain.

Iroquois (L. of the)—**40**, 219, **41**, 61, 95, 125, 131, 135, **43**, 121, **44**, 71, **47**, 71, **49**, 151. *See below* Ontario.

Kasushikéomi (Kisagami?)—location, **37**, 265.

Kawitchiwit—source of rivers, **68**, 43.

Kenogamishish (Kinougamichich, Little Lake)—**56**, 155; described, **31**, 251, 290.

Kinougami (Kenogami)—**56**, 155, **59**, 39; Indian appellation of Long Lake, **46**, 259.

Kisagami (Kisakami)—Iroquois at, **37**, 69, 73; identity, 264.

Kriqs (Crees, L. of the)—**66**, 107, 341. *See below* Winnipeg.

Lannigan's—**10**, 322.

Little—**31**, 290. *See above* Kenogamishish.

Makouamitikac—described, **56**, 181.

Manikougan (St. Barnabé)—**49**, 45; rendezvous for Papinachois, 49; Nouvel at, 49–73.

Manitoba—**68**, 334.

Maurepas—**67**, 301; why thus named, 343.

Medad—Indian village sites at, **21**, 316–317.

Michigan (Machihiganing, Michigané, Michigonong)—**1**, 317, **28**, 320, **33**, 61, **42**, 221, **44**, 324, **51**, 27, 43, **54**, 199, 221, 308, **56**, 302, **58**, 39, 298, **59**, 99, 167, 179, 313, **62**, 203, **64**, 279, **66**, 203, 347; other names, **1**, 221, 317, **15**, 248, **66**, 283; described, **33**, 151; storms, **54**, 199; currents, **59**, 314; geology of west shore, **60**, 320; tribes about, **18**, 231, **23**, 325, **33**, 151; Indians rendezvous at, **38**, 294; Nicolet on, **8**, 295; map, **54**, 255, **55**, 94. *See above* Algonkins, *and below* Stinkards.

Mistassini (L. of the Mistassins)—**18**, 257, **44**, 323, **63**, 251, **68**,

325; origin of name, **56**, 179, **68**, 43; identified, **56**, 304; outlet, **68**, 43; superstitions of Indians regarding, **56**, 181, **68**, 43. *See also above* Albanel.

Nation of the Saut (L. of the) — **48**, 173. *See below* Superior.

Moosehead — Indians hunt at, **31**, 195.

Mud — **19**, 269; size, 135.

Nemiskau — **56**, 201, 207; described, 183.

Nicolet — why thus named, **8**, 296.

Nikaubau (Nekouba) — location, **46**, 304; altitude, **56**, 304.

Nipigon — **44**, 324, 325, **54**, 201; Nipissings flee to, **51**, 63. *See also above* Alimibeg.

Nipissing (Nipisin, L. of the Nipissiriniens) — **1**, 7, **8**, 295, **11**, 279, **12**, 131, **13**, 271, **34**, 256, **36**, 131, 189, **38**, 177, **44**, 237, **45**, 272, **46**, 69, **50**, 259, **54**, 143, **55**, 149, **59**, 71, **61**, 95, 99; other names, **45**, 219; distance from North Sea, **44**, 243; size, **33**, 153; sulphur springs at, **45**, 219; tribes about, **5**, 279, **18**, 229, **21**, 239, **35**, 201; Iroquois at, **36**, 111, **38**, 177.

Oneida — **42**, 205, 295, **53**, 241; fish in, **51**, 121.

Onondaga — **41**, 123, 255, **44**, 179, **51**, 293, 294; surrounded by salt-springs, **43**, 259; Iroquois fort at, **41**, 258; French settlement, **42**, 95, **43**, 151, 155–157, 161.

Ontario — **29**, 57, **40**, 147, **41**, 125, 256, **42**, 79, 207, 209, 213, 215, **44**, 179, 181, **45**, 105, **47**, 103, **49**, 259, 261, **50**, 321, 324, **51**, 251, **52**, 179, **57**, 141, 315, **58**, 105, **62**, 163, **63**, 271, 277, 304; meaning of name, **40**, 256; other names, **21**, 191, 316, **40**, 256, **41**, 201, **49**, 151, **53**, 241, **62**, 151; described, **38**, 237, **49**, 265; elevation, **8**, 294; compared with Lake Erie, **69**, 161; extent, **33**, 63, **41**, 95; islands, **42**, 69–71, **49**, 263–265; scenery, **42**, 71; rapids, **44**, 181, 223; winds, **41**, 127; quality of water, **69**, 155–157; tribes about, **14**, 286, **28**, 231, **40**, 149, **71**, 373 — Cayuga colony on north shore, **51**, 177, 255–257, **52**, 47; a route of travel, **1**, 87, 105, **29**, 57, **33**, 65, **48**, 77 — blocked by Iroquois, **33**, 65; French should control, **40**, 221, 256, **49**, 274 — plan settlement near, **41**, 127; Courcelles at, **71**, 377; French fort on, **40**, 256–257 (*see also* Forts: Frontenac); Céloron's expedition on, **69**, 155, 195; map, **47**, 320. *See also* Lac Catarakoui, *and above* Frontenac, *and* Iroquois; *and below* St. Louis.

Orr — **8**, 303.

Ouapichiouanon — **44**, 241, 323.

Ouassisanik — **44**, 245.

Ouichtagami — outlet, **18**, 257, **44**, 323. *See below* Outakouami.

Ouinipeg — **42**, 221, **45**, 223. *See below* Winnipeg.

Ouinipegouek (L. of the) — **45**, 219. *See above* Nipissing.

Ouinipignon — **68**, 293; Aulneau to visit, 291. *See below* Winnipeg.

Outakouami — location, **18**, 257; tributary stream, **44**, 241. *See also above* Ouichtagami.

LAKES: *Names and data* (continued)—

People of the Sea (L. of the) — **46**, 69, 77. *See above* Nipissing: cf. **45**, 219, 272.

Peoria — **65**, 263, 264.

Pepin — Radisson and Groseilliers winter near, **28**, 320; French fort at, **68**, 329–330.

Piékwagami (Peokwagami, Piagouagami, Piecouagami, Pingagami, Piouagamik, Piouakouami), Montagnais appellation of Lake St. John, q.v. — **31**, 251, **37**, 211, **44**, 239, 241, **50**, 37–43, **56**, 155, **59**, 41, **63**, 249, 251, 257, **68**, 29.

Pontchartrain — **68**, 223.

Poygan — **54**, 219, 307.

Quatoghe — **1**, 317. *See above* Huron.

Quinogaming — trading post at, **62**, 215–217.

Rainy — French fort at, **68**, 334.

Rideau — Indian remains at, **18**, 258.

St. Barnabé — **49**, 51, 55, 59, 61, 71, 73, **50**, 23, 29. *See above* Manikougan.

St. François (expansion of St. Lawrence River) — **42**, 69; described, **49**, 261; extent, **69**, 153; islands, **43**, 141.

St. François (in Wisconsin) — **54**, 217. *See below* Winnebago.

St. François, Little (in Wisconsin) — **58**, 267, **59**, 233; identity, **55**, 321, **58**, 297.

St. Ignace — **41**, 93–95.

St. John — **18**, 257, **31**, 290, **37**, 265, **44**, 323, **46**, 73, 263, 265, 281, **47**, 153, **51**, 75, **56**, 177, 179, 197, 209, 211, 301, **58**, 296, **59**, 27, 29, 253, **60**, 247, 255, 257, 322, **61**, 79, 83, 85, **63**, 249, 255, 257, 263, **68**, 51, 325; discovered by De Quen, **8**, 291, **14**, 287, **31**, 251–253; named by Crépieul, **68**, 29; location, **46**, 275; described, **31**, 251, **37**, 213, **46**, 261, **56**, 155, **68**, 41; source of Saguenay, **45**, 233, **46**, 261, **68**, 29, 39; its river system, **56**, 303, **68**, 43; fisheries, **31**, 251; head of navigation, **46**, 259–261; rendezvous for Indians, **56**, 155–157, 211, **61**, 79–81; French at, **2**, 302, **59**, 315; fur trade, **68**, 115, **69**, 111–113; Iroquois at, **46**, 287, **50**, 37–43; Indian tribes depopulated, **69**, 113; map of adjacent region, **65**, 44, **71**, 215. *See also above* Piékwagami.

St. Joseph — appellation of L. Michigan by Jesuits, **1**, 317, **60**, 153, 157, 163, **62**, 203.

St. Joseph (in Louisiana) — Taensas at, **65**, 267.

St. Louis (expansion of St. Lawrence River) — **45**, 247; location, **12**, 272, **42**, 61–63, **49**, 261, **58**, 123; history, **71**, 304–305.

St. Louis (appellation of Lake Ontario) — **21**, 191, 315, 316, **27**, 259, **29**, 57, **33**, 63, 65, 119, 123, **38**, 237, **43**, 139–141.

St. Paul — Algonkins on, **18**, 187.

St. Pierre (St. Peter) — **9**, 159, **12**, 201, **30**, 293, **43**, 35, 137, **44**,

121, 229, **45**, 87, **49**, 241, 253, **50**, 205, **65**, 29; described, **12**, 131, **48**, 161; extent, **22**, 205, **38**, 233; islands, **16**, 153, **39**, 161; ice, **35**, 59; sturgeon, **48**, 163; Algonkins at, **24**, 291; a route of travel, **26**, 31, **29**, 19; infested by Iroquois, **12**, 97–99, 207–209, 213, 245, **24**, 279, 287, **25**, 25, **26**, 39, 53, **30**, 239, **31**, 173, **37**, 93, 101–103, **38**, 51, 191, 233, **39**, 57, **43**, 65.

St. Sacrement — **29**, 61, **51**, 181–185, **64**, 97; thus named by Jogues, **29**, 49.

St. Thomas — thus named by Buteux, **37**, 35.

Simcoe — **11**, 279, **20**, 305; Hurons at, **2**, 303 — remains of their fish-weir, **5**, 298, **54**, 306; Algonkins winter at, **34**, 256–257; Iroquois at, **8**, 300.

Stinkards (L. of the), appellation of various lakes — Michigan, **15**, 248, **38**, 239, **41**, 79, 185, **48**, 173; Nipissing, **45**, 219; Winnebago, **15**, 247–248; Winnipeg, 248; applied to Green Bay, **51**, 27.

Superior — **1**, 221, 316, **23**, 225, **28**, 320, **33**, 61, **41**, 183, 185, **42**, 221, **44**, 322, 324, 325, **45**, 163, 223, 235, **46**, 69, 77, 129, 141, 247, **48**, 263, 273, **50**, 263, 265, 289, 307, 324, 325, 327, **51**, 63, **54**, 129, 133, 149, 163, 195, 213, 251, **55**, 95–99, 103, 143, 163, 165, 169, 237, 319, **56**, 115, **57**, 21, 203, 315, **58**, 255, **59**, 87, 201, 217, **61**, 93, **62**, 193, 195, **64**, 265, **66**, 283, **68**, 334, 335; origin of name, **45**, 219; named for Tracy, **50**, 249, 265, **54**, 127; location, **38**, 239; described, **33**, 149, **45**, 219, **50**, 265, **54**, 149; extent, **18**, 229–231; islands, **45**, 219, **51**, 65; storms, **50**, 267; waterfall, **48**, 277 (*see* Falls: Sault de Ste. Marie); rivers flowing into, **55**, 165; geology, **71**, 344; copper mines, **1**, 34, **45**, 219, **50**, 327, **51**, 65, **54**, 153–165, **55**, 99, **69**, 39, **71**, 324; other minerals, **45**, 219–221; fish, **54**, 149–153; first mentioned in *Relations*, **33**, 149, 271; French explorers at, **28**, 319, **34**, 247; tribes about, **18**, 257, **33**, 149, **38**, 294, **41**, 79, **45**, 219, **49**, 241, **68**, 297, **71**, 290 — at war with Sioux, **54**, 193; rendezvous for tribes, **50**, 267; their trade with Crees, **66**, 107; venerated by Indians, **50**, 265; map, **55**, 94.

Temagami — regarded as source of St. Lawrence, **44**, 245.

Temiscaming (Timagaming) — **44**, 324, **62**, 223; Indian remains at, **18**, 259.

Tiohero — **44**, 27, **52**, 262, **56**, 51. *See above* Cayuga.

Titicaca — Jesuits on, **3**, 298.

Tracy — appellation of Lake Superior, **50**, 249, 265, 267, 273, 293, **51**, 53, 61, **54**, 127, 149.

Two Mountains (L. of) — **58**, 121, 123, **62**, 275; named for comte de Soissons, **2**, 296; location and size, **58**, 295; Sulpitian mission at, **1**, 20–21, 31, **67**, 331, **70**, 93. *See also* Oka.

Upper — **57**, 316.

White (in Wisconsin) — **55**, 321.

LAKES: *Names and data* (continued)—

Winnebago—**54**, 306, **58**, 297; described, **54**, 217, 307. *See also* Lac des Puants, *and* Winnebago Indians.

Winneconne—**54**, 307. *See above* Poygan.

Winnipeg—**44**, 324, **64**, 281, **68**, 334, 335; origin of name, **15**, 247–248; tribes about, **66**, 107, 341; French fort at, **68**, 334. *See also above* Kriqs (L. of the); *and* Lac des Puants.

Woods (L. of the)—**66**, 341, **68**, 293; described, 291; French fort at, 331, 334.

Yjadakoin—**69**, 161. *See above* Chautauqua.

Lalande, Joseph Jerome François, astronomer: writes life of Picquet, **66**, 312.

Lalande, Jacques de: Isles Mingan granted to, **50**, 325.

La Lande (Lalande), Jean de, Jesuit donné: accompanies Jogues, **28**, 231, **31**, 111; slain by Mohawks, **1**, 28, **9**, 314, **28**, 231, **30**, 175, 221, 229, **31**, 115, 123, **32**, 151, **36**, 23, **39**, 237, **42**, 263.

LALEMANT (L'Alemant, L'Allemand, L'Allemant, Lallemant, Lallement), Charles, Jesuit, **4**, 231, 267, **5**, 39, 57, **6**, 43, 59, 63, 67, 81, 85–89, 135, **7**, 229, 231, 277, 285, 297, **8**, 65, **9**, 147, 301, 313, **11**, 55, 81, 123, **12**, 49, 159, 187, **15**, 247, **41**, 241, **71**, 132; belongs to Paris "league of prayer," **14**, 288; arrives in Canada, **1**, 8, 314, **7**, 211; instructed by interpreter, **4**, 213; ministers to French colonists, 217; confessor of Champlain, 227, 256, **9**, 209; not at Pentegoët, **4**, 269; sent to France, 260, 267; shipwrecked, 235–241, 245, 255–256, **25**, 65, **36**, 71; rescued, **4**, 243; at Bordeaux, 231, 235, 245; aids Le Jeune's departure, **5**, 11; influences Marsolet, 113; with Hurons, 279; acting superior, **6**, 45–47; aids sick Algonkin, **7**, 281; instructs French children, **8**, 227, **36**, 250; goes to France, **14**, 277; procurator for Canadian missions, **18**, 241; Jogues writes to, **25**, 43–65; superior of Paris house, **36**, 71; vice-provincial, 234; permits issue of *Relation*, **37**, 89; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 283; sketch, **4**, 233, 255–256, **71**, 122, 138.

Writings: letters—(1625–29) **4**, 2–4, 171–245, 247–251, 267, **71**, 183, 216; (1634) cited, **9**, 306; (1642) **21**, 16–17, 269–273, 309, **71**, 186—cited, **22**, 317. Cited, **4**, 255, **5**, 280, 291, **8**, 290, 305, **10**, 321, **11**, 55, 279, **24**, 125.

Lalemant, Gabriel, Jesuit, **32**, 91, **34**, 215, **42**, 279, **71**, 132; arrives in Canada, **28**, 233; at Quebec, 251; renews his vows, **30**, 155, 201; preaches at Beauport, 165; sent to Montagnais, 185–187; goes to Three Rivers, 193; joins Huron mission, **32**, 97, 189; instructed by Chaumonot, **34**, 219; exchanges missions with Chabanel, **35**, 161; at St. Jean, **40**, 43; last baptisms by, **34**, 103; captured by Iroquois, 127–133, **39**, 249; refuses to escape, **34**, 127–129; tortured

to death by Iroquois, **1**, 26, **17**, 242, **34**, 25–37, 139–149, 213, 227, 237, **35**, frontispiece, 19, 79, **36**, 187, **39**, 253–255, **40**, 169, **42**, 263, **43**, 311–313, **44**, 173, **46**, 302; biography, **34**, 155–157, 245, **39**, 255–259, **71**, 146; portrait, **34**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; facsimile writing, 211. Writings, **34**, 151, 229, 245; pious meditation, 151–155; linguistic ability, 219.

LALEMANT, Jérôme (Hierosme), Jesuit, **16**, 211, **21**, 291, **28**, 215, **30**, 183–193, 199, 203, **31**, 179, **36**, 147, **38**, 157, **42**, 292, 296–298, **46**, 165, **47**, 133, 257, **48**, 29, 251, 295–297, **49**, 91, 137, **50**, 187, **51**, 147, **71**, 132; belongs to "league of prayer," **14**, 288; goes to Huron mission, 267; attacked by Indians, 267–271, **15**, 151, **16**, 211; arrives in Huronia, 239; at Ossossané, **17**, 29, 75, 145, **20**, 95; his Huron appellation, **16**, 239, **24**, 109; his labors with Hurons, **15**, 169, **21**, 283, 295, **22**, 151, 303, **23**, 19, **26**, 221, **27**, 71, **28**, 267—as superior, **15**, 151, 247, **20**, 93, **21**, 303–307, **23**, 247, **24**, 109; at feast of dead, **23**, 209; leaves Huron mission, **28**, 39, 69, 101; confers with provincial, **21**, 293; superior of Canadian missions, **15**, 249, **27**, 77, 141, **30**, 149, **42**, 299, **45**, 29, 111, 155; Montmagny leaves sealed orders with, **27**, 87; at Quebec, 81, 135, **28**, 219; preaches, **27**, 105, **34**, 43, 63; officiates, **28**, 177, **34**, 45–51, 65, **36**, 145, **37**, 95, 119, **38**, 179; visitations, **27**, 93, 277, 303, **28**, 183, 201, 207, **30**, 175, **32**, 89, **34**, 53–55, **35**, 41–49, **45**, 81; difficulty with Montreal Jesuits, **27**, 95; witnesses contract, 97; gives New-Year's gifts, **28**, 145, **34**, 39, 65; various official acts, **28**, 101, 139, 215, 225–229, 273, 315, **31**, 19, 107; revises Ursuline rules, **30**, 157, 165; lights St. Joseph's fire, **34**, 43; disapproves bonfires on saints' days, **35**, 35, 51; gifts and feast to Montagnais, **28**, 205, **30**, 155; returns to France, **35**, 57, **36**, 45–47; recommended as bishop of Canada, 71; visits bishop of La Rochelle, **38**, 147; returns to Canada, **45**, 99; appointed vice-superior, **38**, 183, **42**, 249, **71**, 398; letters to, **34**, 211–221, **46**, 127–145, 253, **47**, 69; a member of council, **46**, 187; blesses Ursuline chapel, **45**, 79; sketch, **15**, 247, **71**, 122–123, 143; facsimile writing, 212; character, **25**, 83.

Writings: Journal des Jésuites, **27**, 77–121, **28**, 143–251, 317, **30**, 153–203, **32**, 67–109, **34**, 39–65, **35**, 31–55, 291, **38**, 185–189, 294, **42**, 249, **45**, 111–167, 271, **46**, 159–189, 302, **47**, 273–311, **48**, 225–241, **49**, 157–163, 274, **71**, 187–191, 193–195. Letters—1638, **14**, 267–271; 1640, **17**, 6, 219–231, 239, **20**, 77–85, **71**, 185; 1641, **21**, 129; 1642, **22**, 303; 1643, **26**, 171–173; 1644, **27**, 63–71; 1645, **28**, 39–101; 1646, 267–273; 1649, **34**, 83–85; 1650, **36**, 47–57; 1662, **47**, 131–133; 1663, 16–17, 247–257, 314, **71**, 194; 1664, **48**, 25–29, 249–251. *Mémoire* on donnés, **21**, 293–297, 309, 316–317, 319, **71**, 184. *Relations*—1639, **71**, 185; 1640, **18**, 252; 1640–41, **21**, 316, **71**, 186; 1641–42, **22**, 313, **71**, 187; 1643–44, **25**, 283, **71**, 187; 1644–45,

LALEMANT: *Writings* (continued)—
71, 188; 1645–46, **28**, 257, **71**, 188; 1646–47, **30**, 225, 229, **71**, 188; 1647–48, **32**, 127–129, **71**, 189; 1649–50, 190; 1658–59, **45**, 263; 1659–60, **71**, 193; 1661–62, 194; 1662–63, **21**, 319, **71**, 194; 1663–64, 194. Cited, **2**, 302, **5**, 278–279, 291, **23**, 247, 325, 327, **33**, 271, **69**, 290, **71**, 230.
Translates Jogues's Latin memoir, **31**, 63, 75.
Lalemant, Louis, Jesuit, **9**, 313.
Lallemand, A., Jesuit, Brussels: aid from, acknowledged, **20**, 16.
La Lochetiere, ———, killed by Iroquois, **37**, 117.
La Loë, ———, secretary of Company of Indies: Beaubois writes to, **67**, 265–275, 329.
La Magdelaine, abbé de, ecclesiastical title of Jacques de la Ferté, **30**, 173, **32**, 41, **36**, 73.
La Malbaie, **69**, 81–95, 125, 131–139. *See* Malbaie.
La Manche, **4**, 69, **8**, 175; origin of name, **4**, 253. *See also* English Channel.
La Marche, ———, abandoned by Indians, **8**, 85.
La Marche, Jean François de, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 132; sketch, 166.
La Marguerie, Laisné de: author (?) of *Motifs véritables*, **21**, 312.
La Marque, ———, aided by Jesuits, **47**, 293.
La Martinière, **48**, 233. *See* Berment, C. de.
Lamb, Martha J.. *Hist. N. Y. City*, **71**, 316.
Lambert, Claude François, Jesuit writer: makes compilation from *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 326–327.
Lambert, Eustache, **45**, 151, **66**, 340; serves Jesuits, **28**, 229; with Hurons, **36**, 117; at Tadoussac, 129; commands flying camp, **38**, 179; sponsor in baptism, **59**, 61; his family, 306; sketch, **36**, 245.
Lambert-Dumont, Madeleine, marriage, **66**, 340.
Lamberville, Jacques de, Jesuit, **62**, 155, **71**, 132; labors among Iroquois, **1**, 31, 316—Mohawks, **59**, 241, **61**, 165; attacked by drunken Indian, **62**, 225; at Onondaga, 55, 65, 229–231, 241; baptisms by, **61**, 237, **62**, 69; last to leave Iroquois mission (1686), **64**, 241; sketch, **60**, 320–321, **71**, 154. Reports state of missions in 1696, **65**, 29–39, 255, **71**, 202; extracts from letter (1676), **60**, 179–183, **71**, 199.
Lamberville, Jean de, Jesuit, **57**, 77, 141, 308, 317, **58**, 293, **60**, 320, 321, **61**, 21, 171, 185, 221, 229, 249, **62**, 225, 272, **71**, 132; missionary to Onondagas, **56**, 27, **57**, 129, **58**, 207, **59**, 77, 243, **61**, 165, 223–225, 237, **62**, 229–231, 241–243, **64**, 91; leaves Onondaga (1679), **61**, 165; struggle with drunken Indian, **62**, 225; baptisms by, **61**, 237; superior of Iroquois missions, 19, **62**, 227; agent of Frontenac among Iroquois, 273; confers with Denonville, **64**, 241; treachery of governor to him and Iroquois, 243; last to leave that mission, 241, 247–249; chaplain at Fort Frontenac, 251; life saved by an officer, 251–255; mediates with hostile Iroquois, 255; procuror of Canadian missions, 259, **66**, 67; at Paris, **64**, 280, **66**, 35, 39–41;

brother Jesuits write to, **65**, 33, 101, 264, **66**, 11–12, 23–41, 217, 297, 337; sketch, **56**, 301, **71**, 152; circular letter on, 231; facsimile writing, **57**, 36, **71**, 212. Letters—(1671) **56**, 45; (1672) **57**, 153–175; (1673) 10, 29–31, 307, 317, **71**, 197; (1674) **58**, 207–223; (1676) **60**, 185–195, **71**, 199; (1682) **62**, 10–12, 14, 55–107, 151–155, 269, **71**, 200; (1683) **62**, 227; (1684–86) **71**, 230; (1695) **64**, 19–20, 238–259, 272, 280, **71**, 201. Copies *Relation* of 1672–73, **57**, facing 36, facing 180, 307–310, 313, 319, **71**, 197. Translates letter of Hurons, **61**, 15–16, 249–255, 265–267, 272, **71**, 199.

Lambing, Rev. A. A., Catholic historical writer: cited, **69**, 297; aid from, acknowledged, **72**, 11; translator, **71**, 246; editor of *Cath. Hist. Researches*, 327–328. *Manor of Kittanning*, **71**, 316.

Lambourg, Esther de, marriage, **37**, 267.

La Meslé (Meslée), **38**, 183, **43**, 69. *See* Crevier, C.

La Meslée, François, slain by Iroquois, **38**, 177.

Lamets, ———, French sailor, **2**, 310.

L'Amoignon, Mme. ——— de, correspondent of Gravier, **66**, 139.

Lamoignon family, owns Cramoisy *Relations*, **8**, 283–284, **15**, 240, **25**, 283–284, **30**, 300–301, **32**, 307–308, **34**, 238, **36**, 234, **48**, 291, **49**, 269, **55**, 316.

La Montagne, ———, flees from Three Rivers, **38**, 171.

La Montagne, ———, soldier: deserts, **38**, 169.

La Montagne à Bonhomme, **71**, 77. *See* Jesuit estates: Belair.

La Montagne, Johannes, councilor at New Amsterdam: Labatie writes to, **31**, 290.

La Morinie, Jean-Baptiste de, Jesuit, **71**, 132; compelled to abandon St. Joseph mission, **70**, 277; at Ste. Geneviève, 277; sketch, 87, 310, **71**, 172.

Lamote, ———, trader: fined for exceeding price-tariff, **44**, 93.

La Mothe, ———, French ship-captain, **47**, 285, 289, **50**, 195–197.

La Mothe (Motte), ———, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **70**, 47, 59–63.

Lamothe-Cadillac, Antoine de. *See* Cadillac.

La Motte, ———, at Quebec, **43**, 77.

La Motte, ———, aids Marest, **66**, 117.

Lamotte, Dominique de, sieur de Lutier (Lucières) de St. Paul: marriage, **50**, 320.

La Motte (Mote, Mothe, de Vilin), Nicolas de, French officer: serves under La Saussaye, **2**, 251, 281, **3**, 269, 279; in Canada, **2**, 309; sponsor in baptism, 283, **4**, 95; captured at St. Sauveur, 93, **65**, 271; taken to Virginia, **4**, 23, 31; to England, 77; aided by French ambassador to reach France, **2**, 310, **4**, 79.

La Motte-Lussière (Lucière), Pierre de St. Paul, sieur de, French officer: erects Fort Ste. Anne, **50**, 141; sketch, 319–320. *See also* La Salle, R. de.

Lamprey, in Canadian waters, **6**, 271.
Lampugnano, ———, Jesuit, **18**, 33.
La Muys, **66**, 129, 133, 137, 342. *See* Daneaux, N.
L'Amy (Lamy), ———, secretary of Hundred Associates, **8**, 310; writes to Le Jeune, 227–229.
La Nasse, sobriquet of Manitougatche, an Algonkin, **5**, 143, 173, 175, 185, 213, **6**, 111, 117. *See* Manitougatche.
La Nativité, ———, Ursuline, **71**, 31.
La Nativité, Renée de, Hospital nun: goes to Canada, **41**, 187; visits Montreal, **44**, 323.
Lancets, **46**, 137, **49**, 207.
Lançon, a fish, **2**, 299. *See* Équille.
LAND: "Height of," between Hudson Bay and St. Lawrence, **44**, 323; between Atlantic coast and St. Lawrence, **67**, 333; *see also* Watersheds. Quality—*see* Land *under* Canada, *and* New France. Measures of, in New France, **4**, 268; clearings made, **9**, 155, 185–191, **43**, 247, **47**, 259–267, **70**, 29, 43; notices concerning, published, **48**, 241; given to immigrants, **50**, 245; royal surveyor, **70**, 307; timbered, on Jesuit estates, **71**, 69, 71, 79, 91; rate of rent, **28**, 211; prices, at Detroit, **69**, 245. Tenure—feudal, **71**, 301, 378; in Canada, **4**, 258, **71**, 301, 308–310; in Acadia, 310; of Hudson Bay Company, 308; English, 390; *see also* Seigniories. Titles to—on Kennebec River, **36**, 241; in St. Louis, **4**, 268, **71**, 324. Allotments—in Canada, **4**, 268; in Illinois, 268; in Providence Plantations, 269, **71**, 314. Common lands—at Laprairie, ceded to the Jesuits, **71**, 393; at Quebec, **11**, 278; at Three Rivers, **35**, 43, **38**, 177, **71**, 87. Crown lands—transferred to Federal government, **71**, 393; *Reports* of commissioner, cited, 309, 393. Ceded to United States by Indians, **71**, 288.
Landgrants in Canada: **71**, 341; extent, and terms, **48**, 177; by Talon, **5**, 284, **35**, 290, **49**, 275; cultivated, to immigrants, **50**, 245; revoked, when land is not cleared, **47**, 317; royal, excepted in Quebec Act, **71**, 392. Concessionaries—Ailleboust, **23**, 328; Amyot, **49**, 273; Beauharnais, **67**, 332; Berthelot, **9**, 314; Bissot (Buissot), **35**, 290, **70**, 316; Bourdon, **11**, 278; Company of New France, **4**, 257; Champflour, **20**, 311; Cheffault and Cheffault-Rozée company, **5**, 288, **9**, 307, 312, **35**, 290; Crevier, **38**, 294; Cugnet, **69**, 291; De Monts, **1**, 305, **2**, 33, **4**, 43, 107, 233, 256; Deslandes, **9**, 314; Duclos de Celles, **28**, 316; Dugué, **62**, 274; Du Hérisson, **35**, 290; Dupuis, **58**, 295; Duquet, **32**, 311–312; Giffard, **4**, 268, **6**, 326; Hébert, **2**, 308; Hertel, **4**, 261, **9**, 305, **71**, 85; Jesuits (*see* Jesuits: estates); Joliet, **50**, 325, **62**, 272; Lalande, **50**, 325; La Salle, **12**, 273; Lauson, **6**, 325, **12**, 273; Laval, **11**, 278; Lefebvre, **32**, 312; Le Gardeur, **8**, 309, **12**, 273; Le Maistre, **5**, 292; Le Moyne, **27**, 312; Le Sueur, **11**, 278, **24**, 309;

Le Tardif, **5**, 288; Marsolet, 284, **71**, 85; Martin, **32**, 312; Mézeray, **27**, 313; Mme. de Monceaux, **35**, 289; Montmagny, **8**, 307; Montreal associates, **12**, 273, **21**, 311; F. Perrot, **58**, 295; N. Perrot, **55**, 320; Poisson, **32**, 312; Robineau, **36**, 249; St. Denis, **34**, 246; Sorel, **49**, 275; Vaudreuil, **67**, 331; Indians, **36**, 250, **47**, 263, **59**, 285, **60**, 89, **62**, 276, **71**, 89; Ursulines, **11**, 277, **27**, 121; Hospital nuns, 121, **28**, 211.

Other grants: Acadia — Alexander, **4**, 269-270; Beauharnais, **67**, 332; Chaufours, **63**, 300; Denys, **1**, 315; Razilly, **8**, 288. Louisiana — **67**, 340, 343; described, 279-283; concessionaries, 281, 287, 297, 303, 317, 343. Maine — **36**, 241-243; to Cadillac, **65**, 271. Massachusetts — **36**, 242. Newfoundland — **5**, 277. New Hampshire — **36**, 242. New York — Mohawks, to Dellius, **64**, 277. Virginia — **4**, 101, 253, 254. West India Islands — **4**, 258.

Land disease, **3**, 51, **20**, 75, **24**, 161. *See* Scurvy.

Land-roll, **71**, 390. *See* Papier-terrier.

Landreau, ———, Jesuit: musical tastes, **68**, 275.

Landslides, on shores of Saguenay, **68**, 31.

La Neigerie, ———, servant of Jesuits: at Sillery, **27**, 83, **28**, 303; at Quebec, 169, 203; escapes from fire, **30**, 187.

Laneuville, ——— de, Jesuit: mentioned by Nau, **68**, 235.

Langelier, J. C.: *Gaspesia*, cited, **3**, 300, **71**, 306. "Population de Quebec," **71**, 306.

Langevin, Edmond: *Biog. Laval*, cited, **45**, 269-270, **65**, 261, **71**, 335.

Langlade, Charles de: ancestry, **28**, 316; leads Ottawas against Miamis, **69**, 299; biography, **71**, 336, 338.

L'Anglois, ———, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73.

Langlois, Jean, French ship-captain: in coasting trade, **36**, 139, 143, **37**, 117, **38**, 179.

Langlois, Jean Ste. Thérèse, founds Prairie du Rocher, **71**, 388.

Langlois, Louis Germain, *fils*, merchant: Glapion writes to, **71**, 101-107.

Langlois, Marguerite, marriage, **28**, 314, **32**, 312; gift to, **28**, 143.

Langlois (L'Anglois), Noël, Norman pilot: in Canada, **28**, 314; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 289.

Langlois, Paul, sailor: deserts, **38**, 171.

Langoulmois, ———, soldier: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 115.

La Niagara, name of cow, **70**, 53.

Lanion, Michel, Jesuit brother, **71**, 132; sketch, 155.

Lanman, James H.. *Hist. Michigan*, cited, **68**, 334, **71**, 320.

La Noire, name of cow, **70**, 53.

La Noue (Nouhe), Jacques de, Jesuit: mentioned by Chauchetière, **64**, 141.

L'Anse, Mich., Ménard at site, **18**, 257, **46**, 301.
Lantage, Charlotte de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.
Lantage-baratier, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157, 161.
Lantage-Montleliart, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Lanterns, of horn, **50**, 163.
Laon, France, **50**, 322, **71**, 400, 402. *See* Marquette, J.
La Pallière, ———, **66**, 129.
La Palme, ———, soldier: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 115, **38**, 59.
La Passion, Catherine (Chevalier), sister de, becomes Hospital nun, **35**, 61.
La Pécherie, **64**, 193.
La Peltrie (Pelterie), ——— de, marriage and death, **16**, 11, **56**, 225–227.
La Peltrie (Pelleterie, Pelterie), Marie Madeleine de (*née* de Chauvigny), **19**, 41, **47**, 317, **56**, 261; at Tours, 251–257; founds Ursuline convent at Quebec, **5**, 275, **16**, 9–19, 27, 256, **21**, 312, **22**, 318, **25**, 237, **38**, 97–99, 107; in religious procession, **15**, 227; at Indian council, 229–233; aided by Poncet, 250; by Bernières-Louvigny, **16**, 258; sponsor in baptism, 21, **18**, 87, **20**, 309–310, **24**, 233–235, **26**, 139; Indian girls given to, **16**, 23, **31**, 167; brings more nuns to Quebec, **18**, 65, 75, **19**, 269; kindness to Indian children, **18**, 127, **20**, 251; their love for her, **19**, 49, 55–57, **25**, 237; founds seminary for them, **19**, 37; her interest in education, **56**, 219, 231, 253; various pious acts, **18**, 159–161, **19**, 23, **24**, 229; zeal, **19**, 57–59, **20**, 139–141; at Sillery, 135; at Montreal, **23**, 301, **25**, 237; at Tadoussac, **26**, 139; aids missions, **20**, 127, 139, **42**, 115; gifts by, **28**, 145, 243—to Quebec parish church, **42**, 281–283; to Montreal colonists, **47**, 283; begins novitiate with Ursulines, **28**, 245; prayers said for, **34**, 43; Ursulines dwell in her house, **36**, 249; death, **56**, 219, 275–277; will, 277, 281–283; biography, **11**, 276–277, **16**, 11–13, **56**, 219–285; portrait, **16**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; letters, **19**, 47–49, 55–57.
La Perade, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 277.
La Perdrix, Algonkin chief, **8**, 71, 294, **9**, 259; dissuades Hurons from taking Jesuits, **7**, 215.
La Perle, ———, French surgeon at Three Rivers, **11**, 129.
La Perle, ———, at Quebec, **43**, 77.
Lapham, I. A.: *Wisconsin Antiquities*, **71**, 320.
"La Picarde," French woman: loan by, repaid, **30**, 175.
La Picardière, **67**, 332. *See* Bégon.
La Pierre, ———, goes to Orleans Island, **36**, 117.
La Pierre, Jean Louis de, Jesuit, **71**, 133; sketch, 171.
La Pinière, Que., lumbering at, **36**, 137.
La Place, Jacques de, Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada, (1637)

143, (1641) **21**, 107, 312, (1649) 313, **34**, 59; at Miscou, **21**, 312–313, **28**, 213, **30**, 195, **32**, 37–39; returns to France, (1647) **21**, 313, **32**, 53, (1658) **21**, 313, **44**, 107; at Three Rivers, **21**, 313, **38**, 197; at Quebec, **21**, 313, **22**, 41, **37**, 95, **43**, 55; duties at Sillery (1649), **34**, 63; at Jesuit council (1650), **35**, 39; in procession, 45; officiates at special functions, 51, 61; death (1668), **71**, 143; sketch, **21**, 312–313, **71**, 143. Letter (*Rel.* 1645–46), **30**, 11–12, 127–143, 303, **71**, 188; cited, **18**, 257.

Laplante, Marie Catherine, marriage, **70**, 306.

La Pointe, Augustin, miraculously cured, **65**, 109.

La Pointe, peninsula near Penetanguishene Bay: Indian villages on, **34**, 251, 255–256.

La Pointe (du St. Esprit), **52**, 262, 263, **54**, 185–193. *See* St. Esprit.

La Pointe Coupée, settlement on Mississippi: described, **69**, 215.

La Popilière, ———, captain of "Renommée:" attitude toward La Vente, **66**, 129; present at investigation of Bienville, 129.

La Porte, Pierre de: sponsor in baptism, **11**, 123; sketch, 278.

La Poterie, Mlle. ———, at Quebec, **32**, 103.

La Poterie, Jacques le Neuf de, **9**, 310; arrives in Canada (1636), **8**, 309, **9**, 141; marriage, **8**, 309; lands granted to, 309–310; purchases fief (1649), 310, **20**, 311; brings colonists to Canada, **8**, 221, **9**, 143; visits Jesuits, **11**, 227; Vimont visits, **18**, 91; governor at Three Rivers, **8**, 309–310, **27**, 81, **32**, 149, 159, 165, **37**, 115, **40**, 255, **44**, 229; Mézeray with, **27**, 93, 313; calls council of Algonkins, **28**, 149; sends ore samples to Montmagny, 227–229; land disputes with Jesuits, 229–231, **35**, 43, **48**, 295; nephew captured by Iroquois, **32**, 95; disputes with trading company, **34**, 55; organizes militia, **8**, 310; at Quebec, **35**, 55, **37**, 95, **47**, 297; marriage of daughters and niece, **36**, 247–249; flight of his servant **38**, 169; Iroquois invade his property, 177; warns French, **42**, 225–227; his son goes to France, **43**, 55; opens tavern at Three Rivers (1657), 77; imprisons Iroquois, **44**, 233; disputes Jesuit titles at Cap de la Magdelaine, **47**, 268; owns shallop, 303; appointed provisional governor of Canada (1665), **8**, 310; appointment as governor partially refused by council, 310; term as governor, **71**, 117; returns to France (1666), **8**, 310, **50**, 203; ennobled by king (1666), **27**, 311; sketch, **8**, 309–310; family of, extinct, 310. *See also* Le Neuf.

La Poterie, Marie de, daughter of Jacques: marriage, **36**, 249.

La Potherie, **71**, 336. *See* Le Roy de la Potherie.

La Potherie, M. de Bacqueville de: *Amer. Septem.*, cited, **10**, 321, **65**, 261, **67**, 49, 52, **71**, 215, 253, 375.

La Poudre Chaude, Oneida chief: convert, **63**, 197.

La Prairie de la Magdelaine (Madeleine, Magdeleine), **57**, 141–145, **58**, 83, **59**, 265, 271, 283, **69**, 247; reverts to crown, **55**, 319;

La Prairie (continued)—
Indians at, **57**, 107, 141, **58**, 77, 81, **59**, 289; Indians rendezvous at, **58**, 79; piety at, **59**, 79, 257–269; Duchesneau visits, 285; Jesuit seigniory, **71**, 91; common at, ceded to Jesuits, 393. *See also* Cap de la Magdelaine, *and* Jesuits: mission colonies.
La Presentation: fort at, partially burned, **69**, 195; J. B. Céloron, commandant at, 294; founded, **71**, 334; monument at, 382.
La Puente (Dupont, de Ponte), Luis de, Spanish Jesuit: sketch, **27**, 313. *Meditaciones*, translations of, **27**, 313.
La Ralde (Rade), Raymond de: succeeds De Caen, **4**, 263; unfriendly to Jesuits, 267; arrives in Canada, **5**, 67; Iroquois child given to, 71; sketch, 278.
La Ravardière, Daniel de la Touche de, takes colony to Brazil, **8**, 287.
L'Arbre à la Croix, French settlement: Iroquois at, **43**, 65.
Larceny. *See* Penalties.
Larcher, ———, copies Chauchetière's letters, **64**, 272.
L'Archévêque, Claude: canoe upsets, **45**, 95; sketch, 270.
Lard, **9**, 157; seal-oil compared to, **68**, 89; production of, at La Malbaye, **69**, 91. *See also* Bacon, Fat, *and* Grease.
Larding-pins, Hospital nuns ask for, **51**, 115.
Lareau, Edmond: "Monnaie de cartes," cited, **69**, 303, **71**, 307. *Hist. droit canad.*, cited, **41**, 257, **71**, 306–307, 391.
La Renardière, **42**, 300. *See* Cheffault, A.
La Resurrection, Mother de, French Hospital nun, **41**, 241–243, **43**, 25.
La Reynie, ——— de, French court official, **55**, 247, 316.
L'Argilier, Jacques, *dit* le Castor, Jesuit brother, **66**, 125, 135, 341, **71**, 133; advises Gravier, **66**, 63; Jesuit donné, 125–127; in western missions, 340; death (1714), 340; sketch, 340, **71**, 149. Circular letter on, **71**, 231.
La Ribourde, Gabriel de, Récollet brother, killed at Crèvecœur, **1**, 35.
La Richardie, Armand de, Jesuit, **69**, 309, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1725), **68**, 333; at Lorette mission, 338; sent to Detroit (1728), 333; with Hurons at Detroit (mission de l'Assomption), 283, 333, **69**, 51–53, 77, 193, 285, 300, 305; at Quebec, **68**, 281, 333; contracts of, **69**, 241–247; tool-makers lodge with, 243; leaves Detroit, 265; accounts of, 245–265; instructions of, 265–269; Potier assists, 289; owns houses at Detroit, **70**, 23–27, 35–37, 47, 306; surety for habitants, 25, 41, 45; says masses for habitants, 45, 71; superior of Detroit mission, 67, 306; death (1758), **68**, 333; sketch, 333, **70**, 81, **71**, 168. Letter (1741), **69**, 12, 51–53, 279, **71**, 206. *Mission des Hurons* (1733–56), **71**, 207 (*see* Potier, P.).
La Rivière, Antoine (Joseph Antoine) Poncet de, **71**, 133. *See* Poncet de la Rivière.

La Rivière, **71**, 337. *See* Bissot, F.

La Roche-Jacquelin, chevalier de: captain of French ship, **8**, 47; friendly to Jesuits, 53; aids in conversion of Calvinist, 63.

La Roche, Troïlus de Mesgouez, marquis de: colony of, at Sable Island, **1**, 4, **2**, 294, **3**, 41, 293, **4**, 107; death (1606), **3**, 293; expedition, **71**, 338.

La Roche Daillon (La Roche; d'Allion, Daillon), Joseph de, Récollet: goes to Canada, **4**, 171, 255; missionary labors, **1**, 23, **4**, 260, **21**, 203–205, 317, **39**, 265, **54**, 305, **70**, 205; sketch, **4**, 260; cited, **8**, 304, 305.

La Rochefoucauld, François de, cardinal: founds Bibliothèque de Sainte-Geneviève, **41**, 252.

Laroche-Héron, C. de: *Servantes de Dieu*, cited, **16**, 255, 256, **71**, 307.

La Rochelle, seaport in France, **8**, 288, **28**, 191, 231, **35**, 53, **36**, 139, **37**, 264, **41**, 199, 213, 237, 250, 253, **43**, 321, **49**, 217, **60**, 109, 318, **68**, 235. Merchants — in Canada, **3**, 43, 187; cheat Poutrincourt, 187; in fur trade, **4**, 256; accused of inciting Indian hostilities, 256. "Privilege" issued at, **4**, 248; Quebec in same latitude as, **5**, 149, 181, **22**, 41; surrender of, **7**, 310. Commerce with New France, **21**, 109, **26**, 139, **41**, 237, **47**, 283, **50**, 81, 243, **52**, 65, **60**, 107–111; with New Netherlands, **25**, 49, 55. Jesuits at, **26**, 51, **31**, 107, **37**, 79–81, 85, **67**, 133, **68**, 311; Ossossané named for, **34**, 253; Dosquet at, **68**, 227; garrison of Port Royal sent to, **69**, 302; a bishopric, **38**, 147, 157.

La Rochelle, town in Huron country, **6**, 19, **8**, 85, **9**, 287, 291, **10**, 81, 197, 235, 243, 291, 309, **11**, 17, **13**, 115, 123; French name for Ossossané (q.v.), **5**, 259, 292, **34**, 253; location, **5**, 292, **8**, 101; Jesuits settle at, 261–263; Jesuits desired at, **10**, 53.

La Roque, ——— de, French official: desires to send colony to Canada, **2**, 163.

La Rose, ———, servant: runs away, **38**, 169; bearer of letters, **44**, 85; reports movement of Iroquois, **45**, 97; hanged for robbery and arson, **47**, 297.

Larousse, Pierre A.: cited, **1**, 307. *Dict. universel*, **71**, 352.

La Rue, ——— de, vicar: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Larvæ, shades of the dead, **3**, 207, 300.

La Salle, ———, king's scrivener: commissary at Fort St. Louis, **66**, 129.

La Salle, ———, ship captain: relative of Pontgravé, **3**, 187.

La Salle, Jean Claude, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 75.

La Salle, René Robert Cavelier, sieur de, noted explorer, **50**, 321, **63**, 289, **65**, 111, 113, 137, 159, **71**, 304; member of Jesuit order, **57**, 315, **60**, 319–320; leaves order (1667), 320; arrives in Canada

La Salle (continued)—
(1666, *al.*, 1668), **57**, 315, **60**, 320; Jesuits hostile to, **1**, 35, **57**, 316; receives grant of Lachine, **12**, 273, **57**, 315; establishes trading post, **12**, 273, **57**, 315; project for reaching China, **12**, 273; first western voyage (1669–70), **8**, 302, **57**, 315; meets Joliet, **50**, 324, **57**, 315; discovers Ohio River, 315; in Seneca country, 27–31, **71**, 294; friendship with Frontenac, **57**, 315; sent to France (1674), 315; obtains grant of Fort Frontenac, 315; establishes colony, 315; Tonty with (1677–87), **63**, 304; obtains permission to explore West (1678), **57**, 315; commercial schemes, 315–316; La Motte with, **50**, 320; erects blockhouses at Niagara, **60**, 319, **63**, 304; builds first vessel on upper lakes (1679), **57**, 316; builds Fort Crèvecœur (1679), 316, **64**, 279; Accault with, 280; returns to Montreal, **57**, 316; his vessel, **62**, 163; fur traders and merchants hostile to, **57**, 316; expedition to Mississippi (1681), 316; Récollets with, **1**, 35–36; takes possession for France of Mississippi valley, and names it Louisiana (1682), **57**, 316; visits Koroas, **68**, 327; at Starved Rock (1682), **57**, 316, **59**, 314; La Barre hostile to, **57**, 316; goes to France (1683), 316; granted men and supplies, 316; expedition to Mississippi (1684), 316, **62**, 272; fails to find river, **57**, 316, **65**, 175, **70**, 223; last expedition (1687), **57**, 316, **65**, 270; death (1687), **1**, 36, **57**, 316, **63**, 304, 306; sketch, **57**, 315–317, **60**, 319–320. His assassins flee to Assenais, **65**, 157, 177; fate of colony, **71**, 378; friendship with Villermont, **63**, 303; transfers title to Wolfe Island, **71**, 378; character, **57**, 316. Books concerning—**57**, 316–317, **71**, 294; memoir of expenses at Fort Frontenac, cited, **21**, 315; voyages, **71**, 252, 262, 317, 322, 339; biography, 334, 337. Writings—extract from letter, **57**, 317; memoirs and letters, **71**, 251, 253; *Relation*, cited, **65**, 173.

Lascaris, Charles Emmanuel de, marquis of Urfé and Baugé, **63**, 300.

Lascaris, Louis de, son of Charles: becomes Sulpitian, **63**, 300.

La Saussaye, ———, **2**, 267, 281, 310, **4**, 35, 233; head of Jesuit expedition and settlement at St. Sauveur, **1**, 229, 313, **2**, 247, **3**, 261; neglects defenses of colony, **2**, 249–251; cultivates land, 273; English attack, 229, **3**, 279; commission stolen, **2**, 255, **4**, 9, 33; treats with Argall, **2**, 261, **4**, 21; sent to France, **1**, 231, **2**, 263–265, **4**, 23, 35; seeks redress in England, 79; his lieutenant, **65**, 271.

La Sauzaie, ———, ship-captain: commands "Charante," **68**, 231.

Laseur, ———, secular priest, **66**, 33.

La Sitiere (Citiere). *See* Lauson, Louis de.

L'Assomption, Anne (Leriche) de, Hospital nun: arrives at Quebec, **32**, 135, 312.

L'Assomption (Jérémie Islets, q.v.), French settlement: André reconstructs church at, **57**, 318. *See also* Jesuits: missions.

Lateran, council of: its canon, **32**, 83.
La Tesserie, Jacques Descailhaut, sieur de: returns from Tadoussac, **47**, 293; interpreter in New Holland, **50**, 191; member of Quebec council, 207; sketch, 325.
Latham, R. G., ethnologist: cited, **68**, 329.
Lathe, used by Rale, **67**, 245.
Lathing, contract for, at Detroit mission, **70**, 31.
Latin: language, **46**, 71, **61**, 249; conjugation compared to Huron, **10**, 121; taught in Quebec, **41**, 231; lexicon of late, **71**, 351. Play, performed, **51**, 147; school, maintained by Jesuits in New York, **64**, 280.
La Touche: heirs, lands belonging to, **71**, 83. *See also* Aulneau, Mme.
La Tour, ———, Jesuit servant: accompanies Allouez, **49**, 161.
La Tour, sieur ———, captain in Carignan regiment: gives drummer to Jesuits, **49**, 161–163.
La Tour, Charles Amador de, Huguenot and early Acadian settler, **30**, 159; arrives in Acadia, **28**, 318; with Indians, 319; Biencourt appoints, as successor in Acadia, 319; lieutenant of Razilly (1632), **8**, 288, **9**, 309, **28**, 319; quarrel with D'Aulnay, 319; seeks aid from English colonies (1643), 319; allowed to enlist volunteers in Massachusetts, **36**, 243; aided by Gibbons, 101, 242; property seized by D'Aulnay, 242; wife defends fort, **28**, 319; expelled from Acadia (1645, *not* 1646), 319, **30**, 304; seeks refuge at Quebec, **28**, 223, 319; at Montreal, **30**, 183; goes to war (1648), **32**, 81; in religious procession, 91; in fur trade, **36**, 242; gifts of, to Quebec parish church, **42**, 277; Gibbons writes to, **36**, 93; returns to Acadia (1651), 247; marries Mme. D'Aulnay, 247; friendly to Denys, **37**, 99; letters from, 113, **38**, 179; aids Bourdon, 175; English capture (1655), **41**, 257; sketch, **28**, 318–319; descendants, **3**, 296.
La Tour, Mme. Charles Amador de: defends husband's fort, **28**, 319; death, 319.
La Tour, Claude, father of Charles: in Acadia, **28**, 318.
Latour (La Tour), Pierre. *See* Gournay.
La Tour, Pierre Urbain de, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 133; sketch, 161.
La Tour family, **71**, 302.
La Treille, ——— de: sponsor in baptism, **9**, 59; at Three Rivers, 306.
La Tremblade, capture of fisherman from, **36**, 97.
Latrobe, Christian Ignatius, translator of Loskiel, **12**, 271, **71**, 288.
La Troche, M. and Mme. ———, parents of Marie de St. Joseph, Ursuline nun, **38**, 69–79; live in Anjou, 69; permit daughter to become nun, 81–87; oppose her voyage to Canada, 103–105, 145–147; aid Indians, 143.

La Tronchaie, ———, sieur de, friend of Bertrand, **1**, 46, 119.
L'Auberivière (Lauberivière), François Louis Pourroy de, fifth bishop of Quebec: consecration, **69**, 285; death, 47, 285; biography, 285, **71**, 262.
L'Aubiniere, sieur ——— de, arrives in Canada, **28**, 231–233; evil conduct, 231–233.
Laudonnière (Laudonière), René de, early French colonizer: in Florida, **1**, 3, **4**, 105, 254.
Launay, ——— de, captain of grenadiers: in charge of military supplies, **70**, 165.
Launay, Alain Xavier de, Jesuit in France: agent for Quebec Ursulines, **71**, 21–23, 29–31; asks for news from Quebec, 49; preaches at Ursuline convents, 51; says masses, 53; Well writes to, 25–27, 207; sketch, 387. Letter, cited, **71**, 399; letters to Ursulines (1759–60, 1768), 11–12, 21–23, 29–31, 49–55, 207, 383.
Launay, E. L. Couanier de: *Relig. hosp. de Saint-Joseph*, cited, **16**, 255, **21**, 312, **41**, 258, **71**, 307.
Launay, Pierre de, **32**, 77; agent of Hundred Associates, **8**, 312; sponsor in baptism, 267; marriage, 312, **12**, 275, **27**, 97; leaves for Tadoussac, **28**, 189; Indians complain of, **8**, 312, **28**, 205; at Quebec, 223; slain by Iroquois (1654), **8**, 312; sketch, 312.
Launay, seigneur de. *See* Razilly, Claude.
Laure, Pierre (Peter Michael), Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1711), **68**, 326; instructor at Quebec college (1711–15), 327; in charge of library (1716), 327; ordained (1719), 327; reopens Saguenay mission (1720), 327; spends life in Saguenay region, **1**, 16, **59**, 305, **68**, 327; at Quebec, 25, 57–59; at Chicoutimi, 25–27, 51–77, 107–115; at Tadoussac, 35, 39, 79–83; on Saguenay River, 35–39; at N. D. de Bon Désir, 83, 99; sends picture to Bégon, 87; winters with Montagnais, 95; proposes education of Montagnais children, 111; proposes mission to Labrador, 115–117; erects cross over Malherbe's grave, **71**, 147; cartographer, **68**, 327; death (1738), 327, **69**, 129; sketch, **68**, 326–327, **71**, 162–163.
Writings, maps, and compilations: compiles Montagnais grammar and dictionary, **1**, 17; composes Montagnais catechism and hymns, **68**, 57; makes map of Saguenay region, 325; autograph maps (1731, 1732, and 1733), cited, **59**, 305–306 (*see also* Cartography and maps). Journal, cited, **68**, 326. *Rel. du Saguenay* (1720–30), **68**, 7–12, 25–117, 321, 325, **71**, 205.
Laurel: as figure of speech, **38**, 147; tree compared with, **43**, 259; oil, needed at hospital, **49**, 205; wild, **67**, 89 (*see also* Bayberry).
Laurence, Marie, marriage, **36**, 245.
Laurette. *See* Lorette.
Laurus Camphora, **49**, 276. *See* Camphor.

Laurus Sassafras, **43**, 325. *See* Sassafras.
Lauson, Catherine (Marie) de (*née* Nau): wife of Louis de Lauson, **36**, 249, **45**, 270; marries sieur du Menu, 270; goes to France, 107.
Lauson, Charles de, councilor of state (1636), **42**, 300.
Lauson, Charles de, sieur de Charny (Charni), son of Jean, *père*, **43**, 31; arrives in Canada (1652), **37**, 107; title in New France, 265; marriage, **6**, 327, **37**, 113, 265; owns seigniory on Orleans Island, 265; gifts to parish church, **42**, 283, 287; governor *ad interim* of New France (1656–57), **37**, 266, **43**, 323, **71**, 116; grants land to Mézeray (1656), **27**, 313; confers with Iroquois, **43**, 191, 195; attracted by religious life, **37**, 266; first prefect of Congregation of Our Lady, 266, **43**, 29; at Three Rivers, **42**, 253, **43**, 35; orders to Frenchmen, 27; leaves office to D'Ailleboust (1657), 323; returns to France, (1657) **23**, 328, **37**, 266, **43**, 59, 323, **71**, 374, (1666) **37**, 266, **50**, 203; enters priesthood, **37**, 266; returns to Canada with Laval (1659), 266, **45**, 99; officiates at services, 125, 139–143, 167; accompanies Laval to Three Rivers, 161; grand vicar (1660), **37**, 266, **45**, 165, **49**, 203; attends sick, **46**, 163; in religious procession, **47**, 285; with Jesuits, **48**, 233; with Laval, 233; director of Hospital nuns, **50**, 153; sketch, **37**, 265–266; his daughter becomes Hospital nun, 265.
Lauson (Lauzon), Jean de, fifth governor of New France, **41**, 23, 49, 53, 59, 89, 109, 115, 247, 253, **42**, 49, 53, 55, **43**, 25, 127, 165; one of Hundred Associates, **4**, 257, **6**, 35, 325, **47**, 269; official dignities, **6**, 325; one of Cheffault-Rosée Company, **5**, 288; receives grant of Côte de Lauson (1636), 292; in land company (1636), **9**, 307; account of campaign addressed to, **8**, 311; friendly to Jesuits, **6**, 35, 41, 325; asks Jesuits to remove to Three Rivers, 77; forbids sending Indians to France, 85; acquires Montreal Island, 325, **12**, 273; transfers Montreal Island (1640), **6**, 325, **12**, 273, **21**, 311; concedes and sells lands to Jesuits, (1647) **34**, 55, **47**, 269, (1652) 269, (1653) 261, (1654) 265, **71**, 87, (1656) **47**, 263, (in Iroquois country, 1656) **41**, 245–247; appointed governor of New France (1651), **6**, 325, **46**, 215; advocates choice of Charles Lalemant as bishop, **36**, 71; arrives in Canada (1751), **6**, 325, **36**, 145, 161, **42**, 300; welcomed at Jesuit college, **36**, 147; marriage, **6**, 325 (erratum, *see* **71**, 370); land granted to (1652), **8**, 305; at funeral of Ursuline nun, **37**, 95; at Montreal, 99; at Three Rivers, 99, **38**, 173, **40**, 101; sponsor in baptism, **37**, 103; with Jesuits, 119; requests prayers, **38**, 159; present at announcement of Rouen's ecclesiastical authority over Canada, 185, 189; at peace conferences, 195, **40**, 165–167, 177, 185–191; policy toward Iroquois, **38**, 199, **42**, 59; requests Jesuits to fortify house (1653), **38**, 295; writes to Dutch governor (1653), **40**, 143; permits Radisson and Groseilliers to

Lauson (continued)—
make explorations (1654), **42**, 219; colonizing plans, **41**, 39, 133, **43**, 131; harangues Onondagas, **41**, 63; provisions for, 211; sends garrison to Onondaga, **49**, 257; Iroquois given to, **44**, 213; resigns governorship (1656), **43**, 323; leaves son in charge, 323; returns to France (1656), 323; term as governor (1651–56), **6**, 325, **71**, 116; death of his child, **46**, 211; controversy regarding marriage, **23**, 328, **32**, 313, **43**, 323; long term of service for New France, **46**, 211; death (1666), **6**, 325; sketch, 325; character, 325. Writings—document authorizing Quebec Jesuits to fortify house, **71**, 230. *Concession des Terres*, **41**, 16, 245–247, 253, **71**, 192.

Lauson, Jean de, *fils:* marriage, **6**, 325, **36**, 147, 248–249, **37**, 264, **71**, 370; grand seneschal of New France, **36**, 145, 248–249, **41**, 247, 258; office created for, **36**, 248–249; dines with Jesuits, 145; at Three Rivers, **37**, 93, 115; child born to, 115; attends church services, **43**, 31; slain by Iroquois (1661), **36**, 249, **46**, 179, 211–215, **47**, 107; daughters become nuns, **36**, 249; marriage of widow, **48**, 296; sketch, **36**, 248–249, **46**, 215.

Lauson, Louis de, sieur de la Citière (Sitiere), son of Jean, *père:* dines with Jesuits, **36**, 145; canoe upsets, 95; marriage and death, 249; marriage of widow, **45**, 270; sketch, **36**, 249.

Lauson, Marie de, becomes a nun, **37**, 265.

Lauzon (Lauson), Pierre (Jean) de, Jesuit, **71**, 133; voyage across Atlantic, **68**, 227–229; arrives in Canada (1716), **67**, 335, **68**, 229; at Sault St. Louis, **67**, 77–81, 335, **68**, 231, 269, **69**, 41, 45–47; withdrawn from Sault St. Louis, **67**, 73, 79; Julien Garnier writes to (1721), 13–14, 67–71, 328, **71**, 213; superior of Canadian missions (1732–39), **67**, 335, **68**, 237, 249; sends Aulneau to western tribes, 237, 249; attempts to resign office, 281; Aulneau sends respects to, 305; at Quebec, **69**, 57; death (1742), **67**, 335; sketch, 335, **71**, 125, 165.

Lauverjat (Lauverjeat), Étienne (Stephen), Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1711), **66**, 345; at Abenaki missions, **1**, 15, **66**, 205–207, 345, **69**, 79; at Quebec college (1756), **70**, 83; death (1761), **71**, 163, 399; sketch, **66**, 345, **71**, 163.

Lauzier (Lozier), Guillaume, Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; sketch, 148.

La Vacherie (cattle-pen): name given to Point aux Lièvres, **28**, 317; Jesuits' cattle-pen located at, 317; wood felled on lands of, 201; increase in lands of, promised, 209; additional lands at, granted Jesuits, 217–219.

La Val, Anne de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.

Laval, Antoine, Jesuit: sketch, **72**, 18–19.

Laval de Montmorency, Mgr. François de, first bishop of New France, **16**, 258, **45**, 57, 71, 109, 119, 131, 139, 271, **46**, 113, 183–187, **47**,

161, 253, 255, 275, 283, 307–311, 320, **49**, 203, **50**, 109, 147, 153, 185, 197, 217, **51**, 109, 267, **52**, 19, 25, 27, 97, 245, 253, 257, **53**, 111, 113, 131, 303, **55**, 25, 27, 55, 281, **56**, 95, 159, 279, **57**, 135, **60**, 107, 129, 193, **61**, 27, 199, **63**, 155, 267; early life in France, **45**, 269; appointed bishop, 269—Jesuits' choice, **43**, 322, **45**, 269; titles, 21, 25, 269; arrives in Canada, (1659) **15**, 247, **37**, 266, **45**, 31, 35, 47, 99, 269, (1663) **47**, 309; interest in, and zeal for missions, **24**, 310, **45**, 47–49, 270, **46**, 77–79, 291, **51**, 83, **53**, 95, **55**, 237; thanks Jesuits for training, **45**, 21–25; praises Jesuit missions in New France, 23; baptizes and confirms Indians, 37–39, 73, 107, **46**, 31, **53**, 53–55, **54**, 273, 277, **60**, 147, **61**, 23, **63**, 155, 189; gives feast to Indians, **45**, 41, 99; Indians desire his blessing, 45; reception at Quebec, 99; quarrels with governors, 111, 121, 125, 149, 165, **46**, 159–161, 167, 177, 302, **48**, 239; assumes authority over Queylus, **45**, 113; contributes to nun's dower, 117; visitations, 133, 161, 165, **48**, 233, **49**, 173–177, **50**, 189, **51**, 149, 273–281, **52**, 45–47, 221, **59**, 269–285, **60**, 309, **62**, 115, 127, **63**, 127–129, 189–191; attitude toward liquor traffic, **45**, 270, **46**, 103–105; grants and purchases of land, **5**, 291, **11**, 278, **37**, 265–266; pronounces sentence against heretic, **46**, 165; disputes with Queylus, 304; lodges with Jesuits, **47**, 273; returns to France (1662), 285; confers powers on Jesuits, **56**, 303, **65**, 53; supports De Mézy for governor (1663), **47**, 316; chooses members of council (1663), 317; Dudouyt, grand vicar of, 319; founds Quebec Seminary (1663), **1**, 17, **45**, 269, **48**, 296, **50**, 175, **51**, 87, 177; excluded from council (1664), **48**, 239; forms Confraternity of the Holy Family at Quebec (1664), **54**, 289, **57**, 317; encourages Ménard, **48**, 259; Huron name for, **49**, 89; Cayugas bring presents to, 149; receives Tracy (1665), 225; designs concerning education, **50**, 323; establishes Petit Séminaire (1668), **45**, 269, **52**, 47, 261; attends funeral, **51**, 149; places Indians in seminary, 173, **52**, 261; sends Sulpitians to Iroquois, **51**, 177, 257, 290; Indians at Tadoussac salute, 277; institutes festival of St. Francis Xavier, **52**, 151; absent from Canada, **55**, 237; created bishop of Quebec (1674), **45**, 269; simplicity, **59**, 269, 273; Jesuits pay respects to, 269; builds residence at Quebec (1676), **60**, 139; trains clergy, 139; donates property to seminary (1680), **42**, 300, **45**, 269; in Quebec Assembly (1682), **62**, 157; orders collection for hospital, **63**, 73; orders report of Sillery mission, 123, 135; resigns bishopric (1685), **45**, 269; chooses St. Vallier as successor, 269, **63**, 301, **65**, 261; in France (1685–88), **45**, 269; returns to Canada (1688), 269; deceived in St. Vallier, **64**, 99; uses influence for Pinet, 278; assists in management of bishopric, **45**, 269–270; Gravier writes to (1697–98), **65**, 13, 53–63, 256, **71**, 202; Gravier requests influence of, **65**, 55; presents ciborium to Illinois mission, 55–

Laval (continued)—
57; day of consecration, 55; fiftieth anniversary of priesthood and consecration, 57; takes refuge with Jesuits (1705), **45**, 270; death (1708), 270; character, **48**, 259; contrasted with Dosquet, **68**, 331; biography, **45**, 269–270, **71**, 335; portrait, **45**, frontispiece, **71**, 209–210. Letters, (1659) **45**, 9, 21–25, 263, **71**, 193, (1668; in *Rel.* 1667–68) **52**, 9–10, 43–51, **71**, 196.

Laval, Girard, clerk on vessel: drowned, **35**, 55, 291.

Lavalette (La Valette), Antoine de, Jesuit: procurator-general in Caribbee Islands, **70**, 314; commercial enterprises, 314; in France (1753–55), 314; bankruptcy, 314, **71**, 166; Jesuits ordered to pay his debts, **70**, 314; expelled from order (1762), 314.

La Valtrie, François Margane (Morgan) de, sieur de Vincennes: founder and commandant of Vincennes, **70**, 235; burned at stake, 316; sketch, 316.

Laveaux, J. C.: *Dict. des difficultés*, **71**, 352.

La Vallée, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **24**, 117.

La Vente (Vante), Henri Roulleaux de, secular priest: parish priest at Mobile (1704), **66**, 342; unpopular, 131–133, 342; retracts calumnies against Bienville, 129; hostile to Jesuits, 129, 141; desires to go to France, 139–141; character, 141; returns to France (1710), 342.

Laverdière, abbé C. H., editor: edits Quebec edition of *Relations* (1858), **1**, 42, **22**, 317; *Journal des Jésuites* (1871), **1**, 43, **27**, 308, **42**, 292, **72**, 9; *Cat. des Bienfaicteurs*, **42**, 292–293. Cited, **5**, 288, 289, 291, 293, 296, **10**, 322, **12**, 269, **15**, 247, **18**, 260, **21**, 319, **22**, 317, **27**, 311, 313, **36**, 248, **41**, 258, **42**, 298–301, **45**, 271, **47**, 319. *Champlain* (ed. 1870), *see* Champlain: *Voyages* (Laverdière's ed.).

La Verdure, a sailor: deserts, **38**, 171.

La Vérendrye (Verandrie), Pierre Gautier, sieur de, French-Canadian explorer: Canadian officer, **68**, 334; marriage (1712), 334; trading posts and forts, 283, 331, 334; commandant of Northwest (1726–43), 334; Maurepas sends out expedition of (1738), **67**, 343; Jesuits with, **68**, 331, **69**, 289–290; La Jemerais with, 335; discovers pale-faced Indians, 39; opens trade with Indians, **68**, 334—refuses to sell them brandy, 297; son discovers Rocky Mts. (1742–43), 334; neglected by French government, 334; surrenders commandancy (1744), 334, **69**, 290; restored to office (1748), 334; promotion to captaincy, 334; explorations, 334, **71**, 303; death (1749), **68**, 334; sketch, 334–335. *Decouvert* (Margry's ed.), cited, **68**, 334–335, **71**, 254.

La Vérendrye (Vérenderie), *fils*. *See* Gautier, Pierre, *fils*.

La Vigne, **43**, 73, 323. *See* Levasseur.

Lavigne, **36**, 125. *See* Tessier, U.

La Ville Angevin, ——— de: theological lecturer and canon in

Quebec cathedral, **69**, 237; banished from bishopric, 237; Jesuits receive, 237.
La Violette, ———. Champlain's lieutenant: erects stockade at Three Rivers, **4**, 261.
La Violette, ———, executed, **46**, 187.
La Visitation, chapel on Orleans Island: blessed, **38**, 179.
La Visitation, Antoinette (Du Tertre) de, Hospital nun, **45**, 87.
Law (Laws), John, Scotch adventurer: banker at Paris, **67**, 340; founds Western Company (later changed to Company of Indies), 339–340, **68**, 325; grant on Arkansas River, **67**, 259, 340; directors of, make presents to Indians, 253; Germans engaged by, 259, 287, 340; "Mississippi Scheme," 259, 339–340; flees from France, 340; death (1729), 340.
Law, John: *Colon. Hist. Vincennes*, **71**, 321.
Law: of Alluvions, **4**, 109, 254; intertribal, **31**, 87; natural, **52**, 125; old French, restored by Quebec Act, **71**, 392; works on, 306–307, 354–355. *See also* Alluvions, Judges, Justice, *and* Lawyers.
Lawson, George: "Flora N. America," **71**, 347.
Lawson, Publius V., antiquarian: cited, **54**, 308, **55**, 321, **58**, 297. "Outagamie Village," **71**, 288.
Lawyers, in Canada, **71**, 310.
Lay brethren. *See* Jesuits.
Lazare, Mascouten convert: baptized, **58**, 35.
Lazarus, Cayuga convert: baptized, **43**, 311–313.
Lazarus, story of, told to Indians, **24**, 117, **68**, 301.
Lead: mined by Jesuits, **1**, 33–34; in barter, 34. Mines — in Acadia, **3**, 296; in Canada, **8**, 289, **63**, 289; near Lake Superior, **45**, 219; in Illinois country, **69**, 223; in upper Mississippi valley, **70**, 316. As ammunition — Indians use, **21**, 37, **25**, 47, **62**, 159; provided to hunters, **56**, 161; English cease to sell, to Abenakis, **67**, 109. As presents, **43**, 171, **44**, 105, 129, **65**, 121, **67**, 59; red oxide of, **49**, 277; white, 277; red, used to adulterate vermilion, **66**, 135; buried with chief, **67**, 157; as offering to manitou, 159; plates, buried by Céloron, **69**, 165, 169, 177, 183, 296–299; inscription on, 298; sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 35; pig, prices at Detroit mission, 39; mining, history, **71**, 321–323. *See also* Barter.
League: of prayer for Canadian mission, **14**, 288; formed by Indian tribes against Sioux, **55**, 171; of Iroquois, **71**, 293–294 (*see also* Iroquois: league).
Leases, terms of, at Detroit mission: for forge, **69**, 241–245, 267, **70**, 33, 47–49; for farm, **69**, 253–255, 267–269, **70**, 31–33, 51–55, 67–71.
Leather: Indian method of dressing, **3**, 75, **7**, 17; lace, **3**, 75; painted 75; material for garments and shoes, 75; manufacture of, planned, in Canada, **51**, 173; seal-oil used in making, **68**, 83, 89. *See also* Fur trade, Pelts, Beaver skins, Bears: skins; *and* Sealskins.

Le Bailleur, ———, Rouen sailor: La Saussaye's pilot, **2**, 255; escapes from English, 259–261, **4**, 15, 23; Huguenot, **2**, 259; friendly to Jesuits, 259, **4**, 15; reconnoiters, **2**, 261, **3**, 279; aids French, **2**, 263, 310; rejoins French, **4**, 25.
Le Baillif (Le Bailly), ———, clerk: gives negro to Mme. Hébert, **5**, 197; bad character, 287; sketch, 287.
Le Baillif, George, Récollet: envoy to king from habitants (1621), **5**, 288.
Le Bansais (Bançais), Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1745), 175; in Quebec college, (1749) **69**, 75, (1756) **70**, 81; officiates in Quebec cathedral, **71**, 400; death (179–), 175; sketch, **70**, 81, **71**, 175.
Le Barbier, ———, takes Iroquois prisoner, **43**, 69.
Le Baril, Miami chief: location of his village, **69**, 183; Seneca with, 187.
Le Baron, ———, goes to Huronia, **7**, 219.
Le Barroys (Baroys), Mille Claude, royal councilor: agent for Company of West Indies, **50**, 189, 324, **69**, 307; demands by, **50**, 324.
Le Beau, ———, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 59, 63.
Le Beau, Catherine, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73.
Le Beau, François, baptism of children, **70**, 73–75.
Le Beau, Jean René: I. Sponsor in baptism, **70**, 75. II. Baptism, 75.
Le Beau, Joseph, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 75.
Le Beau, Marie Joseph, baptism, **70**, 73.
Le Beau, S C.: *Amér. Septent.*, **71**, 254.
Le Ber, Jacques, Montreal merchant: marriage, **47**, 318; owns boat, 289, **50**, 191; arrested for sedition, **47**, 289; at Quebec, **50**, 189; sketch, **47**, 318.
Le Ber, Jeanne, daughter of Jacques: famous for asceticism, **47**, 318.
Le Ber, Marie, fief given to, **43**, 323.
Le Berger, appellation of Iroquois captive: brings Frenchman home, **32**, 105.
Le Bey (Le Bé), ———, serves as subdeacon, **42**, 259; chaplain at Hôtel-Dieu, Quebec, 297.
Le Blanc, Augustin (Auguste), Jesuit, **71**, 133; sketch, 159.
Le Blanc, Claude, French minister of war: owns concession of Terre Blanche, **67**, 317, **68**, 327.
Le Blanc, Jean: fights with hospital employe, **28**, 167; punishment, 167; death, **47**, 287, 291.
Leblond, Sébastien, Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; sketch, 156.
Le Boesme (Boeme, Boëme, Boême, Boësme, Boheme), Louis (Louys, "little Louis"), Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; in Canada, 399; takes part in procession, **32**, 91; goes to Hurons (1648), 97; returns

to France, (1650) **35**, 53, (1658) **44**, 107; takes first vows in France, **71**, 149, 399; with Ottawas, **42**, 225, **51**, 261; wounded by Iroquois, **42**, 263; goes to Iroquois country, **44**, 71; arrives in Canada for third time (1663), **47**, 309; at Rivière de l'Assomption, **50**, 211–213; with Allouez, 213; in Illinois country, **62**, 215; death (1709), **71**, 149; sketch, 149, 399.

Le Borgne ("the One-eyed"), French appellation of several chiefs of the Island Algonkins (Islanders), **41**, 256; sketches of chiefs thus named, **8**, 296–297. I. (Besouat, Tesouat, Tessouat), Champlain visits, **8**, 296. II. Character, **8**, 296; spreads false reports, 103, 296; seeks alliance with Hurons against Iroquois (1635), 296; death (1635), 296, **9**, 271, 275. III. (Andesson, Ondesson, Paul Tesswehas), boastfulness and arrogance, **8**, 296, **10**, 77, **20**, 155–157, 291; eloquence, 167; threatens Buteux, 263–265; crafty, 265; complains of De Quen, 291; hostile to French, **24**, 191–193; attitude toward Christianity, 219; at Montreal, 233, 237–239; baptism and piety, **8**, 296, **24**, 219, 235–249, 253, 257; married, 235; arquebus given to, 237; harangues Algonkins, 241; land given to, 241; thanks Maisonneuve, 259; confers with Maisonneuve, 261–263; action toward apostates, **25**, 271. IV. (Ondesson, Paul Tesouëhat, Teswëhat), Oneidas defeat, **28**, 225; harangues council, **8**, 296–297, **28**, 297–301; at Montreal, **29**, 145; ambushed by Iroquois, 149, 229; his nephew, **31**, 290; reproved by convert, **33**, 53; eloquence, **8**, 297, **41**, 179; arrogance, **8**, 297, **41**, 179; illness, conversion, and death, **8**, 297, **41**, 179–181.

Le Boullenger (Boulanger, Boullanger), Jean Antoine (Jean-Baptiste), Jesuit, **71**, 133; Christian name, 399; term of service in America, **68**, 330, **71**, 165 (different accounts); in Illinois mission, **68**, 213, 330, **71**, 165; translates catechism into Illinois, **68**, 211; death, **71**, 165; sketch, **68**, 330, **71**, 165.

Le Brochet ("the Pike"), an Ottawa: maltreats Ménard, **48**, 117.

Le Brun, François, Jesuit, **71**, 133; sketch, 162.

Le Camus, Catherine, marriage, **36**, 246.

Le Caron, Joseph, Récollet: arrives in Canada, (1615) **1**, 7, **4**, 262, (1617) 262, (1626) 263; at Three Rivers, 262; founds Huron mission (1615), **1**, 7, 23, **4**, 262, 265, **39**, 265; visits Petuns and neighboring tribes, **4**, 262; hardships among Indians, 262; at conference in Quebec, 262; returns to France, (1616) 262, (1625) 171–173, 263, (1629) 263; superior, 262–263; performs first marriage in Canada (1617), **2**, 308; with Montagnais, **4**, 262; at Quebec (1619–22), 262; friendly to Jesuits, 227; returns to Hurons (1623), 261, 262; helps secure treaty of peace, 262; appointed procurator in France, 263; death (1632), 263; influence at court, 263; his nephew, **44**, 322; sketch, **4**, 262–263. Letters, and memoirs, cited, **4**, 263; said to have prepared Huron dictionary, 263; MSS. burned (1631), 263.

Le Castor, **71**, 133. *See* L'Argilier.
Le Charbon, Algonkin chief, **26**, 301; hostile to French, 303. *See also* Agwachimagan.
Le Charbon, French appellation of Awessenipin (q.v.), **22**, 263.
Le Chesnee, **37**, 117. *See* La Chenaye, G.
Le Chevalier. *See* Noland, Pierre.
Le Ciel bleu ("Blue Sky"), hostile Iroquois, **45**, 97.
Leclaire, Alphonse, editor, **71**, 331.
Leclerc, Ch., catalogue cited, **3**, 288, **7**, 307, **11**, 274, **34**, 243, **38**, 290, **42**, 291. *Bibl. Amer.*, cited, **1**, 299, **3**, 288, **71**, 222.
Le Clerc, Nicolas, Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; procurator's assistant at Quebec college, **69**, 77; sketch, **71**, 163.
Le Clerc, Pierre, gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 283.
Le Clercq, Chrestien (Christian), Récollet: missionary in Gaspé (1675–87), **3**, 300, **24**, 310, **63**, 71, 300; returns to France (1681 and 1690), 300; returns to Canada (1682), 300; invents hieroglyphic writing, **3**, 300; describes medicine-bag, **22**, 317–318; superior of order in France, **63**, 300; sketch, 300. Writings—*Rel. Gaspesie*, cited, **3**, 300, **6**, 328, **22**, 317–318, **64**, 278, **68**, 325, **71**, 254. *Etab. de la foy* (ed. 1691), **71**, 254; (Shea's translation, 1881), cited, **2**, 306, **4**, 261, 263, 267, **5**, 281–283, 287, 288, **8**, 304, **52**, 261, **53**, 303, **62**, 272, **63**, 300, **71**, 254–255.
Le Clercq, Maximus, Récollet: in Canadian missions, **62**, 272.
Le Cointre, Anne, **16**, 255. *See* St. Bernard, Anne de.
Le Coq, Robert, *dit* le Bon ("the Good"), Jesuit donné: in Huron missions (1634–49), **8**, 89, **19**, 269; sickness and suffering 95–115; charity to sick Indian, 107; cured at Ste. Marie, 111; donation (1639), **21**, 305–307; winters at Sillery (1649–50), **19**, 269, **34**, 65; at Three Rivers, **35**, 41; with Bressani, 45; slain by Iroquois (1650), **19**, 269, **35**, 53, **42**, 263, 297; sketch, **19**, 269.
Le Cousturier, Hugues, captured by Iroquois, **38**, 175.
Le Croche, Thomas, dealings with Detroit mission, **69**, 247.
Le Crapaud. *See* Oumastikoueian.
Le Crochet ("the Hook"), a Mohawk, leader of envoys, **28**, 315.
Ledesma, Jacques: *Christian Doctrine*, translated into Montagnais, **4**, 266.
Ledet, Anne, marriage, **36**, 246.
Le Duc, François, *dit* Persil: mass said for, **70**, 65; sketch, 309.
Leduc, Jean, marriage, **70**, 308.
Le Duc, Marie (*née* Descary): dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 43; marriage, 308.
Lee, Frederick G. (ed.): *Gloss. Liturg. and Eccles. Terms*, cited, **3**, 298, **71**, 352.
L'Écossais, **32**, 312. *See* Martin, A.

L'Ecureux, ———, Parisian publisher, **1**, 125.
Le Faulconier (Faulconnier, Fauconier), Nicolas, Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1647), **30**, 183, **71**, 146; renews vows, **30**, 201; in charge of mason work at Jesuit college, **32**, 81; in religious procession, 89, 101; makes final vows (1657), **43**, 59; returns to France (1658), **30**, 305, **44**, 107; sketch, **71**, 146.
Le Febvre, Nicolas, Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Louisiana (1748), 176, **72**, 19; with Cha'htas, **69**, 79; sketch, **70**, 89, **71**, 176.
Le Febvre (Lefebvre), Pierre: captured by Iroquois, **32**, 95; Iroquois send, to Quebec, 105; marriage, 312; land granted to, 312.
Le Fer. *See* Garistatsia.
Le Fevre, French ship-captain: at Isle Percée, **30**, 181, **45**, 159.
Le Franc, Marie (Marin) Louis, Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1748), 177; in Quebec college, **69**, 75; with Ottawas, **70**, 87; sketch, 87, **71**, 177.
Le Gagneur (Gangneur), ———, ship-owner and captain: at Quebec, **43**, 55, **45**, 157, 285, **49**, 161; ship of, sails, **44**, 107, **45**, 107, 159, 305, **48**, 237.
Le Gardeur, Catherine (Caterine): I. Mother of Pierre (*née* Cordé) — arrives in Canada (1636), **8**, 308; at funeral of convert, **9**, 65. II. Daughter of Pierre — marriage, **35**, 291; gifts to, **36**, 113. III. Marriage, **49**, 275.
Le Gardeur, Charles: I. Son of Pierre — gifts to, **42**, 279. II. Grandson of Pierre — marriage, **69**, 294.
Le Gardeur, Charles, sieur de Tilly, brother of Pierre: arrives in Canada (1636), **27**, 311; commands Montreal vessel, 85; marriage (1648), 311, **42**, 300; at Quebec, **32**, 103; governor of Three Rivers (1648–49), **35**, 289; in religious procession, 47; in Tadoussac Company (1650), **9**, 305, **27**, 311, **35**, 57; returns to France, 57, 289; dines with Jesuits, **36**, 145; appointed deputy (1653), **27**, 311, **38**, 183; member of sovereign council, **27**, 311, **50**, 207; death (1695), **27**, 311; sketch, 311; sickness and death of son, **66**, 97, 103, 341.
Le Gardeur (de Repentigny), Ignace de, son of Pierre: incurs displeasure of Jesuits, **46**, 163.
Le Gardeur, Jean Baptiste, grandson of Pierre (Tanguay says son): marriage, **8**, 296, **9**, 314; land granted to, 314.
Le Gardeur, Marguerite, sister of Pierre: marriage, **8**, 309.
Le Gardeur, Marie, daughter of Charles: marriage, **50**, 320.
Le Gardeur, Marie Madeleine, daughter of Pierre: marriage, **9**, 305.
Le Gardeur, Pierre, sieur de Repentigny, **9**, 61, 141, 310; arrives in Canada (1636), **8**, 308–309; brings colonists to Canada, 221, **9**, 143; at funeral of convert, 49; sponsor in baptism, 59, **20**, 309, **24**, 115; aids sick Indian, **9**, 65; provides supplies, 189; visits

Le Gardeur (continued)—
Jesuit school, **11**, 227; commands fleet of Hundred Associates (1642–47), **8**, 309, **27**, 77, 85–87, **28**, 235, **30**, 189; in charge of Montreal supplies (1642), **8**, 309; envoy to France (1644), 309, **9**, 305; presents Indian clothing to king, **27**, 85; returns from France (1646), **28**, 231; detains Le Tardif in France, 235; marriage of daughter (1646), 235; sons return to France (1646), 239; superseded in command of fleet, **8**, 309; lands granted to (1647), 309; gifts to Quebec parish church (1648), **42**, 277; death (1648), **8**, 309, **32**, 133; sketch, **8**, 309. *See also* Repentigny.
Le Gardeur de Repentigny, Mme. Pierre (*née* Marie Favery), **9**, 61, 65; sponsor in baptism, **14**, 161; washes feet of poor, **19**, 23; Jesuit visits, **28**, 145; in Paris, **34**, 57; takes part in procession, **35**, 45; gift to, **36**, 113; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 277–281.
Le Gardeur, René, sieur de Tilly, father of Pierre, **8**, 308.
Le Gardeur de St. Pierre, Jacques: expedition to Rocky Mountains, **69**, 298; biography, **71**, 337. *Voyage*, **71**, 225.
Le Gardeur family, **62**, 274; Norman family, **8**, 308; related to other Canadian families, 308.
Legendre, Lucas, one of Company of Associates, **4**, 257.
Legendre, Napoléon, Canadian writer: "Race française," **71**, 297. "Quebec et langue française," **71**, 307. "Frontenac," **71**, 335.
Legends: Castor and Pollux, **6**, 161–163; Pandora, **8**, 328; Jack and the beanstalk, **12**, 270; of Osiris and other heroes, genesis, 269; frozen words, **41**, 189. *See also* Indians: mythology, folk-lore, and religion.
Leger, ———, French boy, scullion: enters service of Jesuits, **28**, 227; with Hurons, **32**, 93.
Leggings: Indian method of making, **7**, 15; material, **66**, 231; Jesuits wear, **12**, 119; Indians wear, **13**, 251, **17**, 205, **38**, 247, **40**, 139, **43**, 267, **65**, 231, **67**, 135; ornamentation of, **17**, 165–167, **68**, 265; as remedy, **17**, 185.
Legionville, **69**, 297, 298. *See* Logstown.
Legler, Henry E.: *Henry de Tonty*, cited, **63**, 305, **71**, 335.
Le Gouès, Catherine Charlotte, marriage, **71**, 396.
Legros, Pierre, *dit* Fontarabie, French soldier: at Quebec, **35**, 41; accompanies Buteux, **37**, 97, 141; slain by Iroquois, **35**, 289, **37**, 99, 143, **38**, 49.
Le Guay, Madeleine, marriage, **69**, 293.
Leguminosæ, botanical order, **64**, 280.
Le Halle, Joseph, Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **4**, 4; note by, **51**, 290.
Leigh, Charles, sixteenth century traveler: cited, **4**, 270.
Leisler, Jacob, a Hollander: usurps New York government, **64**, 277.

LE JEUNE (June), Paul, Jesuit, **6**, 326, **7**, 311, **8**, 65, 69, 195, 197, 205, 207, 283–287, 305, 310, **9**, 63, 111, 245, 303, 307, 311, **10**, 7, **11**, 31, 175, 189, 191, 235, 271–274, 276, **12**, 95, 233, 267, **24**, 41, **28**, 315, **30**, 191, **32**, 89, 93, 97, **33**, 53, **37**, 153, **39**, 105, **41**, 257, **42**, 298, **43**, 25, 89, 320, **71**, 133. Born of Huguenot parents, **5**, 275; becomes Catholic, 275; departs for Canada, 11; voyage to Canada, 11–17; arrives in Canada, (1632) **1**, 9, **5**, 17–21, 275, **39**, 265, (1643 or 1644) **26**, 139; intercedes for captives, **5**, 27, 45–47; narrowly escapes drowning, 67–71; urges colonization of Canada, **7**, 243–245, **8**, 9–15; difficulty in learning Montagnais, **1**, 9, **7**, 31–33, 67, 71, 159; empowered to act as governor, **8**, 308; justifies trading by Jesuits, **9**, 171–181; letters by, lost, **11**, 45; corrects error of printer, **14**, 277; trustee of documents, **9**, 209; escapes from wreck, **19**, 61; goes to France on affairs of colony (1641 or 1642), **20**, 119, 302, **21**, 269, 318, **22**, 31, 95, 99, 317, **23**, 269, **24**, 197; obtains aid against Iroquois, **21**, 269, **22**, 31; urges attack upon Iroquois, **21**, 271; Montagnais welcome, **26**, 139; Chavigny blames, **27**, 93; gifts to, **32**, 67, **34**, 39; final return to France (1649), **5**, 275, **34**, 61, **37**, 77; takes Iroquois captive to France, **36**, 29–45; Tekwerimat sends fur robe to, **37**, 79; sends robe to Tekwerimat, **38**, 67; agent for Hospital nuns, **41**, 237–243; death (1664), **5**, 275, **50**, 121; invoked, 121; relics of, 121; character, **5**, 275; religious liberality, **11**, 139–141; sketch, **5**, 275, **71**, 122, 139–140. Voyage to Canada, **71**, 236, 241; portrait, **5**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; facsimile writing, **41**, 242, **71**, 211–212.

Missionary and religious labors: superior of Canadian missions (1632–39), **5**, 275, **13**, 7, **14**, 117, **15**, 13, 209, **16**, 223, **21**, 295; wishes to render Indians sedentary, **5**, 33, **6**, 149–151, **8**, 57–59, **11**, 141–147, 191–193, **12**, 79–81, 163, 169, 227, **14**, 127, 135, 207–211, 287, **16**, 33, 61, **18**, 241; in French settlements (1632–33), **5**, 275; celebrates first mass at Quebec, 43. Instructs French and Indians, **5**, 63, 139, 187–191, **8**, 227, **11**, 221, 245–247, **12**, 139–141; obtains Montagnais teacher, **5**, 109–111; studies Montagnais language, 87, 111–117; asks instruction for Indian girls, 145; desires to send Indian children to France, **6**, 85–89; opens school for Indian children, 327; desires to educate Indian children, **7**, 225, 265, **9**, 293; founds Quebec college, 310; translates catechism, **11**, 237; obtains Indian child, **16**, 69; sends Indian child to France, 255. With Montagnais, **5**, 87–91, 275, **6**, 149, **7**, 35–209, **23**, 327, **39**, 105–119; establishes mission at Three Rivers (1634), **4**, 261, **5**, 275; at Three Rivers, **6**, 43, 77, 81, **7**, 229, 269, 277, 297, **8**, 17, **14**, 275, 279–281, **16**, 55, **20**, 227, **24**, 191–195; asks to be relieved as superior, **6**, 61–63; preaches Champlain's funeral sermon (1635), **5**, 275, **9**, 209; persecuted by Carigouan, 305; rebukes Montagnais for cruelty, 257–263; harangues Indians, 283, **11**, 189–191, **12**, 249–253; rebukes Indian chiefs, **11**, 241–243, **14**, 131; disputes

LE JEUNE: *Missionary and religious labors* (continued)—
with medicine-man, **11**, 251–269; belongs to league of prayer, **14**, 288; at Indian council, **15**, 229–233; slandered by Indians, **16**, 53; drives away medicine-man, 55; takes Negabamat to hospital, 101–103; Nicolet informs, of western tribes, **18**, 233; founds Tadoussac mission (1641), **37**, 183–185; at Sillery, **20**, 309, **28**, 239, **32**, 103, **37**, 41; opinion regarding donnés, **21**, 295; Indian requests baptism, **22**, 95; baptizes Papinachois, **56**, 89; meets Souriquois, **24**, 149; Richard writes to, 13, 145–155; at Fort Richelieu, 195–197, 209–213, 217; regarded as sorcerer, 213; with Algonkins, 289, **45**, 43; appointed to winter at Montreal (1645), **27**, 77; at Montreal (1645), **28**, 137, 217; at Quebec, 217; Lalemant consults with, 225; at wedding (1646), 235; writes to Lalemant, **30**, 173; returns from Montreal (1647), 185; preaches and officiates, **30**, 197–199, 203, **32**, 81, **34**, 47; visits Ursulines, **32**, 89; procurator of missions, **5**, 275, **37**, 145, **40**, 77, **41**, 256, **46**, 199; proposed as bishop of Canada, 71; Druillettes writes to, 89, 93, 107; Tekwerimat writes to, **37**, 77–79, **38**, 65–67; J. Lalemant writes to, **47**, 301.

Writings and compilations: composes dictionary, **5**, 175; composes catechism, 187, **11**, 237; religious works, **5**, 275; writes account of Le Berger's voyage and death, **36**, 31; compiles sketch of Marie de St. Joseph, **38**, 69, 165; cited, **1**, 41, **2**, 306, **5**, 281, 287, **8**, 289, 312, **9**, 307, 308, **10**, 322, **11**, 279, **12**, 272, 277, **15**, 247, **16**, 255, **17**, 243, **18**, 257, 260, **21**, 318, **22**, 317, 319, **24**, 309, **26**, 316, **32**, 309, **38**, 296, **67**, 344. Letters—(1634) **6**, 1–2, 35–91, 319, **71**, 184; (1635) **7**, 2, 239–245, 305, **71**, 184; (1642) 231; (*Rel.* 1637) **12**, 4, 235–267; (1656) **41**, 15–16, 237–243, 253, **71**, 192; (1657) **43**, 9, 23–25, 319, **71**, 192; (*Rel.* 1656–57) **43**, 12–13, 85–89; (*Rel.* 1660–61) **46**, 16, 197–199. *Relations*—(1632) **5**, 1–2, 5–75, 269–270, **71**, 183, 216; (1633) **5**, 2–3, 77–269, 270–273, **6**, 1, 7–31, 319, **71**, 183, 216; (1634) **6**, 2–4, 91–317, 319–324, **7**, 1–2, 7–235, 305, **71**, 184; (1635) **7**, 2–4, 247–303, 305–307, **8**, 1–3, 9–197, 283, **71**, 184; (1636) **8**, 3–4, 199–281, 283–285, **9**, 1–4, 7–303, **10**, 1–4, 7–317, **71**, 184, 216; (1637) **11**, 2–4, 23–269, 271–274, **12**, 1–4, 7–267, **13**, 1–4, 7–267, **14**, 1–2, 7–111, 281, **71**, 184, 216; (1638) **14**, 2–4, 113–279, 281–284, **15**, 1–4, 11–145, 239, **71**, 185, 216; (1639) **15**, 5–7, 203–237, 239–243, **16**, 1–5, 9–253, **17**, 1, 9–215, 239, **71**, 185, 216; (1640) **18**, 2–7, 47–249, 251–253, **19**, 1–6, 9–267, **20**, 9–11, 19–85, 301, **22**, 313, **71**, 186, 216; (1640–41) **20**, 11–16, 107–299, 302–303, **21**, 9–12, 21–125, 309, **22**, 313, **71**, 186, 216; (1652–53) **40**, 79, 83, 89–91, 119, 123; (1656–57) **43**, 12–19, 79–317, 319–320, **44**, 9–12, 21–81, 319, **71**, 192, 216; (1660–61) **46**, 16–19, 21–295, 298–299, **47**, 9–16, 23–123, 313, **71**, 194, 217. *Ten Days' Retreat*, **5**, 275.

Le Mairat, Louis, Jesuit vice-provincial: permits issue of *Relations*, **34**, 77.

Le Maire (Mere), F., secular priest, chaplain at Fort St. Louis: unpopularity, **66**, 131; in Louisiana, 342.
Le Maire, François: *Mém. Louisiane*, **71**, 255.
Le Maistre, ———, secular priest: at Montreal, **45**, 111; dines with Jesuits, 113; slain by Iroquois, **46**, 189, 217–219, 241, **47**, 95, 105; character, **46**, 217.
Le Maistre, Simon, Rouen merchant, **5**, 245; fits out Jesuits' ship, **3**, 261, **5**, 292; one of Hundred Associates, 292; member of royal council, 292; land granted to, 292; sketch, 292.
Le Maitre, Pierre Jean, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 133; sketch, 176.
Le Marchant, Jeanne, **8**, 308. *See* Le Neuf de Hérisson.
Lemay, L. Pamphile: *Queb. Leg. Lib.*, **71**, 222.
Le Mercier (Mercier), François (Francis) Joseph, Jesuit, **9**, 301, **13**, 9, 21, 43, 165, 177, 189–193, 221, 223, 247–251, **20**, 93, **41**, 29, 41, 223, 229, 249, 250, **42**, 297, **43**, 31–35, 61–63, 77, 183, 277, **44**, 67, 77, 91, 101, **45**, 167, **46**, 163, 171, 183, **47**, 291, **49**, 161, 191, 203, **50**, 229, **51**, 161, **53**, 29, 131, **54**, 185, **55**, 297, **62**, 273, **71**, 133. Arrives in Canada (1635), **8**, 47, 291; Huron and Iroquois names, 291, **16**, 239, **17**, 242, **42**, 257, 297; illness, **13**, 101; asks for French workmen, **14**, 57; signs joint letter, **15**, 65; life endangered, **21**, 165–167; fortifies Three Rivers, 40, 256, 257; returns to France (1673), **8**, 291; death (1690), 291; sketch, 290–291, **71**, 123, 141.
Missionary labors: goes to Huronia, **8**, 51, 291; with Hurons (1635–49), 291, **9**, 247, **10**, 57, **15**, 201, **20**, 93, **23**, 43, **60**, 297; cares for sick, **13**, 91; visits Huron villages, **14**, 13–15, 23, 33, 39, 105; at Huron feast, 91; at Ossossané (La Conception), **8**, 291, **14**, 109, **15**, 111, 141, **20**, 95, **21**, 147, 283; visits Brébeuf, **15**, 91; visits Chihwatenhwa's family, **19**, 151, 163, 253; threatened by Indians, 175; at Ste. Marie-on-the-Wye (1644), **8**, 291, **26**, 201; officiates and preaches, **35**, 61, **36**, 115, 129; at Quebec, **37**, 95; visits Three Rivers (1652), 115; superior (1653–58, 1665–70), **8**, 291, **38**, 183, 294, **42**, 249, 255, **43**, 27, **49**, 163, **51**, 151, 283, **54**, 79, 127; receives Onondaga envoys, **41**, 21; at council (1654), 21–23; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 279, 285–287; appoints Lalemant vice-superior (1656), 249; connection with Onondaga mission (1656–57), **1**, 29, **8**, 291, **42**, 215, 257, **43**, 49–51, 135, 147, 161; harangues Mohawks, 165; returns to Quebec, **8**, 291; at Côte de Beaupré (1659), 291, **45**, 119, 125, 133, 151, 155; Laval appoints, as vicar (1660), **8**, 291, **45**, 165; at Three Rivers, **47**, 253; asks for aid in missions, **49**, 189–191; missionaries write to, **53**, 59–93, 261–299, **54**, 79–123, 169–195, 197–241; teaches Huron language to Chauchetière (1672), **63**, 149; superior at Martinique (1673), **8**, 291.
Writings and compilations: cited, **34**, 253. Letters — (*Rel.* 1653–54) **41**, 37–41; (*Copie de deux lettres*, 1655) 14–15, 219–229,

LE MERCIER: *Writings and compilations* (continued)—
71, 191–192, 216; (*Rel.* 1656–57) **43**, 320, **44**, 10–11, 53–67; (*Rel.* 1664–65) **49**, 189–191; (*Rel.* 1665–66) **50**, 99–101; (*Rel.* 1666–67) 227–229; (*Rel.* 1667–68) **51**, 159–161; (*Rel.* 1669–70) **53**, 25–29; cited, **54**, 113. *Journal des Jésuites*—(1653) **38**, 11–13, 189–201, 295, **71**, 191; (1654–56) **42**, 249; (1665) **49**, 11–12, 163–181, 274, **71**, 195; (1666–67) **50**, 13–16, 181–219, **71**, 195; (1668) **51**, 13–14, 145–151, 290, **71**, 195. *Relations*—Huron, (1637) **11**, 272, **13**, vii, 1–4, 5–267, **14**, vii, 1–2, 5–11, 281, **71**, 184–185; (1638) **15**, vii, 1–4, 9–141, 239, **71**, 185. For entire mission, (1652–53) **40**, 7, 9–12, 75–251, 253–254, **71**, 191, 216; (1653–54) **41**, 7, 9–14, 25–203, 249–250, **71**, 191, 216; (1664–65) **49**, 7, 13–14, 183–267, 269–271, **50**, 7, 9–10, 21–91, 313, **71**, 195, 217; (1665–66) **50**, 7, 10–12, 93, 163, 313–314, **71**, 195, 217; (1666–67) **50**, 7, 16–18, 221–311, 315–317, **51**, 7, 9–12, 21–115, 281, **71**, 195, 217; (1667–68) **51**, 7, 14–18, 153–281, 283–287, **52**, 7, 9–11, 19–109, 259, **71**, 195–196, 217; (1668–69) **52**, 7, 11–16, 111–257, 259, **71**, 196, 217; (1669–70) **53**, 7, 9–17, 19–299, 301–302, **54**, 7, 9–16, 21–243, 303, **71**, 196, 217.
Le Mercier, Jean, with Hurons, **28**, 229.
Lemery, ———: *Pharmacopée universelle*, cited, **51**, 290.
Le Mire, ———, rendezvous at house of, **47**, 277.
Lemire, Anne, marriage, **71**, 380.
Lemire, Marie, marriage, **59**, 315.
Lemire, Marie Anne, marriage, **67**, 334.
Le Moine, Jacques M.: "Arch. du Canada," **71**, 224. "Amer. aborig.," **71**, 280. "Population de Quebec," **71**, 307. "Haldimand à Quebec," **71**, 307. "Materials for Canadian history," **71**, 307. "French rule at Quebec," **71**, 307. *Fortifications et rues de Quebec*, **71**, 307. *Fort George*, **71**, 307.
Lemon: Huron name for, **15**, 69; peel, used as remedy, 69—as present, **30**, 153.
Le Moyne, ———, Frenchman with Jesuits: killed at St. Sauveur, **3**, 283.
Le Moyne, ———, ship-captain, **48**, 239.
Lemoyne (Lemoine), Charles, first sieur de Longueuil: arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1641), **27**, 312; serves Jesuits among Hurons (1641–45), 91, 312; at Three Rivers, 91; settles at Montreal (*ca.* 1646), 312; interpreter and captain of militia, 312; land granted to, 312; at Quebec, **37**, 95, 265; negotiates peace with Iroquois (1653), **27**, 312; captured by Iroquois (1655), 312; returns from Iroquois, 312, **49**, 177–179, 276, **50**, 127; marriage (1654), **27**, 312, **37**, 266; marriage of sister, **47**, 318; goes to Iroquois country, **49**, 179; ennobled (1668), **27**, 312; expert canoeman, **58**, 117; at Quebec assembly (1682), **62**, 157; death (1683), **27**, 312; sons of, **8**, 312, **27**, 312, **59**, 306, **64**, 275; marriage of daughter (1699), 279; sketch, **27**, 312.

Le Moyne (Lemoine, Lemoyne), Charles, second sieur de Longueuil, grandson of preceding: marriage (1720), **71**, 396; commandant at Niagara (1726), 396; commandant at Montreal (1747), 396; governor of Montreal (1749–55), 396; governor of New France (*ad interim*, 1752), 117, 396; death (1755), 396; sketch, 396.

Le Moyne, David, piety and death, **44**, 27.

Le Moyne (Lemoine), Jacques, sieur de Ste. Hélène (*see* Tanguay), son of Charles: marriage (1684), **43**, 323, **64**, 275; in Hudson Bay expedition (1686), 275; in attack on Schenectady, 275; killed at Quebec (1690), 275; sketch, 275.

Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, sieur de Bienville, son of Charles. *See* Bienville.

Le Moyne, Jeanne, sister of Charles: marriage, **47**, 318.

Le Moyne, Louis, sieur de Châteauguay, son of Charles. *See* Châteauguay.

Le Moyne, Marie Anne, daughter of Charles: marriage, **64**, 279.

Le Moyne, Pierre, sieur d'Iberville, son of Charles. *See* Iberville.

Le Moyne, Paul Joseph, chevalier de Longueuil, grandson of Charles, first sieur de Longueuil: marriage (1728), **69**, 309; commandant at Detroit (1743–47), 309; dealings with Detroit mission, 259–261, 271, 275; dealings of wife with Detroit mission, 271; gives feast to Indians, 265; governor of Three Rivers, 309; death (in Fr., 1778), 309; sketch, 309.

Le Moyne (Moine), Simon, Jesuit, **42**, 295, **44**, 221, **49**, 141, **50**, 63, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1638), **14**, 288; Huron name, 288, **16**, 239, **44**, 321; Iroquois name, **14**, 288, **41**, 97, **43**, 201, **44**, 213, 223; abandoned by escort, **14**, 271, **15**, 153; route to and from Onondaga, **41**, 255–256; Frenchmen accompany, **42**, 37, 45; friendship with Dutch minister, **14**, 288; illness and death (1665), 288, **49**, 177–179, **50**, 129; sketch, **14**, 288, **71**, 143; facsimile writing, **15**, 191, **71**, 210.

Missionary and political labors: member of league of prayer, **14**, 288; goes to Huronia (1638), 271, 275, 288, **16**, 239; with Hurons (1638–49), **14**, 288, **20**, 93, **21**, 169, 283, **23**, 117, **46**, 245; at Cahiagué, **20**, 21; with Arendaronons, **14**, 288, **20**, 95; at Ossossané, 95; at St. Joseph, **26**, 265; at French settlements (1649–53), **14**, 288; at Montreal, **38**, 179, **45**, 163, **47**, 253, 307, **48**, 233. Envoy to Iroquois, **14**, 288, **45**, 95, 99, 101; with Iroquois tribes (1653–58, 1661, 1663), **1**, 28–30, **8**, 299, **14**, 288, **41**, 87–89, 97, 121–123, 225, **42**, 57, **43**, 51, 209–217, **44**, 189, 197–199, **46**, 155, 237–245, **47**, 61, 67, 91–93, 97, 175–189, 193–201, 205, 209, 215, 277, **51**, 293, 294, **54**, 89, **57**, 63; converts Iroquois, **41**, 39, 181; returns from, 83, **47**, 191; harangues, **41**, 99–101, **43**, 201–203; confers with, **41**, 109–113, **42**, 39–41, **43**, 39–41; plans to winter with, **41**, 135; disperses Iroquois, **43**, 111–113; Iro-

LE MOYNE: *Missionary and political labors* (continued)—
quois desire, 189; mediates between Hurons and Iroquois, 205–207; influences Iroquois in favor of French, **47**, 217. Opens mission at Onondaga (1653), **14**, 288; goes to Onondaga, **41**, 37–39, 89–129, **46**, 181, **47**, 205; returns from, **41**, 123–129, 199–201; captive at, 201; escapes from, **1**, 29. Confesses captive Hurons, **41**, 97, 119, 125–127. Goes to lower Iroquois (Mohawks), **42**, 37–49, **43**, 55; returns from, **42**, 45–47, 255, **44**, 95–97. Life endangered, **42**, 43; officiates, 259; at Sillery, **43**, 37, 201; at council, 195–197; comforts Huron chief, 195–197; letters from, **44**, 85; letters to, 105, **47**, 83–87; at Quebec, **44**, 109, 121, **45**, 199, **48**, 233; at Montreal, **44**, 225; at Three Rivers, **45**, 79, 105; procures liberty of French captives, **1**, 30, **47**, 67, 201, 209–211, 287–289; visits New Amsterdam, **14**, 288.

Writings: letters—(*Rel.* 1638) **14**, 273; (1639) **15**, 5, 191–195, 239, **71**, 185; (*Rel.* 1657–58) **44**, 15–16, 203–205, 217–221; (*Rel.* 1660–61) **47**, 10–11, 69–83. *Journal des Jésuites* (1658), **44**, 12–13, 111–115, 322, 323, **71**, 192–193. Journal (*Rel.* 1653–54), **41**, 7, 11–12, 91–129.

Lemures. *See* Larvæ.

Lenape, name of Delaware tribes (Algonquian): location, **26**, 315; mythology and legends, **12**, 271.

Le Neuf de Hérisson, Mathieu, widow, comes to Canada, **8**, 308.

Le Neuf du Hérisson, Michel: arrives in Canada (1636), **35**, 290; land granted to (1649), 290; flight of his servants, 47; at Quebec, **38**, 171; sketch, **35**, 290.

Le Neuf family, **8**, 308–309, **62**, 274; becomes extinct, **8**, 310. *See also* La Poterie.

Le Noblets (Noblez), Michel, French priest, **62**, 173, 275; uses pictures in mission work, **52**, 121; missions in Brittany, 261–262; death (1652), 262; sketch, 261–262.

Lenox, James, collector of Americana, **4**, 250, **37**, 310, **45**, 266, **55**, 317, **59**, 301, **60**, 314, **64**, 272, **65**, 257; founder of Lenox library, **1**, 42; *Livres Curieux*, list of desiderata, **34**, 240; publications, **36**, 234, 239, **41**, 251–253, **45**, 266, **59**, 294, 298, **72**, 9; Shea's letters to, cited, **59**, 299, 302; cited, **15**, 242. *See also* Libraries: Lenox.

Lent: observed by Indians, **14**, 175, **15**, 183, **16**, 79–83, 175, **17**, 141, **19**, 13, 31, 201, **20**, 201; regulations of, **28**, 165, **30**, 165, **45**, 135–137, **46**, 165.

Lentils, fruit of lentil-tree resembles, **69**, 173.

Lentil-tree: described, **69**, 173; identified, 297.

Leo XIII., pope: payment for Jesuit estates made to, **71**, 393.

Leopards: species of, in country of Cat Nation, **21**, 315; in south, **47**, 143.

Leopold (Leopole), archduke, commissions privateer, **36**, 97.

Leopold Society (Vienna), publishes Micmac prayer-book, **3**, 300.
Lepage, ———, gives information concerning La Brosse, **71**, 57; negotiations with bishop, 59.
Le Page du Pratz, ———: *Hist. Louisiane*, **71**, 255.
Le Petit, Joseph, son of Pierre: captured by Iroquois, **40**, 255; dies in captivity, 143, 256.
Le Petit, Louis: captain in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133, 319; becomes priest (1670), 319; sketch, 319.
Le Petit, Mathurin, Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Louisiana (1726), **67**, 342, **72**, 19; with Cha'htas, **67**, 279, 342, **68**, 197; Cha'htas friendly to, 195–197; at New Orleans, **67**, 342, **68**, 311, **69**, 31–33; superior of Louisiana missions, **67**, 342, **68**, 311; aids Doutreleau, 183; appointed vicar-general, **69**, 33; death (1739), **67**, 342; sketch, 342, **71**, 126, 168. Letters — (1730) **68**, 7, 12–16, 121–223, 322, **71**, 205; (1736) **68**, 8, 21, 309–311, 323, **71**, 205; (1738) **69**, 7, 11, 29–33, 279, **71**, 206; cited, **67**, 341, **68**, 329.
Le Petit, Pierre, tenant of Jesuits, **40**, 255.
Le Picard, **38**, 175. *See* Garemand, P.
L'Epinay. *See* L'Espinay.
L'Epinay, ———, governor of Louisiana (1717), **66**, 342.
L'Epine, ———, slain by Iroquois, **45**, 115.
Le Prédour, Jean Jacques, Jesuit, **71**, 133; in Louisiana, **70**, 89, **72**, 19; expelled from mission, **70**, 267; sketch, 89, **71**, 180.
Le Ragois, Claude, in De Caen's company, **4**, 257.
Leroles (Lerole), ——— de: Mohawks capture, **50**, 193; Mohawks return, 197.
Le Roy (Roi), ———, Detroit habitant: work done for, **69**, 253; dealings with mission, 259, **70**, 49, 61; beads sold to Longueuil for, **69**, 259.
Le Roy, ———, French captain, **41**, 237.
Le Roy, Jeanne, marriage, **32**, 313.
Le Roy de la Potherie, Claude Charles, biography, **71**, 336.
Le Roy (Leroi), Maximilien, Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; opposes sale of liquor to Indians, **70**, 237; takes refuge in Mexico, 267, **71**, 178; sketch, **70**, 89, **71**, 178.
Le Roy de Suede, appellation of a Huron, **44**, 111.
Léry, ———, baron de, early colonizer: at Sable Island, **1**, 4, **2**, 295.
Léry, Gaspard Chaussegros de, engineer: authorship of memoir attributed to, **67**, 334; builds fortifications at Quebec, **69**, 233, 303.
Léry (Leri), Jean de, Calvinist preacher: with Brazilians, **1**, 59; historian, 307. *Voyage en Brezil*, **71**, 255. *Navig. in Brasiliam* (trans. of preceding), cited **1**, 307.
Le Sassier, ———, Jesuits lodge with, **70**, 289.
Le Saux, Yves, Jesuit, **71**, 133; sketch, 173.

LESCARBOT (L'Escarbot), Marc, lawyer and author, **1**, 300; in parliament, 57, **2**, 189; in Acadia (1606–07), **1**, 65, 306–307; explores Acadian coast (1607), 307; returns to France (1607), 307; advocates colonization, 93; praises Poutrincourt, 307, **2**, 125–127; unfriendly to Jesuits, **1**, 308, 318; advocates agriculture for Indians, **2**, 139; advocates secular policy, 147, 175; his garden, 165; opinion of gougou, 301; death (1630), **1**, 307; disposition, 306; sketch, 306–307. *Writings and maps:* alleged author of *Factum*, **3**, 299; copies of *Rel. Dern.* in America, **32**, 309; cited, **1**, 141, 143, 153, 306, 308, 310, 311, 316, **2**, 306, **4**, 253, **8**, 287, **9**, 309. Map of Port Royal, **1**, 124, 309, **71**, 214; map of Terre Neuve, **1**, 192, **71**, 214. *Conv. des Sauvages*, **1**, xv, 46, 49–113, 299–301, **71**, 182, 216. *Rel. Dern.*, **2**, v, 1–2, 119–191, 289–290, **71**, 183, 216; cited, **1**, 315, **4**, 264. *Nouv. France*, cited, **1**, 61, 67, 97, 299, 301, 307, 308, 318, **2**, 133, 135, 139, 141, 151, 163, 177, 185, 291, 294, 295, 300, 301, 303, 304, 307, **3**, 293, 297–299, **5**, 287, **6**, 330, **12**, 271, **71**, 214, 255. *Muses Nouv. France*, cited, **1**, 307, **2**, 189, 289, **71**, 255.

Les Eboulements, village on Malbaye River, **69**, 85; origin of name, 290; Laure at, 129.

Les Écureuils, Que., location, **71**, 391. *See* Belair.

Lèse-majesté, punished by expatriation, **3**, 293.

L'Espérance, ———, acts as messenger, **46**, 143.

L'Esperance, ———, engagé at Detroit mission: dealings with, **69**, 251, 259–263, 271.

Lesperance, John: *Canad. Hist.*, **71**, 298.

L'Esperance, Joseph, engagé at Detroit mission, **70**, 21, 37.

L'Esperance, Pierre, **70**, 21, 29. *See* Compain, P.

L'Espinay (Lespiné). *See* Couillard, *and* Hébert.

L'Espinay (Espiné). *See* Couillard, Guillaume *and* Louis.

Lespine, ———, servant: runs away, **38**, 169.

Les Sables d'Olonne, France, **62**, 167; location, 275.

Lessart (Lessar), Étienne de: at Tadoussac, **30**, 181; reported captured, **32**, 69; marriage, **30**, 305; death, 305; sketch, 305.

L'Estain, sieur de, **2**, 159, 161. *See* Du Boullot, *and* Arlestain.

Le Sueur, Jacques François (François Eustache), Jesuit, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1716), **69**, 288; service in Canada, **65**, 267, **69**, 288–289; studies Abenaki (1716), 288; with Abenakis (1716–27), 288; at Montreal (1730, 1749–54), 77, 288; at Quebec (1755–59), 289; visits Abenaki missions, 289; at Quebec college (1756), **70**, 81; death (1760), **69**, 289; sketch, 288–289, **70**, 81, **71**, 165. MSS., cited, **65**, 267, **69**, 289. Compiles Abenaki dictionary, **69**, 289. *Hist. du calumet*, **71**, 280.

Le Sueur, Jean, *dit* St. Sauveur, secular priest, **27**, 312, **28**, 207, **30**, 199, **34**, 41; arrives in Canada (1634), **24**, 309; sponsor in baptism,

11, 103, **24**, 117; lands granted to, **11**, 278, **24**, 309; starts for Beaupré, **27**, 87; leaves charge at hospital, 89; at Beaupré (1645–46), **24**, 309; at Côteau Ste. Geneviève, 309; officiates, **28**, 177, **30**, 169, 173, 183, **32**, 77–79, 83, 89, 91, **34**, 49, **35**, 37, 45, 61, **42**, 259; in religious procession, **28**, 195, **30**, 191, **45**, 155; as musician, **28**, 197, 241; at Quebec, 219; gifts to, **30**, 153, **32**, 67, **35**, 31, **36**, 113; at church festival, **30**, 157; catches fish, 173; dines with Jesuits, **32**, 81, 87, **35**, 59–61, **37**, 119; posts notices, **32**, 103; ecclesiastical rank, **35**, 31; suburb of Quebec named for, **24**, 310; sketch, 309–310.

Le Sueur, Pierre Charles, western and southern explorer, **66**, 31; engages in fur trade, 337–338; with Perrot, 337–338; marriage (1790), 338; commandant at Chequamegon (1693), 338; builds forts, 338; discovers lead mines, 338; voyages to France, 338; in Louisiana (1699), 338; exploring expedition (1700), 338; discovers copper mines, 338; at Mobile (1701), 338; quarrels with Gravier, 35; leads Cha'htas against Natches (1730), **68**, 189; sketch, **66**, 337–338. *Journal*, **66**, 338. *Voy. Mississippi*, **71**, 256.

Le Tardif, Olivier, interpreter, **5**, 247, **9**, 131, **11**, 171–175, 249, **12**, 227, 229, **20**, 189; signs petition to king (1621), **5**, 287–288; proficient in Indian languages, 288; in employ of Hundred Associates, 288, **14**, 259; surrenders keys of Quebec to Kirk (1629), **5**, 288; returns to Canada (1632), 288; aids Champlain, 203; aids Jesuits, 227–229, **6**, 129, **11**, 189, 193, 251, **12**, 175, 185, **18**, 211; his estate, **8**, 295–296; sponsor in baptism, **9**, 15, **11**, 83–85, 113, **20**, 309; supports and adopts Indian children, **5**, 288, **9**, 103, **11**, 93, **14**, 259; marriage (1637), **5**, 288, **12**, 275; aids Indians, **11**, 113, 145; confers baptism, 127; aids Montmagny, 187; harangues Indians, 197–199, 253–255; at council, **12**, 163; manager for Company of New France, **22**, 95, **23**, 279; in France (1646), **28**, 235; returns to Canada (1646), 235, 239; goes to France (1647), **30**, 195; agent for trading company (1650), **5**, 288; death (1665), 288; sketch, 287–288.

Le Tellier (Tellier), Pierre (I.), Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; arrives in Canada (1635), **8**, 47; at residence of N. D. des Anges, 67, **9**, 301; teacher in Quebec college (1665, Rochemonteix), **8**, 290; sketch, **71**, 140.

Le Tellier, Pierre (II.), Jesuit brother, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada (1713 or 1716), 163; teacher at Quebec college, **69**, 77, **70**, 85; sketch, 85, **71**, 163.

Letters: patent — English possess, **2**, 33; bishop gives, **56**, 159; granted to Jesuits by Louis XIII., **71**, 231. Attached to poles, **31**, 89; franked, **36**, 93; sent to Boston, via Gaspé, 93; written on birch-bark, 246; sent to France annually from Illinois, **69**, 143; concealed in time of war, **70**, 169; of Jesuits, sent via England,

Letters (continued)—
71, 25; anonymous, 225–226; from missionaries to general, 229; in Aulneau collection, 232. Circular (encyclical, obituary)—object of writing, **66**, 217; sent to Lamberville, 217; on various missionaries, **45**, 117, **50**, 323, **66**, 217, **71**, 226, 229–233; of Marie de St. Augustin, **52**, 57–81, 99. *See also* Indians: relations with whites.
Lettre du cachet, recalls Queylus, **16**, 257–258.
Lettres de l'Église . . . à Lorette, **61**, 15–16, 243–263, 265–267, **71**, 199.
Lettres édifiantes. *See* Jesuits: publications.
Lettres envoiées de la Nouvelle France (1659), **45**, 9–10, 29–77, 263–266, **71**, 193, 217.
Lettuce, grown in Louisiana, **65**, 163.
Le Vaillant, ———, returns to France, **45**, 107.
Levalée, ———, with Le Tardif, **28**, 239.
Le Valliant. *See* Vaillant de Gueslis.
Le Valon, ———, wounded by Iroquois, **37**, 117.
Le Vasseur de Neré, ———, naval captain and engineer: begins fortifications at Quebec, **69**, 235; plans of, rejected, 303.
Levasseur, Jean, *dit* Lavigne, officer in court: marriage, **43**, 323; delivers writ to Jesuits, 73; land granted to, 323; death, 323; sketch, 323.
Le Vasseur, Nazaire: *Canada et les Basques*, **71**, 303, 307.
L'Evesque, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Le Vieux, Nicolas, sieur de Hauteville (Daudeville, Hautville): dines with Jesuits, **36**, 145; appointed lieutenant-general, 249; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 285; marriage, 300; sketch, 300.
Levis, Henry de. *See* Ventadour.
Lévis (Levi), Gaston François de, duc de: in Fort William Henry (George) campaign, **70**, 119, 123, 139, 143, 151; risks life to save English, 181; besieges Quebec, 312; services in French army, 312, **71**, 302; death (1787), **70**, 312; sketch, 312. His MS. collection, **71**, 244.
Levron, Joseph, *dit* Metayer: his children baptized, **70**, 75–77.
Levron, Marie Amable, daughter of Joseph: baptism, **70**, 75.
Levron, Marie Charlotte, daughter of Joseph: baptism, **70**, 77.
Lewis and Clark expedition, **71**, 338.
Lia (Leah), **39**, 219.
Liancourt (Liencourt), Charles, seigneur de: marriage, **3**, 233, 300. *See* Du Plessis.
Liatris, **68**, 327. *See* Snakeroot.
Liberius (St.), pope, **28**, 318.
Liberté, ———, captivity and death, **47**, 201.
LIBRARIES: of Jesuits, **70**, 289–291, **71**, 103, 120.
United States: Astor (N. Y.)—**4**, 249, **66**, 300, 301, 309, 319, 324,

330. Ayer, E. E. (Chicago) — Cramoisy *Relations* in, **27**, 310, **30**, 301, **32**, 308–309, **34**, 242–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 314, **48**, 292, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 285, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318. Barlow, S. L. M.— **51**, 286; *see also* Books: sales. Boston Athenæum — **66**, 318, 320, 330. Boston Public — **66**, 304, 315, 330. Brown, John Carter (now in possession of his son, John Nicholas; Providence, R. I.) — contributions to this series, **1**, xii; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **5**, 269–273, **6**, 324, **7**, 307, **11**, 274, **14**, 284, **15**, 242, **18**, 252, **20**, 303, **22**, 315, 323, **25**, 285, **27**, 310, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **34**, 242–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, 253, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 313, **48**, 292, **49**, 271, **50**, 314, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 317–318; *Catalogue*, cited, **1**, 299–301, **2**, 288, 290, **3**, 288–289, **4**, 248, 250, **5**, 269, 273, **71**, 219. Congress (Washington, D. C.) — **66**, 327, 328; MSS. in, **14**, 4, **63**, 296, **64**, 271, **65**, 255, **66**, 297, 334, **71**, 233, 248. Harvard University (Cambridge, Mass.) — **2**, 288, 289, **63**, frontispiece, **66**, 299–304, 315; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **5**, 270–273, **6**, 324, **7**, 307, **8**, 285, **11**, 272, 274, **14**, 284, **15**, 243, **18**, 252, **20**, 303, **22**, 314, **23**, 323, **25**, 285, **27**, 310, **28**, 311, **30**, 300–301, **32**, 308, **34**, 242–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **40**, 253–254, **41**, 250, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 313, **48**, 292–293, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 284–285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318; MSS. in, **67**, 338, **71**, 215. Kalbfleisch — **3**, 286, **5**, 269, **50**, 314. Lenox (N. Y. City) — **1**, 299–301, **3**, 286, 288, **4**, 248, **6**, 319, **23**, 234, **59**, 295, 298, 303, **60**, 312, 314, **64**, 272, **66**, 298, 300, 302, 309, 319–321, 324, 331, **71**, 237; contributions to this series, **1**, xii; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **5**, 269, 273, **6**, 320, 324, **7**, 305, 307, **8**, 283, 285, **11**, 272–274, **14**, 281, 284, **15**, 242, **18**, 252, **20**, 303, **22**, 313–314, **23**, 322, 323, **25**, 283–285, **27**, 309–310, **28**, 310–311, **30**, 300–301, **32**, 307–308, **34**, 238–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 234–235, **37**, 263–264, **38**, 290, **40**, 253–254. **41**, 249–252, **42**, 291–292, **43**, 319–320, **44**, 319–320, **45**, 263, 265–268, **46**, 298–299, **47**, 313, **48**, 291–293, **49**, 269, 271, **50**, 313–315, 317, **51**, 283–286, **52**, 259, **53**, 301–302, **54**, 303–304, **55**, 316, 318, **71**, 369; *Catalogue* of Jesuitica, cited, **1**, 299, 301–302, **2**, 287–288, 290, **3**, 286, 288, 299, **4**, 248–251, **5**, 269, **11**, 273–274, **36**, 233, **57**, 309–310, **59**, 301, **65**, 255, 257–258, **71**, 222. Lloyd Botanical (Cincinnati, O.) — **51**, 290. Marshall, Charles D. (Buffalo, N. Y.) — Cramoisy *Relations* in, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, **42**, 291–293, **47**, 314, **49**, 271, **51**, 285, **55**, 318. Massachusetts Historical Society — **69**, 281. New York (City) Public — **66**, 300. New York State — **66**, 319, 327; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **14**, 284, **22**, 315, **27**, 310, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **36**, 235, **41**, 250, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **48**, 292–293, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318. Riggs Memorial (Georgetown University, D. C.) — **2**, 290, **7**, 307, **41**, 250, **50**, 317.

LIBRARIES: *United States* (continued)—
St. Francis Xavier College (N. Y. City) — **1**, 302, **2**, 288. St. John's College (Fordham, N. Y.) — **2**, 288. U. S. Bureau of Ethnology — **66**, 319. Wisconsin State Historical Society — **27**, 308, **66**, 318, **71**, 225–233, 237, 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 256, 261, **69**, 290; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **25**, 283, 285, **28**, 310, 311, **48**, 293, **49**, 271, **50**, 317 (*see also* **38**, 289–290); MSS. in, **71**, 225–233, 247, 249–250, 256, 261, 280, 290, 322. Woodstock College (Woodstock, Md.) — **2**, 288.

Canada: Dominion Parliament (Ottawa) — **1**, xii, **3**, 291, **7**, 305, **43**, 320, **67**, 329, **68**, 335; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **6**, 324, **8**, 285, **15**, 243, **23**, 323, **25**, 285, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **34**, 242, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 253–254, **41**, 251, **42**, 291–292, **43**, 320, **45**, 266, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 314, 320, **48**, 292, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318; formerly at Quebec, **41**, 251; destroyed (1854) by fire, 251–253, **45**, 264; *Report* (1852) of joint library commission, **41**, 252; *Catalogue*, cited, **2**, 288, **47**, 320, **71**, 220, 358. Laval University (Quebec) — **27**, 308; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **11**, 274, **14**, 284, **15**, 243, **18**, 252, **20**, 303, **22**, 315, **23**, 323, **25**, 285, **27**, 307, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, 252, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 314, **48**, 292–293, **49**, 271, **50**, 314, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318; MSS. in, **27**, 307, **42**, 292–293, **45**, 265, **60**, 312, 314, **65**, 256, **69**, 282, **71**, 211, 261. McGill University (Montreal) — **1**, xii. St. Mary's College (Montreal) — **2**, 288; Cramoisy *Relations* in (*see* Archives). Toronto Public — **5**, 297; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **25**, 285, **34**, 242, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **48**, 292, **51**, 285; other rare works, **71**, 239, 249.

Europe: Arsenal (Paris) — **5**, 269, **51**, 284, 285; aid from officials, acknowledged, **1**, xii. Bodleian (Oxford, Eng.) — **42**, 296, **71**, 226, 229, 259. British Museum (London) — **64**, 280–281, **66**, 299, 315, 327, 328, 331, **71**, 259; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **5**, 269, 273, **6**, 324, **7**, 307, **8**, 285, **11**, 274, **14**, 284, **15**, 242, **18**, 252, **20**, 303, **22**, 315, **23**, 323, **25**, 285, **27**, 310, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **34**, 242–243, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, **42**, 292, 296, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 314, **48**, 292–293, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 283–285, **52**, 259, **54**, 304, **55**, 318; *Catalogue*, cited, **2**, 287, **71**, 220. Corsini (Rome) — **4**, 264. École de Ste. Geneviève (Paris) — **50**, 314, **67**, 331; history, **41**, 252. Marine, department of (Paris) — **47**, 320. Nationale, Bibliothèque (Paris) — **2**, 289, 302, **3**, 286, 288, 299, **30**, 16, **47**, 313, 314, 320, **63**, 297, **71**, 352, 377; aid from officials, acknowledged, **1**, xii; Cramoisy *Relations* in, **5**, 269, **6**, 324, **7**, 307, **8**, 285, **15**, 243, **27**, 310, **28**, 311, **30**, 301, **32**, 308, **34**, 243, **35**, 287, **36**, 235, **37**, 264, **38**, 290, **40**, 254, **41**, 250, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **44**, 320, **45**, 264–265, 268, **46**, 299, **48**, 292, 293, **49**, 271, **50**, 314–315, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318; MSS. in, **39**, 265, **71**, 226, 229, 232, 243, 245,

352, 377; *see also* Archives. Royale, Bibliothèque (Brussels) — MSS. in, **34**, 246, **71**, 225. Royale, Bibliothèque (Paris) — **3**, 286, **11**, 274; *see above* Nationale. Ste. Geneviève (Paris) — described, **41**, 252. Sorbonne (Paris) — **45**, 265.

Library of American Books, cited, **66**, 331.

Lice: eaten by Indians, **2**, 79, **6**, 245; a nuisance on shipboard, **68**, 227–229.

Licenses: granted to publishers, **1**, 57, **2**, 189, **4**, 167, **5**, 75, **6**, 31, 97, **8**, 195, 205, **11**, 29, **15**, 143, 209, **18**, 53, **20**, 117, **22**, 27, **23**, 263, **25**, 101, **27**, 131, **28**, 259, **30**, 215, **32**, 123, **34**, 75, **36**, 63, 159, **37**, 131, **40**, 249, **41**, 33, **42**, 27, **43**, 95, **44**, 147, **45**, 75, 175, **47**, 121, 137, **48**, 33, 255, **49**, 193, **50**, 105, 235, **53**, 31, **54**, 303. **55**, 227, 247; in fur trade, 320–321, **67**, 47 — limited, to petty officials, **63**, 265; for marriages, **71**, 43.

Licentiousness: prevalent among Indians, **3**, 297; Abenakis, **66**, 177; Algonkins, **16**, 61, 147, 157, **18**, 137–139, **22**, 233, **24**, 33–35, 199, **25**, 249, **27**, 39, 181, **32**, 199, 217, **35**, 257, **46**, 133, **56**, 165–167, **61**, 127; Andastes, **33**, 185; Hurons, **6**, 255, **13**, 137, 171, 201, **17**, 199, **23**, 63, 71–73, 93, 159–161, 165, 185, **26**, 229, 287, **30**, 33, **32**, 139, **33**, 113, 139, **34**, 193, **36**, 207, 213, **37**, 171, **42**, 197–199, **43**, 233, 243, 249, **46**, 105, **49**, 73, 81, 87; Illinois, **64**, 163, 193, **65**, 67, 79, **66**, 221; Iroquois, **31**, 83, **42**, 141, **43**, 289, 295, **44**, 37, 73, **47**, 81, **51**, 127, 141, 225, 235, **53**, 165, 177–179, 203, 215, **54**, 37, 83, **55**, 43, 57, 291, **57**, 83, 91, 129, 141, **58**, 237, 241, 253, **61**, 169, 197, **63**, 201–203, 225; Montagnais, **6**, 255, **24**, 139, **26**, 91, **29**, 187–189, **35**, 279, **68**, 53; Natches women, 135, 141; Neutrals, **21**, 197, **27**, 23; Ottawas, **48**, 125–127, 267–269, **50**, 291, 299–301, **51**, 21, **52**, 205, **54**, 171–175, 179, 183–185; Petuns, **20**, 47; Senecas, less prevalent among, **56**, 69. Considered by Souriquois disgraceful in girls, **3**, 103; practiced by chiefs and medicine-men, **6**, 209, **19**, 163; in superstitious rites and ceremonies, **17**, 147–149, **34**, 107, 217, **39**, 123 (*see also* Indians: dances, feasts, *and* superstitions); obstacle to missions, **64**, 145, **65**, 229, **66**, 171; *see also* Indians: anthropology and ethnology. Among Frenchmen, **10**, 63, **18**, 141, **20**, 19, **25**, 85, **64**, 123, **65**, 149, **66**, 293; fur traders, **63**, 251, **65**, 193–199, 213, 217, 227–243; negro women, **70**, 281.

Licorice, needed in hospital, **49**, 207, **50**, 161.

Liduvine, Huron convert: piety, **43**, 225–227.

Liege, Belgium, **53**, 131, **54**, 287; Jesuits at, **71**, 387.

Liégeois (Ligeois), Jean, Jesuit brother, **6**, 47, 51–53, **8**, 67, **9**, 301, **28**, 181, **42**, 263–267, 297, **71**, 133; arrives in Canada, **7**, 211; voyages to and from France, **27**, 81, **32**, 105, **34**, 59, **35**, 53, 57, **36**, 49, **37**, 115; aids sick Indian, **18**, 149; at Quebec, **27**, 81; various official acts, **28**, 191, 195, 209, 243; superintends erection of college, **32**, 81;

Liégeois (continued)—
his labors, **42**, 265–267; slain by Mohawks, **6**, 39, **41**, 215, **42**, 15, 263–267, 292, 297; burial, 265, 297; discovery of remains, **8**, 292, **42**, 297; sketch, **7**, 309, **71**, 140.
Liemacker (Roose), Nicolas, painter, **71**, 402.
Lighter, used in Biloxi Bay, **65**, 165.
Lighthall, W. D., Canadian writer: *Hochelagans*, **71**, 293.
Lighthouse, first, on St. Lawrence, **71**, 390.
Lightning: in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 195–197; caused by thunderbird, 320; by serpents, **12**, 27; symbolized by serpent, 269, **33**, 215; dog sacrificed to, **64**, 187–189.
Lila, ———, priest: correspondent of Gravier, **66**, 33.
Lilium Canadense, **5**, 282. *See* Lily.
Lille, ——— de, **70**, 21. *See* Lisle, ——— de.
Lily: roots used as food, **5**, 103, 282, **6**, 273; white, first cultivated at Montreal, **64**, 137; on standard of France, **45**, 201, **46**, 241.
Lima, N. Y., Seneca village near, **8**, 294, **51**, 293.
Limbourg (cloth), valued by Indians, **68**, 191.
Lime, **9**, 189; in salt springs, **43**, 326; made at Quebec (1636), **9**, 165; made from oyster-shells, **28**, 111, **69**, 213; kiln, at Tadoussac, **68**, 79.
Lime (fruit), **38**, 243.
Limestone, in Nova Scotia, **3**, 296, 297.
Limestone Creek, N. Y., Indian village on, **8**, 299.
Limoges, France, **64**, 141; latitude, 139; seat of bishopric, **63**, 300.
Limoges, Joseph de, Jesuit, **65**, 119, 123, 135, **71**, 134; Indian appellation, **65**, 115; labors with Humas, **1**, 36, **65**, 149, 153–155; with Mississippi tribes, 265; shipwrecked, 153–155; sketch, 266, **71**, 159.
L'Incarnation, Marie (Guyard) de, **16**, 258, **22**, 199, **25**, 235, **38**, 97, **55**, 277, **56**, 223, 243, 245; her call to Canada, **38**, 99–101, 107; first superior of Ursuline convent at Quebec, **11**, 276, **15**, 250, **22**, 123, **36**, 129, **38**, 69; Huron girl writes to, **22**, 197; official acts, **25**, 223, 231–233; Chaumonot writes to, **41**, 219–221; interest in education, **56**, 219; vision, 245–251, 255, 259; death, 219, 293–299; biography, **16**, 255–257, **56**, 219–223, 247–263, 283–299, **71**, 252, 332–333, 336–337; praised by Bossuet, **16**, 257; beatified, 257. Composes Algonkin dictionary, **16**, 256. Report (1642) of seminary for Indian girls, **22**, 181, 187, 197–199. Memoir of Marie de St. Joseph, **38**, 69–165, **71**, 191. Narrative of her call and journey to Canada, **56**, 247–263, **71**, 197. *Lettres*, cited, **19**, 45, 47, 51–55, **36**, 249, **38**, 293, **39**, 267, **40**, 256–257, **41**, 256–257, **71**, 252, 377; bibliography, **16**, 256. Cited, **5**, 283, **6**, 326, **11**, 277.
L'Incarnation, Sister Clémence (Duhamel) de, Hospital nun, makes her profession, **38**, 169.

Linctot, Jean Godefroy de, **9**, 305, **21**, 23, 311.
Linden, bark eaten, **48**, 119.
Lindsay, Crawford: translator for this series, **9–19**, v of each volume; **20–71**, 5 of each volume, *also* **72**, 5. Aid from, acknowledged, **19**, 269; notes by, **14**, 288, **16**, 258, **28**, 317, **32**, 313, **37**, 265, **50**, 323, 326, **70**, 309, **71**, 389–391, 394; cited, **27**, 315, **47**, 319, **57**, 319, **62**, 276, **65**, 271, **66**, 337, **67**, 334–335.
Lindsay, abbé Lionel St. G., of Quebec: translates documents in this series, **36**, 234, **66**, 22. *N. D. de Lorette*, cited, **58**, 296, **71**, 308.
Linen, **27**, 111; needed for hospital, **36**, 61, **49**, 207–209, **50**, 161, **51**, 111–113, **52**, 109; used for windows, **32**, 257; on mattresses, **70**, 61; price, 259.
Lingendes, Claude de, Jesuit provincial: permits issue of *Relations*, **36**, 65; missionaries write to, **34**, 83–85, **35**, 75–77, **36**, 45–57, 161–163.
Liniouek, **42**, 221, 296. *See* Illinois.
Linné (Linnæus), Carl von, Swedish botanist: cited, **5**, 276, **22**, 318, **43**, 325, **59**, 309.
Lion: fabulous tales regarding, **47**, 143, **51**, 57; American, **10**, 177, 326 (*see* Panther).
Lion, **29**, 29. *See* Lyons.
Lion's heart, **50**, 71. *See* Stars: Keleb alased.
Lionne, **24**, 145, 153, **33**, 35, **45**, 61. *See* Lyonne, M. de.
Liquidambar styraciflua (liquid-amber tree), **66**, 348.
LIQUORS, intoxicating: brought to Canada, **21**, 97, **29**, 81; why Indians drink, **9**, 205, **11**, 195, **22**, 243, **52**, 193, **61**, 173, 241, **67**, 177; used temperately by Abenakis, **31**, 189—by Montagnais, **21**, 99, **63**, 255–257.
Traffic in, with Indians: **35**, 267, 269, **43**, 77, **44**, 93, **45**, 121, **48**, 221, **50**, 207, 211, **62**, 101, **63**, 209, 255, **64**, 145; carried on by Dutch, **29**, 153–155, **47**, 141, 185, 320, **51**, 123, 217, **52**, 139, **53**, 179, 241, 257, **55**, 85, **57**, 81, 137, **62**, 59, 101, 231, **67**, 41; by English, **5**, 49, **24**, 61, **39**, 141, **68**, 279, 295; by French, **22**, 241, **24**, 143, **26**, 147, **35**, 267–269, **38**, 35, **51**, 217, **52**, 139, **57**, 137, **58**, 83, 295, **65**, 191, 215–217, 227, **68**, 295–297, **69**, 201, 305, **70**, 237, 255–257—to converts at mission colonies, **53**, 257, **63**, 181, 199–201, **65**, 29–31, **67**, 67–69; this traffic stopped, **63**, 175, 193, 201, 215. Allowed by D'Avaugour, **47**, 275; by Miscou Company, **22**, 141, **26**, 121, **28**, 31; by Callières, **65**, 227; by Vaudreuil, **67**, 45. Prohibited by French authorities, **6**, 253, **9**, 201–207, 310, **22**, 241, **24**, 143, **26**, 147, **45**, 153, **51**, 123, 269, **67**, 47, **68**, 45, **69**, 201, **70**, 133, 257; by Company of New France, **22**, 243; by Company of West Indies, **51**, 269; by Governor Lovelace, **67**, 41; restrictions on, by Chicoutimi agent, **68**,

LIQUORS: *Traffic in, with Indians* (continued)—
107. Illicit, **22**, 243, **24**, 143, **26**, 147, **27**, 147, **29**, 77, **33**, 47, **48**, 223, **67**, 45, **69**, 201; penalties for, **6**, 329, **28**, 147, **33**, 49–53, **46**, 173, 187, **48**, 221, **68**, 267. In connection with fur trade, **5**, 49, **22**, 241–243, **24**, 61, **28**, 31, 37, **29**, 77, **37**, 201, **50**, 325, **58**, 83, 251–253, **63**, 117, 133–135, 201, 255–257, **67**, 41–47, **68**, 45, **69**, 113–115; extent, **53**, 241–257; prices, **63**, 255–257; at Detroit mission, **70**, 21; traders force, upon Indians, **66**, 173; Indians ask for restriction of, **22**, 241, **24**, 143, **52**, 139–141, **62**, 51, **63**, 117, **67**, 41. Injurious effects—on Indians, **11**, 195, **24**, 139, 145, **33**, 33–35, **46**, 103–105, **48**, 61–63, **50**, 325, **51**, 267–269, **52**, 45, 139, **53**, 179, 241, 257, **58**, 193, **60**, 143, **62**, 225, **64**, 129–131, **65**, 191–199, 213, 227, **67**, 43–45, **69**, 149; on French, **50**, 211, 325, **51**, 173, **65**, 191–193, 199; on trade, **67**, 43; on missions, **22**, 243, **58**, 63, 83, **59**, 241, **64**, 145, **65**, 191, 217, **67**, 177, **69**, 201; opposed to interests of colony, **67**, 39, 43. Consultation regarding, **45**, 121; decisions of council, **67**, 45–47; opposed by ecclesiastical authorities, **44**, 93, **45**, 270, **46**, 103–107, **48**, 221; by Jesuits, **1**, 19, **6**, 329, **22**, 241–243, **24**, 139, **28**, 31, **47**, 275, 297, **48**, 61–63, 221, **50**, 325, **65**, 227–229, 272, **70**, 237, 255. Memorials regarding, **48**, 296, **67**, 39–47.
Lisbon (l'Isbonne), French at, **35**, 51, **53**, 27.
Lisle (Lille), ———, sieur de: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 21, 29. *See* Bienvenu, A.
L'Isle, Achille, chevalier de, French officer, **9**, 49, 141, **11**, 69, 89, 143, **21**, 109; lieutenant of Montmagny, **9**, 306, **12**, 213; sponsor in baptism, **9**, 59, **14**, 139, **20**, 205, 309, **24**, 53; other pious acts, **14**, 141, **16**, 105, **19**, 23; praised by Le Jeune, **11**, 49; confers with Hurons at Three Rivers, **12**, 237–259; at Quebec, **37**, 95; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 273.
L'Isle, Madamoiselle de: gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 281.
L'Isle Dieu, ———. abbé de: friendly to Jesuits, **70**, 227.
Litharge: kinds, **49**, 205, **50**, 161; medicinal uses, **49**, 277, **51**, 289.
Little, Robbins, librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii.
Little Chute, Wis.: rapids at, **54**, 306; portage, 307.
Little Wolf, river and township in Wisconsin, **55**, 321.
Littré, Maximilien P. E.: *Dict. langue française*, cited, **2**, 298–299, 301, 307, **4**, 268, **5**, 284, **8**, 312, **9**, 309–310, **12**, 274–275, **16**, 255, **18**, 257, **21**, 315, **35**, 290, **38**, 296, **50**, 326, **68**, 330, **71**, 352.
Liverpool, N. Y.: mission site near, **51**, 293.
Livingston, Philip, English official: at Quebec, **69**, 233; sketch, 302.
Livius, Titus, eloquence, **10**, 245.
Livre, French money of account: value, **4**, 269. *See also* Coins.
Livry, estate near Paris, **67**, 281.
Lloyd, John U., M. D.: note by, **51**, 290. *Sassafras*, cited, **43**, 325, **71**, 347.

Loach, a fish: in St. Lawrence, **48**, 173.
Loam, used in making huts, **45**, 239.
Lobiac, ———, sieur, captain in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133.
Lobsters: fishery of, at Port Royal, **1**, 69; Jesuits catch, **4**, 25.
Lockman, John: abridges *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 331.
Locksmiths, at Quebec, **32**, 91, **34**, 53.
Locust, honey (*Gladitschia*), **69**, 297.
Lodestone, Indians amazed by, **11**, 261.
Lods et ventes, **65**, 185, **71**, 71, 85; explained, **65**, 271. *See also* Seigniories.
L'Œil Eraillé, Mme. ———, commodities sent to, **69**, 261.
Loerger, C.: *Lettre circ. Lamberville* (MS.), **71**, 231.
Logan, James, cited, **59**, 312.
Logstown (Chingué, Chenango, Shenango, Legionville): English at, **69**, 171, 175–177; Céloron at, 175–177; Iroquois at, 177; historical sketch, 297–298; inhabitants of, 299.
Loiseau, Anne, marriage, **35**, 290.
Lombardy, climate, **5**, 185.
Lompré, ——— de, father of Catherine de St. Augustin: opposes daughter's project, **52**, 61; grants daughter's request, 63.
London, Eng., **71**, 39; Jesuits at, **3**, 17; bibliographical society of, **6**, 4; association for aiding poor in, **36**, 85.
London Pharmacopeia, cited, **49**, 276.
Long, J.. *Voyages*, **71**, 253–254.
Long, Stephen H.. *Expedition to Rocky Mountains*, cited, **59**, 309, 310, **71**, 340.
Longevity, among Indians, **20**, 239, **48**, 73.
Long Island Historical Society: *Memoirs*, cited, **12**, 271, **71**, 248, 330.
Long Island, N. S., Champlain at, **3**, 295; French at, **4**, 25.
Longitude: length of degree, **5**, 65, 67; of Quebec, 65–67, 99; learned by observing eclipses, **16**, 225.
Long-Pré, ———, of Bayeux, permits daughter to go to Canada, **32**, 135.
Longrays, ——— de, slain by Natches, **68**, 167.
Longue Pointe, Que.: Ursuline lands at, **11**, 277; Jesuit lands at, **28**, 209; Hospital-nun lands at, 211; shipwreck at, 243; deputy from, **38**, 185.
Longue Pointe, peninsula between Green Bay and Lake Michigan, **58**, 298.
Longueuil (Longeuil), ———, commands French forces at Montreal, **66**, 193. *See also* Le Moyne.
Longueuil, chevalier de. *See* Le Moyne, Paul Joseph.
Longueuil, first baron de. *See* Le Moyne, Charles.
Longueuil, second baron de. *See* Le Moyne, Charles.

Longueville, ———, duc de: sponsor of Amantacha, **5**, 247.
Longueville, Catherine de (*née* Gonzague): sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159; marriage (1588), 296.
Longueville, Henry I., duc de: marriage, **2**, 296.
Looking-glasses. *See* Mirrors.
Lootman (Lothman), Willibrord, *dit* Barrois: identity, **69**, 307. *See also* Barrois, *and* Le Barroys.
Lootman, Marie, *dit* Barrois: marriage, **69**, 307.
Lord, Hugh, English captain: commandant in Illinois (1771), **71**, 389.
Lordis, ———, Jesuit in France, **64**, 157.
Lords of Trade, in London, **69**, 296.
Loreto (Laurette, Lorette, Loretto), Italy, famous for shrine, **18**, 37, **30**, 303, **50**, 319, **58**, 157, 167; Poncet at, **15**, 250; population, **18**, 256; gifts from Hurons (1684), 256; pilgrimages to, 256, **60**, 145; favored by Jesuits, **18**, 256; Santa Casa (Holy House) at, 256, **58**, 131, 149–151, **60**, 71–75, 79, 91–93, **61**, 121, 247; miraculous cures at, **30**, 95; oratory at, dedicated to Virgin, **36**, 167, **50**, 45; vows made to Our Lady of, 45, **51**, 95; novena performed to Our Lady of, **50**, 47; Chaumonot at, **60**, 69; temple surrounding Holy House at, 79; image of Virgin sent from, 87; Canadian Lorette compared to, 89; Canadian Lorette, built on plan of, **59**, 81, **62**, 257.
Lorette (Laurette), Canada. *See* Jesuits: residences, *and* mission colonies; *and* Loreto.
Lorimier, Guillaume de, death, **67**, 335.
Lorimier, Marguerite de (*née* Chorel): pawnshop-keeper, **67**, 69; identified, 335.
L'Orient, fortified French seaport: founded by Company of West Indies (1664), **67**, 341; Beaubois at, 265; Germans at, 287; description, 341.
Lorin, Henri: *Frontenac*, **71**, 336.
Lormel, ——— de, French captain, **7**, 213.
Lorraine, France, **39**, 213, **43**, 151, **70**, 309; French invade, **8**, 306; house of, sends presents to Canadian Lorette, **60**, 87; parliament of, not hostile to Jesuits, **70**, 314.
Lorraine, Charles de. *See* Guise, duc de.
Lorraine, Charles de, cardinal and statesman: recommends Capuchins, **2**, 299.
Loskiel, George H.. *Hist. Ind. Missions*, cited, **12**, 271, **71**, 288.
Lossing, Benson J.: "Last of Pequods," **71**, 291.
Lotbinière, Louis Théandre Chartier de, **43**, 323, 324. *See* Chartier.
Loth, baptismal name of Acouanis, **2**, 149.
Lothman, *dit* Barrois, **69**, 307. *See* Barrois.
Loubois, ———, chevalier de: in command of French troops, **68**, 189; volunteers for, 191.

Loudun, France, Ursuline convent at, **38**, 125–127.
Louis, Algonkin child: baptism and death, **11**, 91.
Louis, Algonkin convert: baptized, **46**, 133; sister of, converted, 135.
Louis, a Frenchman: drowned in rapids, **12**, 272.
Louis, a Huron: conversion and baptism, **19**, 149–151.
Louis, Huron boy: drowned, **37**, 169.
Louis, Jean, illegitimate child: baptism, **70**, 77.
"Louis, little," identity, **71**, 399. *See also* Le Boesme, L.
Louis, Mascouten captive: baptism, **30**, 89.
Louis, Ottawa convert: baptism and piety, **48**, 267–271; celibacy, **56**, 93.
Louis, Récollet brother: last Récollet in Canada, **69**, 304.
Louis VI., of France, builds church, **8**, 311.
Louis VIII., of France, death, **1**, 316.
Louis IX. (St. Louis), of France, **39**, 145, **45**, 201, **46**, 119, **49**, 253, 257, **63**, 89; in Holy Land, **1**, 316; builds Sainte Chapelle, **32**, 311; image, **53**, 269.
Louis X., of France, grants privileges to Normans, **1**, 307.
Louis XI., of France, **5**, 247; restricts Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297.
Louis XII., of France, limits membership in Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297.
Louis XIII., of France, **1**, 55, 57, 179, **5**, 75, **8**, 197, 205, 217, 307, **9**, 312, **11**, 29, 31, 45, 47, 77, 143, **12**, 169, **15**, 143, 209, 223, 227, 235, **18**, 53, 261, **21**, 269, **22**, 27, 213, 271, 277, **30**, 215, **32**, 131, 311; sponsor in baptism, **1**, 77, 109, 121; Lescarbot appeals to, 89; aids Jesuits, **1**, 143, **36**, 250–251; writes to Poutrincourt, **1**, 312; oppresses Huguenots, 316; Condé rebels against, **2**, 296; marries Anne of Austria, 296; confessor, 306; *Relation* of 1616 dedicated to, **3**, 27; interest in missions, 27, **15**, 217; grants New France to Mme. de Guercheville, **3**, 233–235; commissions La Saussaye, **4**, 9; orders surrender of Quebec, **5**, 41; fails to compensate Kirk, 277; founds Imprimerie Royale, 280; petition of habitants to, 287; establishes Company of New France, **8**, 225; delays Henrietta's dowry, 288; piety, **14**, 265, **15**, 235; receives Algonkin envoy, 223–225; gifts to Indians, 223–225, 229, **16**, 109, **18**, 127, **19**, 67–69; grants New France to Hundred Associates, **18**, 243, **21**, 57; his action regarding Jesuit publications, **20**, 117; sends aid to Canada, **22**, 247; grants trading privileges to habitants, **30**, 187; makes change in government of Canadian colony (1647), 305–306; grants money to habitants, **34**, 63, **36**, 250; aids Canadian missions, **39**, 43; death (1643), **23**, 283–285, 319, **50**, 319; Canada mourns for, **24**, 157. *Lettres fav. Jésuites*, **71**, 231.
Louis XIV. (le Grand), of France, **18**, 261, **24**, 65, **25**, 101, 103, **45**, 181, **46**, 149, 157, 221, 241, 295, **47**, 115, 133, 157, 159, 318, **48**, 85,

Louis XIV. (continued)—

49, 119, 149, 213, 219, 235, 249, 274, 275, **50**, 81, 89, 91, 99, 101, 173, 177, 247, 281, 319, 321, **51**, 107, 241, 245, 277, 279, **52**, 51, 225, 227, **53**, 27, 35, 203, 303, **54**, 251–255, 275, **55**, 97, 105, 109–115, 227, 235, **56**, 213, **57**, 23–27, 89, 139, 175, **59**, 269, 285, 306, **62**, 53, 97, 153, 159, 265, 276, **63**, 89, 303, **64**, 241–245, 249, 255, **65**, 191, 195–199, 209, 217, 223, 247, **66**, 45, 173, **67**, 343; birth, **15**, 217, 225; rejoicing in Canada at birth, **14**, 265–267, **15**, 219–231, **18**, 85; birth considered miraculous, **14**, 265, 288; prayers of Indians asked for, **18**, 89; succeeds Louis XIII. (by regency, 1643; in person, 1651), **23**, 285–287, **50**, 319; controls Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297; pensions Marie de Razilly, **8**, 289; rebuilds monument of Montmartre, 311; Indian garments sent to, **27**, 85; Hundred Associates relinquish fur trade to, 137; habitants ennobled by, 311–312; picture of, in Canada, **28**, 239, **29**, 235–239; requests Boucher to write account of Canada, **28**, 316; procession made for, **29**, 69; establishes council on ecclesiastical affairs, **36**, 71; at Poictiers, 159; Laval writes to, **45**, 23; writes to Queylus and Laval, 111–113; promises aid to New France, **46**, 147; Le Jeune asks aid of, 197–199. Promises aid against Iroquois, **47**, 131, 157, **48**, 25, **49**, 147; French desire aid of, **47**, 219, **62**, 163–165; Jesuits desire aid of, **47**, 249; sends soldiers to New France, 293, **48**, 249, **49**, 189, 215, 223, 229–231, **51**, 159, 167, 171, **63**, 303, **66**, 342; aids Iroquois converts, **64**, 111. D'Avaugour writes to, **46**, 149; appoints De Mézy governor, **47**, 247; annuls right of Company of New France, 249. Relations with Jesuits — confirms lands to, **47**, 263; constitutes them protectors of Indians, 263; exhibit portraits of, **53**, 269; gifts to, **65**, 181; orders statement of revenues by, 181; refuses concession to, **66**, 43; grants concessions to, 43, **71**, 65, 71, 81, 87–89, 101; confessor of, **63**, 301; Jesuits complain to, **66**, 339; orders repayments from, **67**, 51; establishes Jesuits at Brest, **71**, 235. Makes changes in Canadian government, **47**, 317; interest in New France, 318, **50**, 83, 89, 109, 147, 177–179, 237, **52**, 45, **53**, 37, 303, **55**, 105; sends Tracy to New France (1665), **49**, 217; sends commission to New France, 217; regulates fur trade, 278; policy toward New France, **50**, 327; policy toward Indians, **51**, 173, **52**, 47, 261; recalls Frontenac (1682), **55**, 322, **59**, 316; encourages Canadian commerce, **55**, 322; interest in missions, **56**, 149; grants permission to La Salle to explore, **57**, 315; Louisiana named for, 316; fits out expedition for La Salle, 316; alliance with Charles II. of England, 317; imprisons Perrot, **58**, 295; restores Perrot to governorship, 295; recalls Duchesneau, **59**, 316; sponsor in baptism, **60**, 147, **63**, 159; Indians pray for, **61**, 109; hymns in honor of, **62**, 233; liberality of, to mission du Sault, 233; pensions la Montagne

mission, 275; orders seizure of Iroquois, **63**, 304; orders attack on New York and New England, **64**, 273–274; orders destruction of Fort Frontenac, 276; order recall of traders, **65**, 215; Hurons revere, **66**, 161; cedes Canada to England, **67**, 101–103; medals of, given to Indians, 309; grants barony to Beauharnais, 332; death (1715), 339; letter, cited, **60**, 319.

Louis XV., of France, **67**, 59, 77, 125, 207, **68**, 79, 81, 103, 197, 203, **69**, 229, 296; controls Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297; rebuilds Ste. Geneviève, 297; picture of, as dauphin, **53**, 269; encourages shipbuilding in New France, **55**, 322; grants given by, in New France, **67**, 55, **69**, 291; missionaries attentive to interests of, **67**, 79; grants pension, 339; favorite of, 343, **70**, 313; promises protection to Illinois, **68**, 205; Illinois chant prayer for, 209; pays annual pension to Jesuits, **69**, 31; forbids liquor traffic with Indians, 201, **70**, 257; maintains garrison at mouth of Mississippi, **69**, 205; portrait of, sent to Quebec college, 235; portrait of, on medallions, **70**, 97; bishops petition, in behalf of Jesuits, 213; supports orphans, 243–245; suppresses Jesuit order in France (1762), 314; cedes Louisiana to Spain and England (1763–64), 315.

Louis XVI., of France: birth, **71**, 304; controls Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297; recalls Maurepas, **67**, 343.

Louis Guillaume, Mohawk convert: baptized, **54**, 277.

Louisbourg (Louisburg), Cape Breton Island, **4**, 270; fortifications at, **67**, 333–334; Bigot commissary at (1745), **69**, 292; captured by English, **2**, 304, **69**, 292, **70**, 311, **71**, 299.

Louise, Algonkin convert: piety, **24**, 31–33, 171–175.

Louise, Indian convert: baptized, **54**, 277.

Louise, Montagnais girl: educated in France, **11**, 95.

Louise, Souriquois child: baptism, **30**, 129, 131.

LOUISIANA, French colony in Mississippi valley, **59**, 313, **65**, 263, 265, 266, 268, 269, **66**, 338, 341, 343, 345, **68**, 330, **69**, 221; origin of name, **57**, 316.

Description: population — Germans in, **67**, 287, 340, **69**, 215; colonization of, retarded by war, **68**, 223; Chicasas in, **69**, 294. Climate, **67**, 261, 289, 297, **69**, 211. Tensas county, **65**, 267. Social and economic conditions — farmed out to Crozat (1713), **67**, 339; Company of Indies exploits, 340; agriculture encouraged, 340; negro slavery in, 343; condition in 1750, **69**, 211–213; irrigation, 213; exports of, to West Indies, 215; importance of Illinois to, 229; Indian slavery in, 301; Jesuits introduce culture of orange and sugar-cane, **71**, 381. Maps, **63**, frontispiece, **67**, 343–344, **69**, 229.

Events in history, etc.: government — founded by Bienville, **70**, 223; governors of, **65**, 272, **66**, 342, **71**, 396; French officers in, **67**, 335, **68**, 328; capital, transferred to New Orleans (1723), **67**, 340;

LOUISIANA: *Events in history* (continued)—
becomes royal province (1731), **67**, 340; council of, expels Jesuits (1763), **70**, 215–219, 227, 237, 259, 277–279, 289, 303; personnel of council, 215, 219; council adjudges Jesuits entitled to vicariate-general, 261–263; officials, 215, 289–291; council permits Meurin to remain in Illinois, 291–293. Ecclesiastical—missions in, **1**, 12, 18, 36–37; relation to Canadian mission, 37; compared to Canadian mission, 37; Jesuits ask direction of French in, **66**, 339; Jesuits in, **67**, 340–342, 344, **68**, 328; Beaubois owns plantation in, **67**, 271; Jesuits expelled from (1603–64), **64**, 280, **68**, 328, **70**, 213–301, 303; Ursulines in, **67**, 342; Capuchins in, 344; under ecclesiastical control of Quebec, **70**, 223, 227, 259–261; Capuchins control, **71**, 389; *see also* Jesuits, *and* Capuchins. Gravier writes concerning, **66**, 8, 15–16, 125–143, 334, **71**, 203; reports of, in France, **67**, 277; negroes in, 343; customs of Indians of, regarding names, **68**, 149; concessionaries in, 327–328; widely known in France, **70**, 223; Indians in, propitiated by presents, 239; ceded to Spain and England (1763), 315, 317; disorders in, 315; ceded to France (1800), **71**, 382.

Works relating to: description, **71**, 251, 340; history, 253, 255, 258, 261, 263, 325–327; relations with Canada, 296; cession to United States, 326; cartography, 365 (*see also* Cartography and maps).

Louison. *See* Campeau, Jean Louis.

Louison, Mme. *See* Campeau, Mme. J. L.

LOUPS (Wolves; *see also* Mohegans), Algonquian tribe, **41**, 111, 115, **51**, 187, 191, 213, 249, **56**, 41, **59**, 283, **61**, 145, **63**, 177, 213, **64**, 59, 61, 81, **65**, 113, 115; Iroquois name for, **28**, 113; called Mahingans, **66**, 348. Location—**52**, 123, **53**, 137, **55**, 27; at French missions, **58**, 75, **59**, 289, **65**, 187; on Kankakee River, **66**, 348; at Fort Orange, **67**, 31; at La Paille Coupée, **69**, 165–167; on Ohio River, 167, 171, **70**, 91. Population—comprise nine nations, **52**, 123; compared with Iroquois, **53**, 155; numerous, 159; naturalized among Iroquois, **26**, 37, **64**, 81; naturalized among Abenakis, **67**, 69. Language—words and phrases, **53**, 141. Nomads, **52**, 123, use firearms, **53**, 137.

Relations with other tribes: Hurons—hostile to, **41**, 45, 79. Iroquois (principally Mohawks)—hostilities with, **28**, 115, **43**, 179, **49**, 139–141, 147, 153, **51**, 83, 169, 179, 189, 197, 243, 295, **52**, 123, 127–131, 137, 147, 197, 203, **53**, 137–159, 225, 255, **54**, 279, **55**, 59, **56**, 29, **60**, 185; allied with, **41**, 45, 79, **46**, 87, **64**, 59; peace with, **53**, 243, **57**, 81; envoy of, among, **53**, 243; ruined by, **62**, 161.

Relations with whites: (*a*) Dutch—allied with, **28**, 115; proximity to, **46**, 87; with Dutch trading party, **63**, 281. (*b*) English—war with, **60**, 133; allied with, **64**, 47; English disguised as, 51. (*c*) French—allied with, **50**, 215; Jesuits with **67**, 69, 241.

L'Ourse (Lourse), Antoine, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; sacristan and tailor at Quebec college, **69**, 77; sketch, **71**, 169.
Louvois, Louis François Michel le Tellier, marquis de: writes to Denonville, **63**, 287; French minister of war (1662–91), 306.
Louvre, governmental palace in Paris: royal printing-house at, **22**, 27–29, **23**, 263–265, **25**, 101–103, **42**, 29, **43**, 95–97, **44**, 145–147, **45**, 75–77, 175–177, **47**, 121–123, 137, 243, **48**, 33–35, 255, **49**, 193, **50**, 105, 235, **53**, 31, **55**, 227; picture of, shown to Indians, **62**, 57; council of marine held at, **67**, 27, 37.
Louvres, used as type of palaces, **32**, 283, **35**, 163, **37**, 193.
Louys, Indian child: baptized, **5**, 73.
Louys, Jesuit lay brother: at Quebec, **6**, 55, 69. *See also* Le Boesme.
Louyse, Huron child: baptism, **10**, 11–13.
Love, John, one of Merchant Adventurers, **4**, 270.
Love philters, Hurons use, **26**, 267.
Lovelace, Francis, English governor of New York (Manhate): succeeds Nicholls (1668), **52**, 262; Mohawks petition, regarding liquor traffic, 139; restricts liquor traffic, 141; writes to Pierron regarding liquor traffic, 12, 139–141, 262, **67**, 41–43, 47, 333.
Lovell, John: *Gazetteer*, cited, **49**, 273, **58**, 294, **59**, 306, **67**, 334, **68**, 325, **71**, 342, 390.
Low, A. P.. *Explorations in Labrador*, **71**, 340.
Low Sunday, origin of name, **5**, 275–276.
Lowe, J. Allen: "Lacrosse," cited, **10**, 328, **71**, 354.
Lower California, Kino in, **68**, 333.
Lower Granville, N. S., alleged site of Port Royal, **1**, 307.
Lowry, Robert: *Hist. Mississippi*, **71**, 325–326.
Loyard (Loyar), Jean Baptiste, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1707), **66**, 346; studies Abenaki, 346; with Abenakis, **1**, 15; at St. François (1707), **66**, 346; at Medoctec (1708–31), 346; in Acadia, 207; memorial tablet regarding his church, **67**, 121–125, 337; builds chapel (1717), facing 122; in France (1722), **66**, 346–347; death (1731), 346–347; sketch, 346–347, **71**, 162; facsimile writing, **67**, 120, **71**, 213. *État des Abnaquis*, **67**, 15–16, 120–125, 328, **71**, 204.
Loyard, Guillaume, Jesuit, **71**, 134; sketch, 165.
Loyola, Ignatius (Inigo de), founder of Jesuit order: at Manresa (1522), **60**, 321; takes first vows (1534), **8**, 311; canonized (1622), **4**, 264; motto, **6**, 35, 325; Xavier, most eminent disciple, **42**, 298; Huguenot blasphemes, **6**, 105. *Exercitia Spiritualia*, **60**, 321.
Lozier, **71**, 133. *See* Lauzier, G.
Lubec (Lubeck), Ger., Indians at, **1**, 307.
Luc, ———, priest, **62**, 135.
Lucas, Benoit, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; dies of plague, **66**, 213; sketch, **71**, 161.

Lucie, Montagnais convert: pious death, **51**, 269.
Luçon, France, **69**, 65; Jesuit seminary at, **68**, 313, 332; Jesuits at, persecuted, **69**, 41, 61.
Lucot, Leonard, *dit* Barbot: slain by Iroquois, **36**, 133; sketch, 247.
Ludington, Mich., Marquette dies near site of, **50**, 322.
Lugo, Juan da, cardinal: *De Eucharistia*, cited, **32**, 83; Bressani's *Relatione* dedicated to, **38**, 207–209.
Lugré, Angélique de, marriage, **67**, 335.
Luinau, ———, a peasant, **71**, 57.
Lumber (boards, planks, sawed timber): exported from Canada (1636), **9**, 169; exported from Louisiana, **69**, 215. Early trade in, **9**, 309; cut in Canada, **36**, 137; in Louisiana, **69**, 211; used at Detroit mission, 257, 267, 275–277, **70**, 21–23, 31–41, 47–49, 67; prices at Detroit mission, **69**, 257, **70**, 23, 31, 37. *See also* Timber.
Lunacy *and* Lunatics. *See* Insanity.
Lunette de Galilée, explanation of term, **28**, 314.
Lunette de Holland, explanation of term, **28**, 314.
Lundy, John P.: "Zea Maize," cited, **11**, 275, **71**, 347.
Luques, ———, sieur du, lieutenant in Carignan regiment: death, **50**, 147.
Lusanne, ———, son of, with Aubéry, **67**, 69.
Lusson, Simon François Daumont, sieur de: arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1670), **55**, 320; in Northwest, 320; in Acadia (1671), 320; returns to France (1671), 320; sketch, 320.
Luth. *See* Du Luth.
Lutherans: in New Holland, **25**, 65, **28**, 109, **31**, 99; on ship, **60**, 109. *See also* Calvinists, Heretics, Huguenots, *and* Protestants.
Lutzen, battle of (1632), **8**, 306.
Lye: made in New Holland, **31**, 95; wood, acorns boiled in, **35**, 99.
Lynch, D., Jesuit: translator, **70**, 304.
Lynx, Canadian (*Lynx Canadensis*): identified with *chat sauvage* by some writers, **21**, 315; called "wolf" by early explorers, 315. *Lynx rufus*, **21**, 315; *see* Cat, wild.
Lynxes: in Indian mythology, **5**, 155, **6**, 157, **54**, 155; Indians deceived by, **29**, 211; in Illinois country, **65**, 73. Skins—trade in, at Tadoussac, **4**, 207, **69**, 95; trade at Chicoutimi, **68**, 59, **69**, 111; dealings in, at Detroit mission, 249; shipped from Detroit to Montreal, 261, **70**, 49; price (1750), **69**, 127, **72**, 17; as clothing, **31**, 221.
Lyonne (Lionne, Lyonnes), Martin de, Jesuit, **43**, 23, 25, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1643), **24**, 145, 310; with Souriquois, **1**, 14; at Miscou, **8**, 292, **24**, 145, 153, 310, **28**, 213, **32**, 39, **34**, 57; in Gaspesia, **24**, 310, **47**, 221; La Ferté aids (1647), **25**, 289; saves Indian's life, **30**, 133; at Miramichi, 143; renews vows, 201; preaches at Ursuline

convent, 203, **32**, 77; gift to, 67; at Tadoussac, 87, **33**, 35, **35**, 41; returns from Tadoussac, **32**, 97; goes to France, **24**, 310, **32**, 105, **35**, 55, **36**, 147–149, **43**, 55; at Quebec, **34**, 59, **35**, 51, **37**, 115–117, **44**, 105; at Sillery, **35**, 33; returns from France (1653), **38**, 183; in France (1656), **41**, 237–239; in Acadia, **24**. 310, **45**, 61; death (1661), **24**, 310, **47**, 63–65, 221; sketch, **24**, 310, **71**, 146; letter (*Rel.* 1650–51), **37**, 11–12, 81–87, 190–191.

Lyons, France, **39**, 169, **44**, 147, **50**, 323, 326, **63**, 303, **67**, 342, **68**, 235, **69**, 75, 79; *Relation* of 1616 published at, **3**, 25, **4**, 9, 167; Jesuit province, **15**, 248, **28**, 309 (*see also* Jesuits: provinces); early church in, **16**, 61; Celestine convent in, **25**, 288; missionary society at, **66**, 333; merchants of, in West Indies trade, **70**, 314; Royal Society of, **71**, 168; rue Merciere, **3**, 25.

M, sound unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117, **15**, 157, **31**, 181.

Mabine, ———, **41**, 239–241.

Maboul, ———, royal secretary, **43**, 95, **45**, 75, 175, **47**, 121, 137, **48**, 33, 255, **50**, 105, 235, **53**, 31, **55**, 227.

Mabre-Cramoisy, Sébastien, partner of Cramoisy, **5**, 280, **47**, 129, **48**, 23, 247, **49**, 187, **50**, 97, 225, **51**, 157, 284, **52**, 115, **53**, 23, **54**, 249, **55**, 233.

Macalester College, publications, **71**, 330. *See* Neill, E. D.

Macard, Geneviève, marriage, **62**, 273.

Macard, Michelle, marriage, **42**, 300.

Macart (Macar, Macard), Nicolas, *dit* Champagne: marriage, **28**, 243; voyage by, **30**, 195; sketch, **28**, 320.

McCall, James, U. S. commissioner: journal (1830), cited, **54**, 306, **71**, 321.

McCardle, William H.. *Hist. Mississippi*, **71**, 325, 326.

Maccarty, ——— de, French officer: kindness to Jesuits, **70**, 287.

MacCauley, Clay: *Seminole Indians*, cited, **9**, 308, **71**, 295.

McClintock, John (and James Strong): *Cyclop. Bib. Literature*, cited, **2**, 303, **11**, 276, **18**, 256, **71**, 352–353.

McCord, Fred A.: *Hand-book Canad. Dates*, **71**, 298.

Macdonald, A. C. de Léry: *Canad. Portraits*, **71**, 354.

MacDonald, D.. *Atlas of Canada*, **71**, 363.

McDonell, Donald, British captain: his regiment, **71**, 25, 387.

Mace, used in theriacs, **50**, 327.

Macé, Jeanne, marriage, **69**, 306.

Macé, René, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 134; at Quebec college, **69**, 75; sketch, **71**, 177.

Macerata, Italy: Bressani at, **38**, 207, 209, 289; seat of bishopric and university, 215.

McGee, W. J.: "Beginning of Marriage," **71**, 266. "Zoöculture," **71**, 345. *Siouan Indians*, cited, **65**, 266, **71**, 296, 376.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy: *Lecture on Jesuits*, cited, **1**, 312.
McGuire, J. D.: *Prim. Drilling*, **71**, 286.
Machihiganing, **54**, 221. *See* Lakes: Michigan.
Machoua, **67**, 157. *See* Bear.
Machkoutench (Machkoutens), **54**, 227, **58**, 21–23, 27–29, 33, 41, 59, 265, **59**, 99, 221–223. *See* Mascoutens.
McIntosh, Montgomery: *Charles Langlade*, **71**, 336.
McKenney, Thomas L.: "Fur-trade at Green Bay," **71**, 321. *Ind. Tribes*, **71**, 271. *Memoirs*, **71**, 340.
Mackenzie, J. B.: *Six-Nations in Canada*, **71**, 294.
Mackerel, **8**, 159; enter St. Lawrence from sea, **48**, 175.
Mackinac (Mackinaw), **50**, 322, **57**, 316, **59**, 314, **64**, 269, 273; tribes at, **5**, 279, **33**, 271, **38**, 294, **69**, 285; Nicolet visits, **8**, 295; French fort at, abandoned, **50**, 325; fur trade at, **70**, 307; Indians attack English at, 251; history, **55**, 318, **71**, 317–318, 323–324; church registers, 256. *See also* Islands, *and* Michillimackinac.
McLachlan, Robert W.: "Nova Scotian Currency," **71**, 308.
MacLean, Rev. John: *Canad. Savage Folk*, cited, **18**, 259, **71**, 291. *Indians*, cited, **10**, 324, **71**, 281.
McLennan, William, Canadian writer: aid from, acknowledged, **4**, 4; MS. possessed by, **69**, 280.
McNab, Donald Guthrie, Canadian artist: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii; portraits of Jesuits by, xii, **71**, 209–210, 400; cited regarding Marquette portrait, 401, 403.
Macoun, John: "Flora of Gaspé," **71**, 348. "Forests of Canada," **71**, 348. "Saline Plants in Canada," **71**, 348.
Macquet, Alexandre, Jesuit lay brother: at Quebec college, **69**, 77; sketch, **70**, 83.
Madame *and* Mademoiselle: usage of terms, **9**, 306–307.
Madeleine, Huron convert, **21**, 287.
Madockawando, Tarratine chief: St. Castin marries his daughter, **63**, 299.
Madrid, Spain: Sillery at, **14**, 286; Real Seminario, **66**, 324.
Madura, India, map of missions in, **66**, 314, 317, 325.
Maffei, Giovanni Pietro, Jesuit historian: *Hist. Indicarum*, cited, **1**, 73, **71**, 368.
Maffei (Maffeus), Raffaello, Italian historian: sketch, **1**, 309.
Magdelaine, Algonkin convert: I. **18**, 199. II. Baptism and marriage, **24**, 235.
Magdelaine, Christian captive: slain by an Iroquois, **43**, 295.
Magdelaine, Huron girl: her conversion, **30**, 37.
Magdelaine, Montagnais child: baptized, **9**, 33.
Magdalena, Mex., Kino at, **68**, 333.
Magdalene, Onondaga convert: baptized, **43**, 303.

Magdonale, **71**, 25. *See* McDonell, D.
Magendie, Charles, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; with Illinois, **69**, 79; sketch, **70**, 89, **71**, 176.
Magic: black, **15**, 55, **19**, 97, 115, 129; among Armouchiquois, **2**, 45; among medicine-men, **3**, 131, **39**, 25; ascribed to books, by Indians, **18**, 41. *See also* Indians: medicine-men; *and* Sorceries.
Magister, meaning of term as used in list of Jesuits, **71**, 127.
Magistrates (term applied to members of council): of Boston, **36**, 89–93, 109, 241; of Plymouth, 99, 107; of Salem, 95, 97.
Magistris, Ange de, Jesuit, **18**, 33; goes to Paraguay, 37.
Magnesia, in springs, **43**, 326.
Magnetic needle, changes in declination, **39**, 39, 41.
Magwiouiganbaouit, Joseph Louis, chanter at mission of St. François, **69**, 73.
Maheu, Charlotte, sponsor in baptism, **1**, 111.
Maheu, Jacques, Quebec habitant, **28**, 147, **43**, 53, **46**, 179, 183; causes discontent among habitants, **28**, 157; engaged in fisheries, 315, **45**, 107; attacked by Iroquois, **35**, 43.
Maheu, René, sponsor in baptism, **1**, 111.
Mahicans, **18**, 260, **26**, 315. *See* Mohegans.
Mahingans (Mahinganak, Mahinganois), **28**, 275, **36**, 101, 103, **37**, 261, **38**, 199, **43**, 179, **44**, 123, **46**, 87, **47**, 107, **49**, 139, 141, 147, **51**, 83, 179, 197, **53**, 55, **57**, 81, **58**, 75, **66**, 348. *See* Loups, *and* Mohicans.
Maidenhair fern, **66**, 343. *See* Adiantum.
Maigneret, Pierre, Jesuit brother, **71**, 124; arrives in Canada, **50**, 215; among Iroquois, **62**, 243; sketch, **71**, 151.
Maigre, **32**, 87. *See* Weakfish.
Mail service: tardiness of, **8**, 63; intervals in, 63–65.
Maillanchau, ———, drowned, **62**, 167–169.
Maillard, ———, abbé, cited, **5**, 284.
Maillard, Simon, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; at New Orleans, **69**, 79; sketch, **70**, 89, **71**, 176.
Maine (state): climate, **3**, 55–57, 63; trees, **1**, 73; coast fisheries, **36**, 87, 99; tribes, **12**, 274, **47**, 316 (*see also* Abenakis, Canibas, Etechemins, *and* Tarratines). Early voyages to — French, **2**, 27–47, 99, 133, 249–267, 291, **3**, 43, 265, 273, 292; English, **2**, 31–35, 45–47, 263–267, **3**, 9, 275; early settlements, **1**, 4, **24**, 309, **36**, 238, 243, **65**, 271; soil of coast poor, **2**, 35; Indian war in, **60**, 319; province formed, **36**, 243; French and English boundaries, **2**, 292, **67**, 333; Sagadahoc county, 338; works relating to, **71**, 313–315, 342–343. Jesuits in, **23**, 327; *see also* Jesuits: missions. *Documentary History*, cited, **1**, 309, **71**, 314.

Maine Historical Society: owns Rale's box, **67**, 338. *Hist. Collections*, cited, **1**, 309, **2**, 292–293, **3**, 297, **36**, 238–239, **63**, 300, **65**, 263, **66**, 346, **67**, 334, 336, **71**, 275, 313–314, 330, 334.
Mair, Charles: "Amer. Bison," **71**, 345–346.
Maison Rustique, cited, **69**, 267.
Maisonneuve, Paul de Chomedey (Chomadeu), **8**, 308, **24**, 253, **41**, 71, 241, **43**, 322, **44**, 195, 201–203, **45**, 119, **47**, 289; commands Montreal colonists, **21**, 107, 311, **22**, 302, **24**, 223, **27**, 79; interview with Iroquets, **5**, 289; sponsor in baptism, **22**, 139, 213, **24**, 233–237; takes possession of Montreal, **22**, 211, 318; relations with Le Borgne, **24**, 239–241, 247, 259; confers with Algonkins, 261; death of his father, **27**, 79; at Montreal, 95; voyages to France, 79, 87, **28**, 231, 239, **36**, 147; his friends, **27**, 312; defeats increase of pay to Canadian officials, **28**, 237; at Quebec, **30**, 195, **43**, 53; dealings with Iroquois, **32**, 143–147, **40**, 165, **41**, 19, **44**, 193–195, 223; his services to Montreal colony, **36**, 165; to lead troops to Quebec, **40**, 191; refuses to accept Quebec Hospital nuns, **41**, 241; organizes Montreal militia, **48**, 295, **50**, 319; character and piety, **21**, 311, **24**, 225–229.
Maître des hautes œuvres, term applied to executioner, **41**, 257.
Maize: etymology of name, **11**, 275; other names, **2**, 296; preparation and use, **5**, 282, **71**, 282; cultivated in Louisiana, **69**, 147, 211 — prolific crops, 219; in barter, **6**, 273; history, **71**, 348. *See also* Corn.
Maize wheat, **1**, 85. *See* Buckwheat.
Maizerets (Meseré), Louis Ango de, Quebec ecclesiastic, **47**, 309, **48**, 227, 296, **49**, 157, 175; sketch, **47**, 320.
Maizieray, error for Maigneret, **62**, 243.
Major-bigyduce Point, Me.: origin of name, **2**, 293.
Makatewanakisitch, Algonkin chief: at Montreal, **29**, 145.
"Makers of America" series: cited, **71**, 335.
Makheabichtichiou (Makhatewebichtichi), Algonkin chief, **11**, 225, 239, 241, 245, 251, 267, **12**, 149, 179; aided by Jesuits, **11**, 111; Le Jeune's labors for his conversion, 149–183; instructs pagans, **12**, 151, 173; his remarks cited, 17, 21, 31, 141, 161–165; vision seen by, 15; his good inclinations, **14**, 131–133; goes to Sillery, 275; harangues tribesmen, 265; conversion, **20**, 310; daughter baptized, 309; apostasy and wretched death, 209, 211, **21**, 67.
Makons, an Algonkin: marches against Iroquois, **27**, 231.
Makoua, **58**, 41; Bear clan of Ojibwas, 293.
Makoucoué, **58**, 41, 293. *See* Mantoué.
Makoutens (Makskouteng), **54**, 207, **62**, 193. *See* Mascoutens.
Mal de terre, **8**, 293. *See* Scurvy.

Malapart, André de, French officer: sponsor in baptism, **8**, 253; commandant at Three Rivers, 311.
Malbaie (Malbaye), Que., **63**, 251; origin of name, and location, **69**, 290; fisheries, **42**, 253; earthquake at, **50**, 79; trade and agriculture at, **69**, 81–95.
Malet (Malette, Mallet), Antoine, Detroit habitant: orders masses said, **69**, 251; dealings with mission, 257, 261, 265, **70**, 37, 39, 63.
Malet, Catherine, marriage, **70**, 306.
Malecites, **12**, 274. *See* Marechites.
Malherbe, ———, Jesuit, cited, **52**, 87.
Malherbe, François, Jesuit brother, **46**, 173, **71**, 134; burial, **68**, 41; Laure finds his grave, **71**, 147; sketch, **46**, 302–303, **71**, 147.
Mallemain, Pierre de, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 134; sketch, 160, 161.
Mallery, Garrick: *Gesture-signs*, **71**, 273. *Ind. Pictographs*, **71**, 286. *Ind. Picture-writing*, **71**, 286. *Ind. Sign Language*, **71**, 273, 274. Cited, **20**, 306, **61**, 270.
Mallet, **69**, 257, 261, 265. *See* Malet, A.
Mallet, Edmond: *Le Gardeur de St. Pierre*, **71**, 336. *Philippe de Joncaire*, **71**, 336.
Malot, Louis, Jesuit brother, **71**, 124; drowned, **4**, 235, 255; sketch, **71**, 139.
Malouins (Maluines), people of St. Malo, France, **1**, 173, 316, **67**, 63; trade with Indians, **1**, 67, **4**, 256; called Samaricois, **1**, 163; in Acadia, **2**, 27–31, 179, 229, 305, **3**, 187, 211, **4**, 27; in Canada, **3**, 43, 69, 292; name applied to French-Canadians, **67**, 335.
Maloumínek (Maloumines), **44**, 247, **58**, 275, 289. *See* Menomonees.
Malt-kiln, at Quebec, burned, **48**, 235.
Malta, Knights of, **8**, 287, 306, **9**, 306, **11**, 47, 276, **20**, 309, **24**, 63. *See* Islands, *and* St. John, Knights Hospitallers of.
Maluines (les), appellation of Falkland Islands, **67**, 335.
Maluquer, Dufau de, French writer: "Maison d'Abbadie," cited, **71**, 380.
Mamantouensa, Kaskaskia chief: visits New Orleans, **68**, 203, 213, 215; speech by, 205.
Manabozho (Manabush, Michabou, Minabō'sho, Missibizi, Nanibozhu), Algonquain deity, **50**, 289, 328, **54**, 155, 157, **71**, 276, 278; called "the Great Hare," **5**, 286, **54**, 201; the first man, **20**, 316; legends regarding, **5**, 286, **6**, 328, **9**, 308, **10**, 320, **12**, 33, 270, **54**, 201; citations referring to, **12**, 270. *See* Hare, Great; *also* Messou.
Manate (Manade, Manat, Manaté, Manath, Manathe, Manatte, Manhate, Manhattan, Mannate), Indian name applied to island and to Dutch settlement, **8**, 301, **25**, 63, **31**, 97, **36**, 101, 103, **42**, 41, **44**, 97, **50**, 67, **52**, 123, 139, **57**, 27, **58**, 179, **60**, 133, **62**, 157, **63**, 179, **64**, 99, **66**, 189, **67**, 41; etymology, **25**, 289; site of New York

Manate (continued)—
City, **25**, 288; distance from English settlements, **36**, 240; recaptured by Dutch, **57**, 31. *See also* New Amsterdam, *and* New York.
Manawa, Wis., regarded as a mission site, **55**, 321.
Manawan, district tributary to Chicoutimi, **69**, 109.
Mance (Manse), Jeanne, **35**, 31, **37**, 266, **41**, 241; arrives in Canada, **21**, 311–312; sponsor in baptism, **22**, 139, 213, **24**, 235, **37**, 103; at Montreal, **27**, 77; her friends, 312; gift to Lalemant, **35**, 31; voyages to and from France, 55, **44**, 117, **47**, 289, **48**, 235; feasts Indians, **36**, 203; opposes establishment of Quebec nuns at Montreal, 258; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 281; conducts hospital, **44**, 322; brings nuns to Montreal, **45**, 111; biography, **22**, 318, **71**, 334.
Manchipin, an Abenaki: conversion, **62**, 143.
Manchot, Oneida chief: friendly to Milet, **64**, 69.
Mandans, Siouan tribe, **44**, 325; tobacco used by, **10**, 325.
Mandrake, **13**, 270. *See* May apple, *and* Podophyllum.
Mangouch, Estienne, Nipissing convert, **33**, 159; baptism and piety, **27**, 57–61; teaches his language to Jesuits, 57; exhorts pagans, **30**, 121; escapes from Iroquois, **37**, 103; at Quebec, **38**, 181.
Manhate Indians, found by Dutch on Manhattan Island, **25**, 288. *See also* Manate.
Manhattan, **8**, 301, **25**, 288, **36**, 240. *See* Manate.
Mania, for human flesh, among Crees, **46**, 263. *See also* Cannibalism.
Ma'nido, **20**, 307. *See* Manitou.
Manikou, Sébastien, Abenaki convert: piety, **63**, 35, 51.
Manikwagan, fur trade at, **69**, 109. *See* Lakes *and* Rivers: Manicouagan.
Manikwagan Indians, **59**, 61.
Manisounagouch (Manitounagouch), *or* Mansounok, Montagnais appellation of Sept Isles, **59**, 57.
Manitou (Ma'nido), Algonkin divinity, **6**, 199, 201, **7**, 181, 183, 287, **8**, 261, **9**, 75, 113, 119, 213, **11**, 167, 169, 195, 259, 263, 265, **12**, 9, 185, **20**, 135, 137, 269, 307, **29**, 143, **32**, 201, 273, 303, **33**, 27, **35**, 231, **49**, 67, **50**, 271, **54**, 219, 225, 229–235, **55**, 129, **57**, 283, 285, 289, 293, 299, **58**, 55, 57, **59**, 103, 133, 143, 145, **64**, 235, **66**, 233, 241, 263, **67**, 159, 161; application of term, **12**, 7, 143, **59**, 129, **66**, 235; number, **9**, 125, **50**, 285, **66**, 159–161; good and bad, **12**, 7, 13; of animals, **33**, 25, 155, **57**, 273, **67**, 159—this belief results from spirit worship, **13**, 271; feared by Indians, **1**, 287, **37**, 159–161, 225; animals regarded as, **59**, 223, **66**, 233, 237–239, **67**, 161—symbols of, **13**, 271; invoked, **6**, 205, **24**, 71, **25**, 167–169, **31**, 201–203, 243, **33**, 155, **58**, 63, **66**, 233, 263; consulted, **5**, 157–159, 187, 219, 286, **8**, 273, **9**,

113–115, 239, **33**, 25, **41**, 191–193, **66**, 233; offerings made to, **7**, 89, **10**, 325, **61**, 149, **64**, 187, **66**, 233, 241. Characteristics, **6**, 115, 175; called "master of life," **11**, 113, **66**, 235; causes death, **12**, 7, 21 — and sickness, **9**, 81, 117, 211, **22**, 287, **50**, 285, 293; cures illness, **26**, 121; feeds upon flames, **6**, 115; noises drive away, **9**, 53, 121, **40**, 243; repelled by foul odors, **19**, 71; causes thunder, **12**, 27; appears in dreams, **18**, 165, **27**, 41; how pictured, **5**, 285; legends regarding, 286. Feasts to, **57**, 295; saluted at calumet dance, **59**, 133–135; songs in honor of, **65**, 65; pleased with indecent dances, **9**, 111. His wife, **6**, 175, 189; malicious nature, **12**, 31; causes sickness, **9**, 115; the sun her heart, **12**, 31.

Manitou, personal (fetich of Indians), **6**, 207, **13**, 270, **22**, 73, 95, 229, 317, **23**, 91, 185, **24**, 251, 253, **25**, 123–127, **26**, 121, 267, **29**, 201; described, **31**, 191, **66**, 233, **67**, 159–161; of warriors, **66**, 233, **68**, 147; of medicine-men, **66**, 233, **68**, 151–157; determined by dreams, **61**, 149; superstitious regard for, **22**, 318; symbolized by animals or other objects, **13**, 271, **67**, 161.

Manitougache (Manitouchatche, Manitougatche), Joseph, *dit* La Nasse, Montagnais convert, **5**, 143, 173, 175, 185, 213, **6**, 137; cultivates land, **5**, 57, 95, **6**, 119; his children, **5**, 57, 63, 111, 137, **6**, 127, 137; on friendly terms with Jesuits, **5**, 93–95, 117–119, 167, **6**, 111; winters near Quebec, **5**, 103–107; builds a house, 121; goes to Cap de Tourmente, 163; warns French, 281; conversion, baptism, and pious death, 281, **6**, 117–125.

Manitouabewich, Marie, Algonkin convert: marries Frenchman, **5**, 288.

Manitouiriniou, Indian appellation of Nicolet, **23**, 277–279.

Manitoulin (Manitoualain, Manitulain, Ekaentouton), **61**, 127, 131; home of Ottawas, **14**, 286.

Manitounagouch, Jean Baptiste, Algonkin convert: slain by Iroquois, **30**, 235–239, 255.

Manitounagwy, Jean Baptiste, Iroquet convert: piety, **31**, 279–281.

Manitousiou (Manitousiouekhi, Manitousiouet), **6**, 125, **7**, 69, **9**, 83, **12**, 7, 9. *See* Indians: medicine-men.

Manlius, N. Y., Indian village site near, **8**, 299, **41**, 255, 258, **51**, 294.

Manna, **24**, 117; used in hospital, **51**, 113, **52**, 107.

Mannate, **53**, 157. *See* Manate.

Manor, seigniorial, **71**, 71, 81. *See* Seigniories.

Manresa, Spain: location, **60**, 321; Loyola's grotto at, 225, 321.

Manse, **35**, 31. *See* Mance, Jeanne.

Mansfeld, Ernest von, German commander, **1**, 197; sketch, 316.

Manslaughter, punishment for, **49**, 171. *See also* Penalties.

Mansounok, Indian appellation of Sept Isles, **59**, 57.

Mantane, **32**, 273. *See* Rivers: Matane.

Mante, Cosme de, Capuchin, superior of Acadian missions: visits Sillery, **36**, 251; letter by, 227.
Mantouchensa (*Tête d'Ours*), Peoria chief: envoy to Quebec, **66**, 51.
Mantoue (Mantoué, Mantouek, Nantoué), sedentary tribe at Lake Superior, **18**, 231; location, **44**, 249, 325. *See also* Makoucoué.
Mantoueabeouichit, an Algonkin, **11**, 91.
Mantwetchîmat, an Algonkin: death, **16**, 53–55.
Mantlets, worn by Iroquois in battle, **45**, 253, **46**, 213. *See also* Indians: warfare.
Manuscripts, **1**, 127, **2**, 287, 300, 302, **4**, 266, **67**, 341; Coll. Clairambault, **63**, 297; of Lewis Cass, **71**, 263; of Maréchal Lévis, 244; at Ursuline monastery, Quebec, 379; Jesuitica, 225–233, 237, 238, 241—*MSS. Soc. Jesu*, cited, **15**, 149, 239, **20**, 301, **25**, 283. "MSS. relat. à Nouv. France," cited, **48**, 296, **49**, 275, **55**, 322, **64**, 269, **67**, 332, 334, **71**, 253. "MS. of 1652," cited, **25**, 289, **31**, 290, **39**, 266, **40**, 255, **71**, 211, 232; occasion of its compilation, **38**, 295. *See also* Archives, *and* Libraries.
Manus Dei, ointment: composition, **51**, 289.
Man-wolf, **14**, 153. *See* Werewolf.
Maouatchihitonnam, Hurons hold assemblies at, **24**, 155.
Maple (*Acer*), **58**, 121, **60**, 217; wood used for bows, **15**, 245. Sap called "maple-water," **56**, 101; how obtained, **6**, 273; sugar made from, 273, 329; how made, **67**, 95.
Mapleton, N. Y., Indian village site near, **51**, 293.
Maps. *See* Cartography and maps.
Maquas (Maquois), Dutch appellation of Mohawks, **8**, 300, **31**, 97, 115, 117, **36**, 238.
Maquet, Alexis, Jesuit, **71**, 134; ordained to perpetuate order (1767), 172; sketch, 172.
Mar Bermejo (Vermillion Sea), Spanish name for Gulf of California, **59**, 307.
Mar de Cortes, Spanish name for Gulf of California, **59**, 307.
Mar del Nort, **3**, 291. *See* Oceans: Atlantic.
Marachites, **2**, 292. *See* Marechites.
Marameg, western tribe (probably Algonquian): location, **54**, 133, **58**, 41; unite with other tribes, **18**, 259.
Maranham, Brazil, French colony at, **8**, 287.
Maratchikatik, Montagnais chief: meaning of name, **68**, 65; sickness and death, 61–65.
Marble, **46**, 265, **47**, 193; in Nova Scotia, **3**, 297; at Moulin Baude, **7**, 309; at Isle Perrot, **58**, 125; white, **63**, 287.
Marblehead, Mass., founded, **36**, 242; Druillettes at, 95.
Marbœuf, **70**, 305. *See* Godfroy.
Marbois, François Barbé de: *Louisiane*, **71**, 326.

Marc, Fray ———, Franciscan missionary: explorations, **59**, 307.
Marc, Jean Jacques, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; sketch, 161.
Marc-Antoine, Algonkin convert: pious death, **24**, 169–171.
Marcasite: sent to France, **63**, 291; defined, 307.
Marcel, Gabriel: edits *Factum*, **3**, 299. *Reproductions*, cited, **71**, 360.
Marcellinus, Ammianus, Latin historian: cited, **1**, 73.
Marchand, ———, principal of Montreal college: Plessis writes to, **71**, 8, 16, 109–113, 208, 385.
Marcol, Gabriel, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1723), **69**, 287; takes vows as spiritual coadjutor (1727), 287; superior of Canadian missions (1748–54), 75, 287, **71**, 125, 398; rector of Quebec college, **69**, 75; complains of Tournois's recall, 237; death (1755), 287; sketch, 287, **71**, 125, 167; circular letter on, 231.
Marcoux, abbé F. X. (?), Iroquois name of, **17**, 242.
Mare Ochceanum, **3**, 291. *See* Oceans: Atlantic.
Maréchal, Nicolas, *dit* La Marche, edits *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 299, 310–311.
Marechites (Marachites, Malecites, Maliseet), Etechemin tribe: location, **1**, 308, **2**, 292; Armouchiquois identified as, **1**, 308; alliances, **12**, 274; village of, **67**, 121, **71**, 162.
Maremiten, phonetic rendering of Merrymeeting Bay, q.v., **36**, 87, 239.
Marest, Pierre Gabriel, Jesuit, **59**, 311, **66**, 338, 339, 348, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1694), **64**, 147, 279, **65**, 264; chaplain of Hudson Bay expedition (1694), **64**, 279, **65**, 264, **66**, 77; captured by English, **65**, 264; in England, 264; sent to France, 264; returns to Canada, 265; with Illinois tribes (principally Kaskaskias, 1698–1714). **1**, 35, **65**, 101–103, 265, **66**, 25, 123, 209, 247, 287–289; describes hardships of Binneteau, **65**, 263; filibusters give present to, **66**, 139–141; with Bergier (*ca.* 1712), 257; journey to Mackinac, 267–283; at mission of St. Joseph, 281, 285; leaves Mackinac, 285; death (1714), **65**, 265; good linguist, 69–71, 265, **66**, 117; zeal, **65**, 69–71; influence civilizing, 265; sketch, 264–265, **71**, 158; circular letter on, **65**, 265, **66**, 340, **71**, 231.
Writings: letters — cited, **58**, 296; (1695, *Iter et Missio*) **64**, 8, 20, 261–267, 272, **71**, 201; (1699) **65**, 7, 14, 79–85, 256–257, **71**, 202; (1702) **66**, 7, 12, 37–41, 297, **71**, 202–203; (*ca.* 1706) **66**, 7, 13–15, 67–119, 298–334, **71**, 203; (1712) **66**, 8, 19–22, 219–295, 335, **71**, 203.
Marest, Joseph Jacques (Jean), Jesuit, brother of Gabriel, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1686), **66**, 338; studies Indian tongues (1686–88), 338; at Mackinac (1688, 1700–14), 207, 267, 283–285, 338; with Sioux, 107, 338; superior of Ottawa missions, 267, 338; at mission St. Joseph, 281; death (1725), 338; sketch, 338, **71**, 156; writes to Cadillac (*ca.* 1701), 228.

Mareuil, Pierre de, Jesuit, **71**, 134; with Iroquois, **1**, 31, 317; sketch, **71**, 163–164. *See* Marieul.
Margane (Morgan). *See* La Valtrie.
Margonne, ———, director of Hundred Associates, **25**, 79, **36**, 73.
Margontier, ———, drowned, **43**, 51.
Margry, Pierre, French historian: researches regarding La Salle, **71**, 322. *Navig. Fran.*, cited, **2**, 304, **3**, 292, **5**, 276, **71**, 256. *MSS. relat. Nouv. France*, cited, **4**, 258, **8**, 288, **63**, 304. *Découv. et étab.*, cited, **4**, 263, **44**, 322, **53**, 303, **57**, 317, **58**, 291, 294, **59**, 299, 314–315, **63**, 305, **64**, 279, **65**, 262, 268, 270, 272, 273, **66**, 338, **68**, 329, 330, 335, **71**, 228, 243–244, 246–249, 252–256, 258–261, 263, 377, 379. *Rel. et mem. inédits*, cited, **63**, 305, **71**, 256.
Marguerie (Marguery), François, interpreter for Algonkins, **21**, 29; arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1627), **10**, 320; with Indians during English occupation, 320–321; at Three Rivers, 321; estate granted to, 321; winters with Island Algonkins (1635–36), 73–75, 321; at Ihonatiria, 75; captive among Iroquois (1641), 321, **21**, 27–45, **27**, 263; brought back to Three Rivers (1641), **10**, 321, **21**, 35, 39, **44**, 97–99; writes history of captivity, **21**, 33; marriage (1645), **10**, 321, **27**, 89, 312; drowned (1648), **10**, 321, **32**, 87–89, 137; river named for, **26**, 315; character, **10**, 310, **32**, 137; marriage of widow, **30**, 304; sketch, **10**, 320–321.
Marguerie, Marie, sister of François: marriages, **9**, 305, **10**, 321, **47**, 315; mother of François Hertel, **47**, 83–87.
Marguerite, of France: sponsor in baptism, **1**, 77, 111.
Marguerite (Margueritte), Abenaki convert, **62**, 25, **63**, 67, 79; piety, **62**, 27, 143.
Marguerite, Algonkin child: I. Baptism and death, **8**, 25. II. Baptized, **11**, 131.
Marguerite, Algonkin convert: pious death, **24**, 177.
Marguerite, Eskimo convert: baptized, **45**, 69.
Marguerite, Iroquois convert: death, **65**, 33–39.
Marguerite, Souriquois convert: baptized, **28**, 23–25.
Marguerite Therese, Montagnais girl: educated in France, **11**, 99; baptism, 99.
Margueritte, Algonkin convert, **62**, 147.
Maria Theresa, queen of France, **22**, 215.
Marie, Abenaki convert, **62**, 143, **63**, 77.
Marie, Algonkin convert: I. Baptism and death, **7**, 297. II. Baptism and death, **11**, 111–119.
Marie, Algonkin girl: I. Sickness, baptism, and death, **8**, 259–269. II. Baptism, **9**, 23, 27. III. Baptism, **9**, 59. IV. Baptism, **11**, 83. V. Baptism and death, **11**, 93. VI. Baptism, **11**, 137.
Marie, Attikamègue girl: baptized, **24**, 75.

Marie, Fox convert: piety, **58**, 45–47.
Marie, Huron child: baptized, **8**, 133.
Marie, Huron girl: at Ursuline seminary, **36**, 213, **41**, 221.
Marie, Huron convert: I. Baptism and death, **10**, 13. II. Baptism and death, **13**, 29–31.
Marie, Illinois convert, **64**, 235; piety, 193–197, 211–229. *See also* Accault.
Marie, Iroquois convert: I. Piety, **53**, 185. II. Welcomes Milet, **64**, 77.
Marie, Montagnais child: I. Baptism and death, **8**, 253. II. Baptism, **9**, 29.
Marie, Montagnais convert: instructs Laure, **68**, 55.
Marie, Papinachois girl: baptized, **59**, 31.
Marie, Pottawattomie convert: baptized, **51**, 39.
Marie Anne, Indian girl: baptized, **54**, 277.
Marie Joseph, **38**, 143. *See* St. Joseph, Marie de.
Marie Magdelaine: boarded at habitant's, **32**, 103; leaves Quebec, 105.
Marie Magdelaine, Algonkin girl: piety, **22**, 187.
Marie Magdelaine, Montagnais girl, daughter of Noël Negabamat: cured of sickess, **32**, 277.
Marie Magdeleine, Abenaki convert: pious death, **62**, 147.
Marie Magdeleine, Indian convert, **62**, 135.
Marie Magdeleine, Iroquois girl: I. Baptized, **42**, 115. II. Baptized, **54**, 277.
Marie Magdalene, Montagnais girl, educated in France: baptism and death, **11**, 99.
Marie Therese, Hospital nun. *See* Bourdon, Marie Thérèse.
Marieul, Pierre (Peter) de, **1**, 31. *See* Mareuil.
Mariland, **36**, 111. *See* Maryland.
Marin, ———, French-Canadian officer: defeats English, **70**, 111.
Marine: officers of, inspect pirate ship, **29**, 31; minister of, makes statement regarding Jesuit revenues, **69**, 285.
Marinette, Wis., location, **54**, 308.
Marisco, marine rush: mats made from, **1**, 281.
Markets, held by nomad tribes, **54**, 135. *See also* Barter, *and* Fur trade.
Markham, Clements R., editor, **71**, 242.
Marmette, Joseph: *Canada et les Basques*, **71**, 303.
Marmot: hoary (whistler; nightingale; *Arctomys pruinosus*), **6**, 271; described, 313–315, 329; used as food, **8**, 159, 306, **38**, 241. Woodchuck (*Arctomys monax*), **8**, 306; used as food, 159.
Marois, C. A., Mgr., vicar-general, Quebec: aid from, acknowledged, **20**, 16.

Maroumine, **18**, 231. *See* Menomonees.
Marot, ———, Basque captain: at Quebec, **43**, 45; sails for France, 53.
Marquemont, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
"Marquisates: of the Mississippi," term explained, **67**, 281; Dusablé, in Canada, **71**, 87.
Marquette family, **71**, 400, 402–403.
MARQUETTE, Jacques (James), Jesuit, **71**. 134; date of birth, 401; arrives in Canada (1666), **50**, 173, 201, 322, **71**, 402; studies Algonkin language (1666–68), **50**, 203, 322; as linguist, **59**, 153, 205; death (1675), **50**, 322, **59**, 191–201, 235, 315, **60**, 129, 223, **62**, 211; remains interred at Point St. Ignace, **59**, 201–205, **71**, 150, 229; succeeded by Allouez, **60**, 149, **61**, 157; biography, **50**, 322–323, **59**, 205–211, **71**, 150, 232, 234, 242; voyages of, described on Raffeix's map, **47**, 320; voyages, **71**, 261, 317, 341, 358; memoirs on, cited, **50**, 322; river and places named for, 322; qualifications as an explorer, **59**, 307–308; statue, at Washington, **50**, 322, **71**, 210; facsimile writing, **59**, 212, **71**, 212; alleged portrait, 210, 400–403.
Missionary labors and explorations: with western Algonquian tribes (1668–69), **41**, 257, **51**, 149, **71**, 402; replaces Allouez in Ottawa mission (1669), **1**, 34, **50**, 322; with Ottawas (St. Esprit mission), **1**, 33, **51**, 261, **55**, 171, **59**, 69, 87, **62**, 211; at Sault de Ste. Marie (1669), **52**, 213. Relations with Sioux, **54**, 167; gives religious pictures to, **56**, 115–117; driven from St. Esprit mission, **1**, 34, **50**, 322. With Kiskakons, **54**, 177, **59**, 201; founds and maintains St. Ignace mission at Mackinac (1671), **1**, 34, 317, **50**. 322, **55**, 171, 319, **56**, 117, **57**, 249, **59**, 91, 219. Laval appoints, vicar-general (*ca.* 1672), **65**, 53, 262. Plans to visit Illinois, **54**, 167, 185; with Illinois tribes (1673–74), **1**, 33, **59**, 169, 189, 235, **60**, 129, **61**, 157, **62**, 211, **64**, 279; Kaskaskias give calumet to, **65**, 121–123; founds mission among Kaskaskias (1674), **50**, 322; names mission of Immaculate Conception, **59**, 308, **65**, 55; with Arkansas tribes, 59, 119–121, **69**, 301; with Metchigamea, **59**, 151–153, 313, **65**, 264; in Louisiana, **1**, 36. Meets Joliet (1673), **1**, 34, **58**, 95; first voyage (1673), **1**, 34, **50**, 322, **58**, 65, 71, **59**, 14–17, 87–163, 293–299, 310–311, **65**, 266; obtains Miami guides, **59**, 105; explores Mississippi River and valley, **50**, 322, 324, **58**, 95, **59**, 67, 89–163, 235; discovery of Mississippi attributed to, **50**, 322, **58**, 93–109, **66**, 245; at Arkansas River, **50**, 322, **65**, 117; sees "painted monsters," **59**, 312; with Chicasas, 313; returns to Green Bay (1673), **50**, 322; second voyage (1674–75), **59**, 18, 165–201; at Sturgeon Bay portage (1674), 167, 314; compared to St. Francis Xavier, **60**, 129.
Writings: MS. journal preserved at Montreal, **1**, 34; Dablon edits papers of, **41**, 257; MS. found among effects, **59**, 211; writes

memoirs of voyages, 315. Letters — (*Rel.* 1669–70) **54**, 7, 13–14, 169–195, **71**, 196; (*Rel.* 1672–73) **57**, 7, 16–17, 249–263, 308, **71**, 197. Journals — first voyage (1673), **59**, 7, 14–17, 89–163, 293–299, **71**, 198; second voyage (1674–75), **59**, 7–8, 17, 165–183, 293–299, **71**, 198; cited, **50**, 322, **59**, 165, **71**, 215. *Voyages* (Lenox ed.), cited, **60**, 311. Maps of Mississippi River — (1673–74) **59**, 10, 108, 294–296, 299, **71**, 215; (Thevonot's, published as Marquette's) **59**, 10, 154, 295–296, **71**, 215; cited, **59**, 312.

Marquette, Mich., named for Marquette, **50**, 322.

Marquette, Wis., named for Marquette, **50**, 322.

Marquisate of Dusablé, **71**, 87.

Marriages: legal difficulty in, **30**, 159, 304; rights of Jesuits to solemnize, 191. Contracts — first, in New France, **32**, 312; witnesses of, **47**, 317; portion, provided for Huron girl, 289; licenses required by English commandants, **71**, 43; beginning of, 266. French — first, in Canada (1617), **2**, 308; early, **5**, 288, **6**, 327, **8**, 295, **9**, 307, **32**, 311, **34**, 246, **37**, 267; of habitants, **8**, 295–296, 309, 312, **9**, 305–306, **11**, 278, **12**, 275, **21**, 318, **27**, 89, 93, 97–99, 311–314, **28**, 235, 315–320, **30**, 304, **32**, 311–313, **34**, 246, **35**, 289–291, **36**, 147, 245–249, **37**, 265–267, **42**, 297, 300–301, **43**, 321–324, **44**, 321–322, **45**, 229, 256, 270, 272, **46**, 302–303, **47**, 289, 315, 317–318, **62**, 273, **63**, 300, 303, **64**, 275, 279, **65**, 271, **66**, 340, 342, 345, **67**, 331–332, 334–336, 338, **68**, 334, **69**, 291, 293–294, 298, 306–310, **70**, 73–77, **71**, 395–396; of soldiers and habitants, **50**, 245; frequent, in Canada, **51**, 167; of negroes and whites, **69**, 145. Indian marriages (*see* Indians: marriage; *and* Polygamy). Marriages between Indians and whites (*see* Indians: marriage).

Mars: temple, on Montmartre, **8**, 311; figure, on medallion given to Indians, **70**, 97.

Marsac, François de, son of Jacob: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 45, 63; marriage, 308; sketch, 308.

Marsac, Jacob de, French officer: sketch, **70**, 308.

Marsac, Mme. ———, orders masses, **69**, 261.

Marseilles, France, **63**, 273; plague in, **68**, 77, 325.

Marshall, Charles D., son of Orsamus H,: owner of *Relations*, **42**, 293.

Marshall, Orsamus Holmes, book-collector: possesses *Relations*, **42**, 293; cited, **41**, 258, **69**, 293, 298. "Copper Regions," cited, **50**, 327, **71**, 321. "De Céloron's Expedition," cited, **69**, 294, 295, 297. "Champlain's Expedition," **71**, 288. *La Salle with Senecas*, cited, **8**, 293, 302, **71**, 294. *Niagara Frontier*, cited, **8**, 305, **21**, 313, 314, 316, **71**, 316. *Historical Writings*, **71**, 321.

Marshalsea of Quebec, **56**, 303.

Marshes: in lower Canada, **17**, 233, **42**, 45; in western country, **62**, 207–209; in Mississippi country, **66**, 271. *See also* Swamps.

Marsolet. *See* Sasousmat.

Marsolet, Louise, daughter of Nicolas: marriage, **43**, 321.

Marsolet, Marie, daughter of Nicolas: attends ballet, **30**, 159; marriage, 304; sketch, 304.

Marsolet (Marsollet), Nicolas, sieur de St. Aignan (Agnan), French interpreter, **21**, 91, 311; arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1608 or 1613), **5**, 283; with English, 283; teaches Montagnais to Jesuits, 113; with Indians, **8**, 295; marriage (*ca.* 1636), **5**, 283; visits sick Indian, **14**, 141; sponsor in baptism, **18**, 113; commander of boat, **21**, 85–87; baptizes Montagnais, **24**, 133; rouses discontent among habitants (1646–47), **5**, 284, **28**, 155–157, 315; land granted to, **5**, 284, **71**, 85; at Tadoussac, **30**, 175, 193; gifts to, **36**, 113; in Tadoussac trade, **5**, 284, **36**, 127; Sulte's sobriquet for, **5**, 284; death (1677), 284; marriages of daughters, **30**, 304, **43**, 321; sketch, **5**, 283–284; descendants of, 284.

Marsolet, Mme. Nicolas (*née* La Barbide): furnishes blessed bread, **28**, 153; causes discontent among habitants, 157; gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 279.

Marsouin, **68**, 89. *See* Porpoise, white.

Marteau, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Martel, Joseph Nicolas, Canadian Jesuit, **71**, 134; serves novitiate in France, 181; sketch, 181.

Martens, fur-bearing animal: in Canada, **6**, 271; in Hudson Bay region, **45**, 231; near Moisic River, **69**, 117, 123; not found in south, 171; method of hunting, **6**, 307; missionaries hunt, **63**, 265; Indians hunt, **69**, 99; used as food, **6**, 271; in Huron mythology, **10**, 131. Skins — trade in, **4**, 113, 207, **68**, 59, **69**, 95, 111, 115, 121; moths spoil, **67**, 69; lost through restrictions upon trade, **69**, 85; fine quality from Mistassins and Moisic River district, 117; prices (1750), 127.

Martial, ———, sieur, Montmagny's secretary: wounded by Iroquois, **22**, 279.

Martianus, ———, physician: invents Martiatum, **51**, 289.

Martiatum, ointment: origin of name, **51**, 289; composition and properties, 289.

Martin, ———, French official: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Martin, ——— ("little"), ill-treated by Hurons, **8**, 81.

Martin, ———, sieur (Abraham?), visits mine (1664), **48**, 237.

Martin. *See* Matchounon.

Martin, Souriquois chief: with French, **2**, 143; Fléché baptizes, 147; pious death and burial, 149.

Martin, Abraham, *dit* L'Écossais: marriage (1613), **32**, 312; arrives in Canada (1614), 312; remains in Canada after conquest (1628–29), 312; engagé of Hundred Associates, 312; land granted to ("Heights

of Abraham"), 312; engages in seal-fishery, 93; gift to, **28**, 143; royal pilot (1647), **32**, 312; accused of rape (1649), **34**, 41; death (1664), **32**, 312; his family, **28**, 314–315; marriage of daughters, **27**, 312, **28**, 315, 319, **32**, 312, **36**, 247; sketch, 312.

Martin, Algonkin lad: baptized, **11**, 83, 85.

Martin, Amador, disputation by, **50**, 213.

Martin, Antoine, *dit* Montpellier, soldier and shoemaker: marriage, **28**, 203, 317; death, 318; sketch, 317–318.

Martin, Archer: *H. B. C. Land Tenures*, **71**, 308.

Martin, Claude, manufacturer in France: marriage, **16**, 255; sketch, 255.

Martin, Claude, *fils*, Benedictine priest: publishes correspondence of mother (Marie de l'Incarnation), **16**, 256; assistant to Father General (1668), 257; death (1696), 257; religious works, 257; sketch, 255–257.

Martin, Deborah B.. *Hist. Green Bay*, **71**, 321–322.

Martin, Felix, Jesuit, antiquarian and collector: services as collector, **32**, 15; arrives in Canada (1842), **4**, 271; original investigation on *Relations*, **1**, 42; Jesuit archives restored to (1843), **28**, 305; begins collection (1843), **71**, 120; begins list of Canadian missionaries (1843), **71**, 121; visits Ste. Marie (1845), **5**, 294; Mollet writes to (1846), **71**, 231–232; founder and designer of St. Mary's College building, **4**, 271, **28**, 306—its first rector (1851), **4**, 271, **32**, 15; makes gift to University of New York, **28**, 306; superior at Quebec residence (1857), **4**, 271, **28**, 305; copies, translates, and edits Jesuit documents, etc., **1**, 43–44, 302, **2**, 272, **4**, 247, 272, **5**, 285, **6**, 319, **11**, 271, **15**, 239, **17**, 239, **18**, 251, **20**, 301, 309, **23**, 321, **25**, 283, **30**, 299, **32**, 207, **33**, 271, **34**, 237, **35**, 285, **36**, 233, 250, **39**, 265, **41**, 250, **45**, 263, **50**, 315, 323, **51**, 291, **57**, 309–313, **59**, 299, 301, 302, **60**, 312, 313, 317, **63**, 296, **64**, 271, **66**, 297, **69**, 280, **71**, 226, 229, 232, 389, **72**, 9; editorial deficiences, **60**, 316; returns to France (1861), **4**, 271; ecclesiastical offices in France, 271–272; death (1886), **71**, 121; biography, **4**, 271–272, **71**, 238; portrait, **32**, frontispiece, 15, **71**, 209; cited, **2**, 288, **5**, 294, **17**, 242, **20**, 305–306, **27**, 311, **33**, 272, **34**, 247, 253–254, **41**, 257, **46**, 297, 302, **57**, 308–309, 312–313, **58**, 294, 297, **59**, 305–307, 310, **71**, 400; works, **4**, 272. *Life of Biard*, cited, **1**, 312, **71**, 231. *Bressani*, cited, **2**, 303, **5**, 275, 293, 295, **26**, 315, **36**, 245, **38**, 295, **39**, 265–267, **40**, 255; bibliography, **38**, 290–291. *Jogues*, cited, **5**, 293, 295, **9**, 314, **17**, 241, **19**, 270, 272, **28**, 308, **31**, 289–290, **71**, 239; (Shea's ed.), cited, **13**, 269, **71**, 239. *Pays des Hurons*, cited, **20**, 305, **34**, 247, 252, **71**, 344. "Blue Volume," cited, **34**, 247. Sketch of Ossossané, **34**, 105, 247, 253, **71**, 217.

Martin, Hélène, daughter of Abraham: marriage, **28**, 315, 319, **32**, 312.

Martin, Horace F.: *Castorologia*, cited, **69**, 291, **71**, 346.
Martin, Marguerite, daughter of Abraham: marriage, **36**, 247.
Martin, Marie, daughter of Abraham: marriage, **27**, 312.
Martin, Sarah G.: *Hist. Green Bay*, **71**, 321–322.
Martinière. *See* Berment, Claude de.
Martyr, Peter: cited, **2**, 295; *Decades*, **1**, 309.
Martyrs, **17**, 13, 19, **23**, 191, **26**, 283, **30**, 101, **31**, 99, 103, **36**, 53, **41**, 37, 41, 131, 227, **42**, 31, 33, 217, 237, 263, **43**, 221, 273, 283, 313, **44**, 55, 59, 139, **45**, 49, 187, **46**, 25, 217, **47**, 203, **49**, 109, **53**, 25, **57**, 91, **63**, 201, **71**, 236; Jesuit, in America (priests and brothers), **1**, 17–18, 23, 25–26, 28–29, 32, 35, 37, **5**, 290, **9**, 313–314, **28**, 127–129, **29**, 45, **30**, 25, 295, **31**, 59, 119–121, **34**, 21, 25–37, 57, 81–83, 97, 139, 157, 189, 195, 227, 237, 246, **35**, 19–21, 149–151, 161, 169, **36**, 59, **40**, 35–37, 123, **41**, 37, 41, 119–121, 215, 227, **42**, 33, 39–41, **43**, 85, 129, 313, **44**, 273, **48**, 27, 221, 257, **50**, 87, 211, 307–311, **51**, 83, 187, **52**, 67, 141–143, **58**, 251, **60**, 181, 303, **61**, 211, **63**, 143, 169–171, **69**, 29–31, **70**, 247–251, **71**, 138–140, 142, 145–146, 168, 171, 178, 211, 217–218, 236; memorial to, **4**, 266, **5**, viii, 295, **71**, 217; Jesuit, in Japan, **12**, 277; mission of the, **31**, 107, **43**, 209; among converts, **35**, 217, 223, **64**, 127, 145; books of, kept by, **41**, 119–121; among Iroquois, **71**, 226; torture of, **35**, frontispiece, 8, **71**, 218; biography, 333; pope forbids unauthorized publications regarding, **38**, 211; spirits invoked, **31**, 119.
Mary, princess of England: marries William of Orange, **64**, 274.
Mary Magdelaine, **10**, 121.
Maryland (Mariland, Merrinlande; colony and state): troops sent against Indians, **8**, 301; religion in, **36**, 111; Iroquois easily reached from, 111; early settlement of, 244; Dutch trade with, **50**, 321; Pierron travels in, **59**, 73; Jesuits in, 307, **64**, 281, **71**, 389; captives from, baptized, **62**, 59; Iroquois invade, 67; Indians in, 272; colonial assembly removes Piscatoways, 272; history, **71**, 324, 326.
Mascoutens (Machkoutench, Maksoutensak, Mascoutains, Mascouteins, Maskoutench, Maskoutenech, Maskoutens, Maskoutings, Maskoutins, Mathkoutench; Fire Nation, Fr. appellation), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 10, **54**, 305, **55**, 207; meaning of term, **5**, 279, **44**, 115, **55**, 199, **59**, 101; Huron appellation, **5**, 280.
Location: in seventeenth century, **5**, 280, **20**, 308; on upper Fox River (1658), **44**, 247, 324–325; on and near Green Bay (1670–71, 1879), **54**, 207, **55**, 103, **61**, 149; in 1673, **58**, 41; on Ohio River (1702), **66**, 237, 339; on lower Wisconsin and Mississippi rivers (1728), **68**, 330; description of their country, **55**, 191–199, 217.
Population: compared to various Huron-Iroquois tribes (1644), **27**, 27; in 1671, **55**, 201; in 1672, **58**, 293; in 1675, **59**, 221; in 1679, **61**, 149, 155; clans, 149; villages, **54**, 308, **58**, 293; absorbed in Kickapoos, **5**, 280.

Language, etc.: speak Algonquian tongue, **21**, 125, **27**, 27; Kickapoos and Kitchigamich speak, **54**, 233; speak three different languages, **61**, 149; possess distinct language, **67**, 161; words and phrases, **58**, 35. Do not use canoes, **55**, 195; method of building houses, 195; method of fishing, 199; winter life of, **59**, 171; religion, **61**, 149–151; attached to medicine-men, **66**, 237–239; history, **71**, 290.

Relations with other tribes: hostilities with Algonkins, **5**, 73; detached from alliance with Foxes, **68**, 207; Hurons with, **45**, 243; peace with Illinois, **68**, 209, 330; Iroquois war with, **45**, 101, **55**, 201. With Miamis, **54**, 308, **55**, 201, **58**, 293; compared with, **59**, 103. Neutrals capture, **21**, 195, **27**, 25; hostilities with, **21**, 195, **27**, 25. War with Ottawas, **14**, 285; hostilities with Sioux, **55**, 203.

Relations with French: mission (St. Jacques) among, **1**, 221, **54**, 227–231, **58**, 21–23, 59, 265, **59**, 221, **61**, 155; Nicolet with, **8**, 295; Jesuits with, **20**, 308, **54**, 251, **55**, 191, **58**, 21, 33, **59**, 221, **60**, 197–199, 207–209, **61**, 149, **66**, 339, **67**, 161; desire cross, **58**, 27; Guignas captive among, **68**, 207–209, 330; make peace with French, 330.

Mascoutains (Mascouteins), **61**, 155. *See* Mascoutens.

Mase, **47**, 285. *See* Dumesnil, Louis.

Maskasinik, Algonquian tribe, **44**, 251.

Maskokis (Mushkogee), appellation of southern Indian stock. *See* Indians: anthropology and ethnology — stocks.

Maskounagoüng, Algonquian village, **62**, 201.

Maskoutench (Maskoutenech, Maskoutens, Maskoutings), **55**, 185, 199, **58**, 21, **59**, 101, 105, **67**, 161. *See* Mascoutens.

Maskoutépouels, appellation of prairie Sioux, **68**, 299.

Masks: painted, worn by Indians at carnival, **5**, 23, **10**, 203; worn in dance as cure for sickness, **13**, 175, 263; hung on cabins, 231, 263, 267; Iroquois wear, **63**, 289, 306; worn in France, **17**, 177, **38**, 75; described, **71**, 280. *See also* Masqueraders.

Maslin. *See* Meslin.

Mason, Edward G.. *Illinois Citizens*, cited, **70**, 317. *Old Fort Chartres*, cited, **71**, 321, 388.

Mason, John, governor of Newfoundland: captures pirates, **4**, 265; lands granted to, **36**, 242–243.

Mason, Otis T.: "Bows, Arrows, and Quivers," cited, **15**, 245–246. "Iron Age in Amer.," **71**, 266. "Ind. Man's Knife," **71**, 283. "Throwing Sticks," **71**, 283. "Aborig. Basket-work," **71**, 285. "Aborig. Skin-dressing," **71**, 286. "Aborig. Zoötechny," **71**, 286, 378. "Technogeography," **71**, 286. *Aborig. Cradles*, cited, **26**, 316, **71**, 286. *Prim. Travel and Transp.*, **71**, 286.

Masons, Quebec: in religious procession, **28**, 193, **32**, 91. *See* Guilds, *and* Workmen.

Masqueraders: in Europe, **42**, 155; among Hurons, **15**, 177; among Iroquois, **60**, 189. *See also* Masks.

Massachusetts (English colony), **36**, 239, **62**, 276, **67**, 335; comprises forty towns (1650), **36**, 240; government of, 241; limits of jurisdiction, 242–243; general court of (1650), 95, 101, 241; influence of, in New England, 95, 109, 240; military strength, 105; militia of, 239, 241; English agent for, 239. Norsemen in, **1**, 309; Champlain in (1605–06), **2**, 298; De Monts on coast of, 305; wampum as money in, **8**, 314; landgrants in (1628), **36**, 242; La Tour permitted to enlist volunteers in (1643), 243; peace concluded with D'Aulnay, **30**, 304; Jesuits expelled from (1647), **36**, 241, **59**, 307; prohibits trade with West Indies (1650), **36**, 244; Druillettes in (1651), **1**, 14, **9**, 305, **36**, 75–111, 129, 137, 227, 246–247; attitude toward Iroquois, 91, 95, 101, 109; foreign trade of, 99, 109; magistrates of, recommend French alliance, 109; declines French alliance, **9**, 305, **36**, 247; envoy from, to Mohawks (1677), **64**, 276; action of, regarding Rale, **67**, 336–337; revolts against England (1775), **71**, 388; history, 313–314. Essex County, "Flower of," military company: massacred, **60**, 231, 321–322.

Massachusetts Historical Society, *Collections*, cited, **2**, 309, **71**, 330.

Massachusetts, Algonquian Indians: identified as Armouchiquois, q.v., **1**, 308; bibles, etc., printed in language of, **36**, 239; envoys from, at Quebec, **38**, 173; allies of Montagnais, 175.

Massé, ———, Huguenot trader: arrives in Canada, **45**, 157; owns boat, 159.

Massé (Masse), Ennemond (Enemond, Enmond, Nemon), Jesuit (colleague of Biard), **1**, 149, 189, 318, **2**, 309, **3**, 5, 227, **5**, 57, 243, **6**, 47, 59, **8**, 59, 65, **9**, 63, 301, **12**, 137, **71**, 134; appointed to Acadian mission, **1**, 129, 207, **2**, 83, 213, **3**, 167; obstacles to embarkation, **1**, 131–133, 139–145, 209, **2**, 83–85, 171–177, 213–215; departure from France and arrival in Acadia (1611), **1**, 129, 139–141, 145, 151, 189, 209, 312, 314, **2**, 7, 61, 85–87, 91, 173–177, 215–217, **3**, 179–181, **29**, 29–31, **39**, 169; illness, **2**, 239–241, **3**, 247; aids colony, **2**, 243, **3**, 255; builds boat, **2**, 243–245, **3**, 257–259, **29**, 41–43; fishes, **3**, 259; opposed by Biencourt, 299; leaves Port Royal with La Saussaye, **2**, 249, **3**, 263; at St. Sauveur, **1**, 129, **2**, 249, **3**, 265; captured by English, **1**, 13, 129, 229, **2**, 255, **3**, 7, **4**, 13, **29**, 31–33, **39**, 169; aided by Indians, **3**, 71; sent to France, **1**, 231, **2**, 263, **3**, 9, **4**, 23; at St. Malo, **2**, 265; in France, **1**, 314, **29**, 33; arrives in Canada (1625, 1633), **1**, 314, **4**, 171, 255, **5**, 201, 215, **6**, 37, **29**, 35–37, **39**, 171; Kirk sends, to France (1629), **28**, 37; occupation, **6**, 37–39, 73; death and burial (1646; 1643, error in Bressani), **6**, 37, **28**, 187, 273, **29**, 17, 29, 37–43, 167–169, **39**, 171–173; called "Father Useful," **6**, 37; sketch, **1**, 314–315, **6**, 37–39, **29**, 29–43, **39**, 169–173, **71**, 137; mon-

ument erected to, **1**, 20, 315, **28**, 317; cited, **29**, 33–35, **39**, 169–171; letter (1611), **1**, xv, 47, 185–187, 301–302, **71**, 182.

Missionary and official labors: associate to Coton (1608), **1**, 315, **29**, 29, **37**, 169; in Acadia, **1**, 6, 13, 129, **29**, 31; on St. John River, **2**, 239; opposes medicine-men, **3**, 123–125; nurses Membertou, 201; winters with Indians, 245; with Louis Membertou, 249, **4**, 27; returns to Port Royal, **3**, 253; studies and translates Montagnais language, **2**, 245–247, **4**, 266, **5**, 280; admonitor and confessor (1626), **4**, 183; duties of, **6**, 37, 69, 73; at Quebec, **1**, 8, **4**, 183, 255–256, 260, **23**, 273; at Sillery, **1**, 20, **20**, 309, **27**, 81, **28**, 145; at N. D. des Anges, **22**, 41; austerities practiced by, **29**, 33–35, **39**, 169–171.

Masses: first celebration on Lake Superior, **1**, 3; first, at Sault de Ste. Marie, 24; attendance at, compulsory, **9**, 145; saying of, intentions for, **16**, 27, **69**, 307; for individuals, **18**, 37, **71**, 111; first, of priests, **18**, 37, **49**, 169, **69**, 71; at Sillery, **18**, 159–161; for Huron missions, **20**, 67; for dead (requiem), 93, **28**, 223, **30**, 173–175, 197, **31**, 119; midnight, **18**, 159, **20**, 135, 207, **27**, 115, **28**, 251, **30**, 201, **32**, 47, 109, **35**, 61, **37**, 229, **42**, 259, **43**, 77, **44**, 131; of Holy Ghost, **27**, 103, **28**, 245; obligation to say, condition of landgrant, **28**, 247; La Flesche's, **45**, 159; rogation, **30**, 171; high, regularly sung at Quebec, 183; in behalf of Company of Habitants, 197; for missionaries, **34**, 21; *pain bénit* distributed during, **37**, 265; mission, **66**, 151; offerings for, **69**, 307–308; followed by rain, **17**, 137; ordered by Detroit parishioners, **70**, 25–27, 35, 41–47, 51, 63–65, 71; Launay promises, to Ursulines, **71**, 53. Fees for, **69**, 273, **70**, 43, 65, 233, **71**, 41, 53; granted to missionaries, **66**, 135–137; Jesuits ask information concerning, 137.

Massilimakina, **62**, 161. *See* Mackinac.

Massinahigan (Massinahingan, Massinaigan), Algonquian term for writing, books, etc., **5**, 207, **20**, 131, 193, **24**, 197, **26**, 79–81, **27**, 187, **29**, 143, **31**, 281.

Masson, L. R.: *Bourgeois du Nord-Ouest*, **71**, 308.

Masson, Pierre, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1646), **28**, 233; sent to Huron mission, 233–235; sketch, **71**, 146.

Mastic (mastich): defined, **49**, 276; ingredient of ointment, 277, **51**, 289.

Mastodons, bones of, found at Big Bone Lick, **69**, 299.

Masts, supplied to French navy from Canada, **50**, 243.

Mataché, explanation of term, **67**, 251, 257–259.

Matachias, ornaments used by Indians: described, **2**, 135, 294, **7**, 309; women wear, **3**, 73; placed on graves, 131; on leggings, **7**, 15, 81; cradle board adorned with, **26**, 316.

Mataouau, "big Olivier," Algonkin medicine-man: wife baptized, **9**, 37–41; pious death, **14**, 155.

Mataouchkarini (Mataouchkairinik, Mataouchkairiniwek, Mataouachkariniens. Mataouakirinouek), Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229, **24**, 311; flee to Hudson Bay, **18**, 258; winter near Hurons, **24**, 269; at Montreal, **29**, 145–147; near Hudson Bay, **56**, 203; speak Algonquian language, **44**, 251.

Mataouiriou nation, probably Algonquian tribe (same as preceding?): chief of, **56**, 165–167.

Matchebiguatus, peninsula, **8**, 287. *See* Castine, *and* Major-bigyduce.

Matches: hempen, supplant steel and flint, **12**, 272; lucifer, when invented, 272.

Matchounon (Matchonon), Joseph, Algonkin renegade, **6**, 111; sickness and death, **7**, 277–285.

Mateomek, Algonkin manitou: tobacco offered to, **10**, 325.

Mathavet, Jean Claude, Sulpitian missionary to Nipissings: in Fort William Henry (George) campaign, **70**, 93, 147.

Mathematics: Boutet teaches, **27**, 314, **60**, 143, 320; La Salle proficient in, **57**, 315; taught in Quebec college, **60**, 143, 320, **66**, 209, 215; Chauchetière teaches, **64**, 131–133, 139, 147–149; Gouye teaches, **66**, 339.

Mathieu, Algonkin boy, son of Atironta, **28**, 159; baptized, **27**, 113; escapes from Iroquois, **36**, 131.

Mathieu, Jean, parish priest at Mobile: signature of, cited, **67**, 344.

Mathkoutench, **55**, 103. *See* Mascoutens.

Mathurin. ———, Jesuit servant: goes to Huronia, **12**, 241, **13**, 235, **24**, 305; sickness, **13**, 91; becomes Capuchin, **24**, 305.

Mathurin, ———, master, in service of Jesuits, **28**, 203.

Mathurin, man of, Iroquoised Huron: origin of name, **24**, 305; leads Iroquois, 295, 305–307; Brébeuf confers with, 307; asks Jogues for letters, **25**, 47.

Matilde, Abenaki woman: wife of Jean de St. Castin, **67**, 336.

Matouetagahani, Joseph, Abenaki convert, **62**, 141.

Matouetchiouanouecoueou, Algonkin woman: son baptized, **6**, 129.

Matoutisson (Onda,enronk), an Algonkin: at Quebec, **38**, 181.

Mats, **59**, 135, 177, **64**, 31, 61; in construction of cabin, **2**, 79, **3**, 77, **54**, 223, **55**, 195, **57**, 269, **58**, 23, 59, **59**, 189, **66**, 231, **68**, 123; as bed, **3**, 77, **15**, 163, 167, **17**, 17, **18**, 11, **21**, 53, **23**, 123, **27**, 281, 301, **29**, 55, **39**, 99, **54**, 69, **58**, 153, **59**, 105, 187, **61**, 181, **64**, 75. Made of rushes, **13**, 99, **58**, 209, **59**, 129, 133, 155, **61**, 167, **62**, 75, **66**, 231, **67**, 135, 217; made of canes, **65**, 119, 139. As present, **23**, 211; in Indian rhetoric, **29**, 55, **56**, 175, **58**, 187, **62**, 103, **67**, 201–203, 207; used as net, **42**, 163, 295; Indians use, **60**, 189, **67**, 167, 321, **68**, 157; Jesuits adopt use of, **64**, 85, 93; manitous carried in, **66**, 233.

Matthieu, Guillaume, Jesuit, **60**, 320, **71**, 134; teaches at Quebec college, **60**, 141; sketch, **71**, 152.

Matting, ancient Indian, **71**, 285. *See also* Mats.
Mattresses: cost of making, **70**, 61; materials, 61.
Mattocks: Indians use, **42**, 163; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 31.
Maturin, ———, servant to Derosiers: slain by Iroquois, **36**, 135.
Maupertuis, ——— de: sponsor in baptism, **8**, 253; in charge of trading-post, 311.
Maurault, J. A.. *Abenakis*, cited, **2**, 291, **3**, 297, 300, **4**, 253, **5**, 281–282, 284, **12**, 274, **36**, 238, 243, **57**, 318, **62**, 276, **66**, 340, 344–345, **69**, 287–288, **71**, 291.
Maurepas, Jean Frédéric Phelypeaux, count de: secretary of state, **67**, 343; Lake Maurepas named for, 343; favorable to Jesuits, **68**, 227; opinion of Canadian officials, 283; promotes explorations, **67**, 343; retires to private life, 343; recalled to office, 343; death (1781), 343.
Maurice, servant of Jesuits: sent to Huron mission, **34**, 59.
Maurice, Jean-Baptiste, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1730), **69**, 292; scholastic, 292; teaches in Quebec college, 292; in Tadoussac mission (1740–45), 129–131, 135, 292; at Quebec, 129–135; at Jérémie Islets, 129; at Chicoutimi, 129, 135–137; illness and cure, 131; at Malbaye, 131–133; at Sept Isles, 133–135; at Mingan, 135; retires to Quebec, 292; death (1746), 137, 292; sketch, 291–292, **71**, 170; circular letter on, 232; writings, 228, 379; journal (1740–42), **69**, 8, 17, 129–137, 280, **71**, 206.
Maurice of Nassau, Prince: Hudson River named for, **28**, 313.
Mauvila, Indian town, **65**, 271.
Mawooshen, name for New England district: location, **3**, 297. *See also* Moasham.
Maximin, ———, sieur, captain in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133.
May apple (*Podophyllum peltatum*), **56**, 302; root, poisonous, **13**, 270; resembles limes, **38**, 243, **56**, 123, 302; resembles apricots, **43**, 257–259, 325.
May-day, celebrated at Quebec (1637), **12**, 167–169.
May-poles: at Quebec, **32**, 95; placards upon, 103.
May-tree, in Indian rhetoric, **41**, 51–53, 63, 71, 117, **44**, 113, 195, **45**, 83, 93, **47**, 277.
Mazarin, Jules (Giulio Mazarini), cardinal, and prime minister of France: controls Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297; death, **47**, 318.
Mazé. *See* Dumesnil.
Mazier, Gilles, Jesuit brother, **71**, 134; attached to Ottawa mission, **62**, 215; sketch, **71**, 153.
Mead, Edwin D. (misprinted O.): editor, **71**, 257; cited, **3**, 292.
Meagher J. L., editor, **71**, 350.
Measles, epidemic among Indians, **7**, 221.
Measures of length, etc., Old French, **71**, 355. *See also* Weights and measures.

Meat: choicest food of Indians, **51**, 129; eaten at a council, **53**, 231; how cooked, **38**, 245, **44**, 301; preserved by smoking, **3**, 101, 107, **4**, 203, **7**, 179–181, 185, **22**, 89, 149, **27**, 209, **30**, 265, **31**, 79, 253–255, **32**, 285, **37**, 189, 229, 247–249, **39**, 115, 227, **41**, 189, **44**, 279, **48**, 137, **49**, 49, **55**, 135, 143, 151, 273, **59**, 91, **65**, 45, **66**, 253; smoke inferior to salt for preserving, **38**, 245; put in sagamité, **16**, 181; dried, **48**, 265, **59**, 177, **65**, 109; sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 243, **70**, 29; sacrificed to spirits, **58**, 87; young warriors abstain from, **68**, 151.

Meaux, France, Ursulines at, **13**, 269.

Medallions, given by French to Indian chiefs, **70**, 97. *See also* Medals.

Mechou, Mistassin legend of, **68**, 45. *See also* Messou.

Medals, **28**, 143, **30**, 155, **36**, 113; indulgences gained with, **25**, 241; made of copper, **36**, 245; as reliquaries, **34**, 39; of Holy Family, **64**, 77; given to Indians, **59**, 149, **63**, 159, **67**, 65, 125, 309—to converts, **1**, 34, **57**, 95, **64**, 231, **65**, 77; used by Jesuits, **60**, 137.

Medar, ———, arrives from France, **34**, 59.

Medart, an Eskimo, **63**, 255.

Medartchis, an Etechemin, **63**, 255.

Médécinier, **43**, 326. *See* Barbadoes nuts.

Medfield, Mass., church at, **67**, 335.

Medicines: French, given to Indians, **19**, 21; used at hospital, **22**, 173, **36**, 61, **49**, 205–207, **50**, 161, **51**, 113, **52**, 107–109; sent to missionaries, **13**, 113; needed for missions, **20**, 101, **57**, 173, **66**, 29; administered by Jesuits, **58**, 211–213, 219; obtained from rattlesnake, **70**, 141. *See also* Indians: sickness and remedies.

Medicine-pouch of Indians: described, **22**, 317–318; for owner alone, **12**, 15. *See* Manitou, personal.

Médicis, Catherine de, sends De Chaste to Terceira, **2**, 306.

Medicis, Ferdinand de, grand duke of Tuscany, statue ordered by, **62**, 271.

Médicis, Marie de, **1**, 305, 313, **62**, 272; addressed by Lescarbot, **1**, 45, 55, 89, 95; interest in missions, 55, 89, 141, 181, **3**, 27, 169, 173; aids Jesuits, **1**, 129, 133–135, 143, 207–209, 312, **2**, 83, 173–175, 213, 247–249, **3**, 261–263; sponsor in baptism, **1**, 77, 111, **2**, 139, 173; writes to Poutrincourt, **1**, 312; appoints viceroy, **2**, 296; in Belgium and England, **32**, 311.

Medlar, persimmon compared to, **64**, 137, 278, **65**, 119.

Medoctec (Medoktek, Meductic), N. B., Maliseet village: location, **67**, 121, **71**, 162; Récollets at, **1**, 15; Jesuits at, **66**, 344, 346; fort at, **71**, 311.

Medonté township, Ont., 8, 294, 304, **13**, 269; settled, **5**, 295; Indian village sites in, **4**, 265, **17**, 241, **33**, 272, **34**, 256.

Meeker, Moses: "Wis. Lead Region," **71**, 321.
Megapolensis, Johannes (Jan), Dutch minister, **44**, 105; arrives in America, **24**, 311; kindness to Jogues, **9**, 313, **24**, 311, **25**, 59, **31**, 95–97, **39**, 233; investigates his death, **31**, 115, **39**, 235; at New Amsterdam, **14**, 288; sketch, **25**, 288.
Megapolensis, Samuel, son of above: pastor in New Amsterdam, **25**, 288.
Megard, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157, 159. *See also* Des Marets.
Megret, ———, priest: mentioned by Gravier, **66**, 139.
Meiaskwat (Meiachkawat, Meiaschawat, Meiaskouat), Charles, Montagnais convert, **1**, 16, **20**, 151, **21**, 81, 89; conversion and religious experience, **20**, 185–205; speech by, 145; removes to Sillery, **21**, 91, **24**, 55; advice to tribesmen, **21**, 93; catechist, 103–105, **25**, 119; piety, **22**, 97, **24**, 57–61, **25**, 163–167, 175–181; with Abenakis, **23**, 283, **24**, 61, **25**, 177–179; visits English, **24**, 63; visits hospital, 189; marriage, **25**, 175–177; "captain of prayers," 181.
Méliot, M. A.: *Dict. of Finance*, **71**, 353.
Méloche, Pierre, Detroit habitant: constructs mission buildings, **69**, 251, 257–259, 267, **70**, 31; dealings with mission, 29–35, 39–41, 67; owns mills, **70**, 41, 49, 57; sketch, **69**, 308.
Méloche, Thérèse: sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73; marriage, **69**, 308.
Melons, **59**, 129, **64**, 133, 139; cultivated at Montreal, **48**, 169; by Natches, **68**, 137; of India, **38**, 243.
Membertou, Henry, Souriquois chief, **1**, 121, 155, 177, **2**, 17, 95, 163, 171; a medicine-man, **1**, 75, **3**, 91, 133; age, **1**, 75, 109, **2**, 139; his children, 15, 93, 149, 153, 167, 185; practices monogamy, **1**, 215, **2**, 23, 99, 227–229, **3**, 103; conversion, **1**, 46; character and reputation, 75, 213, 310, **2**, 23, 225–227, **4**, 205; baptism, **1**, 77, 109, 121, **2**, 87, 135–137, 225; piety, 97, 155, 183–185, 227, **3**, 147; wishes to preach, **1**, 165; repulses devil, **3**, 133; cured by Poutrincourt, 125; at Port Royal, 185, 201; illness and pious death, **1**, 167, 215, **2**, 19–25, 97–99, 225, **3**, 201–203; Christian burial, **2**, 25, 99, 225, **3**, 205; posthumous name, **2**, 229, **3**, 131; his family aid French, 229.
Membertou (Membertoucoichis), Louis, son of above: his family, **1**, 77, 109, **2**, 149, 167; baptism, **1**, 77, 109; cured by Jesuits, 213–215; visited by Massé, **2**, 239, **3**, 245, 249; friendly to French, **2**, 263, **4**, 27.
Membré, Zénobe, Récollet missionary: accompanies La Salle, **1**, 35–36; voyages, **71**, 261; cited, **59**, 309.
Memegouechiou, François, Attikamègue convert: baptized, **11**, 125–127.
Memench, Joseph, Nipissing convert: piety, **25**, 131–133; baptized, 133.

Memichtigouchiouiscoueou, Marguerite, Algonkin child: baptized, **6**, 133.
Memilounioue, Algonquian tribe: location, **58**, 41, 43.
Memogovissiouis, fabulous marine beings, **54**, 157.
Memphis, Tenn., river near, **65**, 266.
Ménard, Pierre, *dit* Carignan: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 29, 35; sketch, 307.
Ménard (Menart), René, Jesuit, **11**, 279, **43**, 69, **45**, 161, **46**, 83, 117, 145, 301, **48**, 143, 277, **49**, 109, **50**, 117, 269, **51**, 255, **55**, 319, **56**, 51, **71**, 134; voyage to Canada, **18**, 65–75; at Sillery, **20**, 309; goes to Huron mission, **21**, 67, 75, **23**, 245, **46**, 81; labors with Algonkins in Huronia, **12**, 274, **18**, 260, **20**, 306, **23**, 227–229, **27**, 37–41; with Nipissings, **21**, 123, **23**, 233, **27**, 47; superior at Three Rivers, **36**, 127; baptizes Iroquois captives, **37**, 111. In Iroquois mission, **46**, 81, **49**, 149—with Onondagas, **1**, 29, **42**, 215, **43**, 133, 315; Cayugas, 185, 307–317, **54**, 109, **56**, 59; Oneidas, **44**, 29–33; Senecas, **54**, 271. In Ottawa mission, **1**, 32, **33**, 273, **45**, 163, **46**, 75–79, 121, 249, 301, **47**, 61, 115, 249–251, **48**, 115, **52**, 205, **71**, 234, 242; suffers hardships and ill-treatment, **48**, 259–265; death, **1**, 32, **18**, 257, **21**, 319, **47**, 249–253, 307, **48**, 27, 115, 123, 135–139, 257, 277, **49**, 251—compared with Xavier's, **48**, 143; biography, **18**, 256–257, **46**, 297, **71**, 144, 226. Character and achievements, **48**, 139–143; as linguist, **27**, 37. Letters—**43**, 307–315, **44**, 79–81, **46**, 81–83, **48**, 147–151, 257–277, 297; to Lalemant (1661), **46**, 11–13, 125–145, 297, **71**, 193.
Menasha, Wis., **54**, 308; location, 306, **58**, 297.
Mendon, N. Y., site of Seneca village, **8**, 293, 302.
Mengakonkia, **58**, 41. *See* Moingonas.
Menneville, Duquesne de, **71**, 117. *See* Duquesne.
Menno, Simon, founds Mennonites, **28**, 313.
Mennonites (Mennonistes, Mnistes): in New Holland, **28**, 109; history, 313.
Menoil, ———, **36**, 127; dines with Jesuits, **35**, 59, 61; receives gift, **36**, 113; gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 277.
Menominee, Mich.: location, **54**, 308. *See* Rivers: Menominee.
Menomonees (Malouminek, Maloumines, Maroumine, Menomini), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 32, **54**, 235, 305, **59**, 313; called Folles-Avoines by French, **44**, 324, **55**, 103, **58**, 297; location, **18**, 231, **44**, 247, 324, **55**, 185, **62**, 205; customs, **71**, 291; depopulated by war, **54**, 235.
Mephitis mephitica, **67**, 344. *See* Skunk.
Mer des Iroquois, **1**, 319. *See* Lakes: Champlain.
Mer douce, **1**, 317, **4**, 257, **8**, 115, 295, **12**, 53, **33**, 271. *See* Lakes: Huron; *and* Seas: Fresh-water.

Mer Vermeille, **59**, 307. *See* Gulfs: California.
Mercier, Catherine: captured and scalped by Iroquois, **36**, 125; marriage, 246.
Mercier, François, **6**, 67, **8**, 47, 65, **9**, 301, **10**, 55, 57, 89, **11**, 19, **35**, 61, **37**, 95, 115, **40**, 256. *See* Le Mercier, François.
Mercier (?), Honoré: *Biens Jésuites*, **71**, 239.
Mercvre Iesvite, **71**, 238–239.
Mercury, heathen deity, **67**, 251; temple on Montmartre, **8**, 311.
Mercy of Jesus, hospital order of: enters Canada, **8**, 311. *See also* Hospital Nuns.
Merici, Angela, founds Ursuline order, **5**, 275.
Merlet, Lucien: *Rel. des Hurons avec Chartres*, cited, **61**, 266, 271–272, **69**, 286–287, **71**, 288.
Mermet, Jean, Jesuit, **66**, 39, 129, 267, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada, **72**, 18; in Illinois mission, **1**, 35, **66**, 123, 209; vicar-general, **65**, 262; at Juchereau's fort, **66**, 237; debate with medicine-man, 237–239; at Kaskaskia, 255; death, **71**, 399; sketch, **66**, 339, **71**, 159–160. Letters — circular, regarding Marest, **65**, 265, **66**, 340, **71**, 158, 231, 399; to Canada Jesuits, **66**, 12–13, 50–65, 297, **71**, 203; cited, **65**, 263.
Merry-andrews, in France, **27**, 255; costume, **7**, 13.
Merveille, ———, ship-captain of St. Malo, France: trades on St. John River, **2**, 27, 31, **3**, 211; attacked by Biencourt, 213-217; life saved by Biard, **2**, 231; invitation to Biard, **3**, 219.
Mesaiger, Charles Michel, Jesuit, **71**, 124; sketch, 167; facsimile writing, 213.
Meschiseabamat, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Meseré, ——— de, **51**, 149. *See* Maizerets.
Meskousing, **59**, 107, 308. *See* Rivers: Wisconsin.
Meskoutenagasit, **56**, 201. *See* Rivers: Miskoutenagechit.
Mesle, curé of: recommended to Ursulines, **71**, 53.
Meslé, François de la: slain by Iroquois, **47**, 315. *See also* Crevier.
Meslé, Christopher Crevier, sieur de la, **47**. 315.
Meslée, Antoine de la: slain by Iroquois, **47**, 91; identity, 315.
Meslin (maslin): recommended as crop, **4**, 193; defined, 267.
Mesny (Mini), Antoine, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 251, **70**, 31; contracts for erection of church, 31; sketch, 307.
Mesplex, ———, burned at stake by Natches, **68**, 191.
Messiben, an Ottawa: illness cured, **57**, 229.
Messier, Marguerite, marriage, **66**, 338.
Messier, Martine, her family, **37**, 266. *See also* Primot, M.
Messina, Sicily, **60**, 113.
Messipi, **51**, 53. *See* Rivers: Mississippi.
Messmer, Sebastian G.: "Fox River Miss.," cited, **56**, 303, **71**, 239.

Messou, Algonkin-Montagnais divinity: king of animals, **5**, 286; restores the world, 155, **6**, 157–159; legends regarding, 328. *See also* Manabozho, Mechou, *and* Michabou.

Mestigoit, a Montagnais: host of Le Jeune, **6**, 187, 191, 197, 209, 237, 239, 309, 317, 328, **7**, 55, 63, 69–77, 81, 87–93, 97, 115, 127, 157, 167, 169, 183–191, 195, 201–207, **39**, 117; his wretched death, **7**, 301, **9**, 69.

Metaberoutin, Algonkin name of St. Maurice River, q.v., **8**, 19, 291, **18**, 113, **20**, 273, **44**, 241.

Métabetchouan (Metabikiwan), trading post on Lake St. John, **60**, 247, 255, **61**, 269; mission at, **60**, 322, **68**, 41.

Metacomet, Philip, Pequod chief: at war with English, **60**, 319.

Metal: plates of, asked for mission, **66**, 29; used as mirrors, 337; white, **36**, 245; workers in, among Jesuits donnés, **1**, 33. *See also* Iron, *and* Steel.

Metamorphosis: instances, **10**, 135, 165, **12**, 11, 29, **13**, 193, **33**, 213, **39**, 21, 27.

Metayer, ———, Detroit habitant, **70**, 77; dealings with mission, 27. *See* Levron.

Metchigamea (Metchigamikoué), **65**, 105, 119, 264. *See* Mitchigameas.

Meteaûhock, **8**, 313. *See* Wampum.

Metempsychosis, in belief of aborigines, **10**, 143, 287, **20**, 310, **50**, 289, **57**, 119.

Meteors, seen in Canada, **48**, 37–39, 241, **50**, 77.

Meteourmite, Canibas chief: visited by French, **2**, 39–45.

Metzu, Jakob, Dutch scientist: invents telescope, **28**, 314.

Meulles, Jacques de, intendant of Canada: arrives at Quebec, **62**, 272; at conference regarding Iroquois, 157; landgrants by, 265–267, **71**, 77; takes census of Acadia, **63**, 300; issues card-money, **69**, 302; term as intendant, **63**, 303, **71**, 118.

Meunitarris, **10**, 325. *See* Minnetarees.

Meurin, Sébastien Louis, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; in Illinois mission, **69**, 79, 203, **70**, 229, 271; allowed to remain in Illinois, 291–293, **71**, 35; his poverty, 41; becomes British citizen, 35; seeks to prevent illegal sale of church property, 37; difficulties regarding vicariate-general, 33–37, 388; death, **1**, 35; sketch, **70**, 89, 310–311, **71**, 174. Correspondence with Briand, **71**, 231, 389; letter (1768), 12–13, 33–47, 207, 383.

Mexico, **1**, 205, **10**, 319, **57**, 315, **59**, 313, **65**, 268, **66**, 225, **68**, 332; mines, **69**, 223; trade with France, **67**, 339; superstitions of natives, **3**, 145; Jesuits in, 298, **68**, 333, **70**, 267, **71**, 178.

Meyer, Carl, Jesuit: publishes *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 322.

Meyer, Rudolf J., Jesuit, Rome: aid from, acknowledged, **6**, 4, **21**, 309.

Mézeray (Mézier), René, *dit* Noce (Nopce): marriage, **27**, 93; sketch, 313.
Mezeré, **48**, 296. *See* Maizerets.
Mezières, ———, Louisiana concessionary, **67**, 303.
Mézy (Mésy), Augustin de Saffray, sieur de, **43**, 324, **48**, 241, **49**, 143, 167; governor of Canada, **47**, 247; arrives at Quebec, 309; reorganizes council, **48**, 239; relations with Jesuits, 227, **49**, 157–159; quarrels with Laval, **48**, 239; endeavors to appoint his successor, **8**, 310; death, **49**, 159; term as governor, **71**, 116; sketch, **47**, 316.
Miamis (Miamiak, Miamiouek, Oumamik), Algonquian tribe, **55**, 207, **58**, 25, 41, 61, 269, **59**, 105, 221, 235, **62**, 161. Location—in 1658, **44**, 247, 324; in 1670, **54**, 185, 207, 231–233; on Maumee River (1712), **69**, 300; on Little Miami River (1749), 183; on Great Miami River (1749), 187, 299; villages of, **54**, 308. Population—in 1658, **44**, 247; in 1671, **55**, 201, **58**, 293; in 1673, 23, 293; numerous, 63. Character, customs, **54**, 231, **55**, 209, 213–217, **59**, 101–103. Language—possess distinct language, **67**, 147; harmonizes with disposition, **54**, 231; Allouez speaks, **58**, 23, 35; resembles Illinois, **66**, 245. Mission among, **54**, 227–231; Jesuits with, **58**, 23, 27, **71**, 148; attitude toward Jesuits, **58**, 63. Iroquois hostile to, **55**, 201, **62**, 71–73, 79, 151; live with Mascoutens, **55**, 201, 209, **58**, 293, **59**, 101; Sioux hostile to, **55**, 203. Fur trade with French, **59**, 223; Céloron with, **69**, 183, 187–189; guide De Joannès, 187; Detroit convenient to, 193; English with, 187.
Miamis, les. *See* Forts: Miami.
Mica: in Acadia, **3**, 69; in Laurentides, **5**, 286.
Mice: infest Huron cabins, **15**, 246; as food, **6**, 267, **56**, 127; in Indian folk-lore, **12**, 35, 270.
Michabou (Michabo, Michabous). *See* Manabozho.
Michaketchits, an Algonkin, **24**, 257.
Michaud, Louis G., and Joseph F.: *Biographie universelle*, cited, **4**, 265, 271, **71**, 336.
Michaux, André: his journey in Canada, **71**, 338; cited, **12**, 269.
Michel, sails for France, **35**, 53.
Michel, Algonkin convert: named for saint, **31**, 139.
Michel, Attikamègue convert: recites public prayers, **31**, 213, 223.
Michel, Huron convert: conducts Chastillon, **32**, 85.
Michel, a Loup: accused of stealing furs, **67**, 67–69; intoxicated, 69.
Michel, Mascouten convert: lives at Chartier's house, **31**, 175; purity and meekness, 177.
Michel, Ottawa child: baptized, **56**, 107.
Michel, Jacques, a Huguenot: aids English, **5**, 41, **6**, 105; death, **5**, 41, **6**, 105–107, 328; corpse maltreated by Indians, **5**, 41, **6**, 107.

Michelant, H., editor, **71**, 245–246.
Michelle, Algonkin convert: baptism and death, **9**, 37–41.
Michesaking, **44**, 251. *See* Mississaguas.
Michibichi, manitou of waters and fishes, **67**, 159–161. *See also* Manabozho.
Michigan (state), **54**, 308; Indians in, **8**, 298, **14**, 286, **20**, 308, **44**, 324–325, **71**, 290; Jesuits in, **46**, 301, **50**, 322, **71**, 237. Counties — Delta, **44**, 324; Marquette, **50**, 322. History, **71**, 318–320, 324; geology, 344. *See also* Lakes: Michigan.
Michigan Geological Survey: *Reports*, **71**, 344.
Michillimackinac (Mackinac, Michilimachinack, Michilimackinac, Michilimakina, Michilimakinac, Michilimakinak, Michilimakinang, Michillimakinac, Missilemakina, Missilimackinac, Missilimakinac, Missilimakinac, Missimilimakinac), name applied to mainland, island, straits, and Indians, **62**, 203, **64**, 279, **66**, 51, 53; application of name, **1**, 317, **55**, 319; location, **66**, 283; climate, 283; center of fur trade, 283; Detroit convenient to, **69**, 193; St. Lusson and Perrot at (1671), **10**, 322; mission at (St. Ignace), **1**, 221, **57**, 249, **61**, 93–95, 101, **62**, 201, **64**, 149, **66**, 207; Jesuits at, **50**, 326, **59**, 91, **60**, 51, 209, **64**, 278, **65**, 59, 101, 189, **66**, 207, 247, 267, 279–283, **67**, 153, 161, **68**, 251, 281, 289, **69**, 289; fishing station at, **59**, 217; Iudians at, 217–219, **61**, 69, **62**, 193, **64**, 281, **66**, 107, **70**, 251; commandants at, **62**, 274, **63**, 303–305, **65**, 271–272, **69**, 294; Dutch and English trade at (1687), **63**, 281; Cugnet, farmer of revenue at, **69**, 290; massacre of English garrison at (1763), **70**, 317; parish register of, cited, **69**, 290, **70**, 310, **71**, 234, 256; description, 253; relation of, 253; smallpox among Indians at, 291; history, 317. *See also* Islands: Mackinac; Mackinac, Missilimakinac (Indians), *and* St. Ignace.
Michisaguek, Algonquian tribe: location, **33**, 149.
Michtabouchiou. *See* Manabozho.
Michtaemikouan. *See* Atogouaekouan.
Michtan. *See* Maple, sugar.
Michtassini, **68**, 43. *See* Mistassins.
Micmacs (Mic Macs), **1**, 305, 309, 310, **2**, 307, **3**, 300, **17**, 242, **18**, 260, **30**, 305, **37**, 267. *See* Souriquois.
Midas, **19**, 59.
Midē'wiwin ("Grand Medicine" Society), Algonquian confraternity, **59**, 308, **71**, 280; in *Book of the Dead*, 276. *See also* Confraternities, *and* Indians: medicine-men.
Midges: not found in north, **46**, 279; infest Mississippi, **65**, 161; in Montagnais country, **68**, 63. *See also* Flies, Gnats, *and* Mosquitoes.
Midland Harbor, Ont., Indian sites near, **19**, 272.
Miege, Guy: *French Dictionary*, **71**, 353.

Mignardé, ———, sieur: lieutenant in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133.
Mignot, Jean, *dit* Châtillon: wishes to marry Indian girl, **30**, 157; commands war-party, 173; marriage, 304; sketch, 304.
Mikissioua: Eagle clan of Ojibwas, **58**, 293; mission to, 41.
Mikouachakhi, Montagnais tribe: location, **24**, 311; hear of Christianity, 155.
Miles, Frederick B.: *Atlas of Ontario*, cited, **34**, 249, **71**, 363.
Miles, Henry H.. *Canada Under French Régime*, **71**, 298.
Miles, Henry, Jr.: *Prize Questions Canad. Hist.*, **71**, 298.
Milet (Millet), Pierre (Peter), Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1668), **64**, 275; Iroquois names, **17**, 242, **56**, 43, **64**, 85, 91, 276; goes to Iroquois country (1684), 275; returns to Canada (1684), 275; captured by Oneidas (1689), 275; captivity among (1689–94), 67, 119, 133, 243–245, 275; Oneidas adopt, 91–93, 276; Oneida woman saves his life, **65**, 27, 261; Oneidas restore, **64**, 259, 275; death (1708), 275; sketch, 275, **71**, 151.
Missionary labors: assigned to Iroquois mission (1668), **64**, 275; with Iroquois (1668–84), **1**, 30, **64**, 275; with Onondagas, **51**, 251, **52**; 153, 161, **53**, 53, 253, 257, **55**, 57, **56**, 39, 43, **57**, 131, 155, 171; with Oneidas, **56**, 27, **57**, 129, **59**, 77, 241, **61**, 21, 165, 185, **62**, 233; baptizes Andaste captive, **52**, 167; cures Garakontié, **57**, 139: at Forts Frontenac and Niagara (1684–89), **64**, 119, 275; at Lorette, 275; Iroquois ask for (1697), 275; Charlevoix with, 275.
Writings: letters—(*Rel.* 1669–70), **53**, 7, 16–17, 261–299, **54**, 7, 9–10, 21–51, **71**, 196; (*Rel.* 1672–73), **56**, 179–205, **57**, 7, 13, 113–125, 308, **71**, 197; (*Rel.* 1673–74), **58**, 7, 15, 179–205, **71**, 198; (*Rel.* 1676–77), **60**, 9, 18, 183–185, **71**, 199; (1691), **64**, 7, 13, 67–107, 270–271, **71**, 201.
Milford, Eng., Turnell at, **4**, 69.
Militia: of Canada, **40**, 161, 191, **69**, 179; Le Neuf organizes, **8**, 310; temporary, **12**, 213; officers in, **21**, 318, **27**, 312, **36**, 249, **43**, 321, **64**, 275, **65**, 271, **67**, 331, 336, **70**, 312; needed to repel Iroquois, **44**, 229, 323; at Montreal, **35**, 290; at Three Rivers, **47**, 315; take part in war against Iroquois, **49**, 237, **50**, 131–133, 139, 181; of Holy Family (Montreal), **48**, 95, 295, **50**, 319; in Denonville's expedition, **63**, 269; organized at New Orleans, **68**, 187; number, **70**, 169; courage, 159–161; exploits in war, 107, 119, 167; at siege of Fort George, 155, 173–175, 181, 191; history, **44**, 323, **71**, 311. Of Massachusetts, **36**, 239–241—volunteers, 101, 109, 111; English, march against French, **66**, 199; attack Norridgewock, 346; substitute for military service, furnished by vassal, **71**, 67. *See also* Army, French; Flying camp, Garrisons, *and* Soldiers.
Milk, thickened, food of young warriors, **68**, 151.
Mille-pertuis, **7**, 39; described, 309.

Mille Roches, Céloron at, **69**, 153.
Millers, at Quebec, **32**, 101, **36**, 125. *See also* Guilds, *and* Workmen.
Millet, species of grain: cultivated in Louisiana, **69**, 211.
Millot, Jean, seventeenth century Parisian publisher, **1**, 53, 57, **2**, 123, 189.
Millouer (Milouer), Jean, *dit* Dumaine (Du Maisne): marriages, **32**, 313; his first wife bequeaths money to parish church, **42**, 277–279.
Mills: at Port Royal, **2**, 165, 169; Jesuit, at La Vacherie, **28**, 201–203, 209, 217; owned by Jesuits, **34**, 51; at Cap au Diamans, **45**, 109; Jesuit, at Sillery, **66**, 43; Jesuit, at Quebec, **65**, 183; on Jesuit estates, **71**, 83, 105. At Detroit — flour, **70**, 21–23, 29, 39, 43–45, 57, 61–63; lumber, 33, 39; method of operating, 305.
Milman, H. H., English historian: "Jesuits and Clement XIV.," cited, **70**, 315.
Milnes, Sir Robert Shore, thirteenth English governor of Canada: opposes grant of Jesuit estates to Amherst, **71**, 393; term as governor (1799–1805), 119.
Milwaukee, Wis., **54**, 307, **60**, 320; an early trading-post, **70**, 309.
Minabō'sho, Ojibwa legend of, **20**, 306. *See also* Manabozho.
Mineral water, in Mascouten country, **59**, 99–101.
Mines and minerals: effect of, on colonization, **1**, 5; Indians taught to work, 33–34; sought in Acadia, **2**, 301; of Acadia, **3**, 69, 295, **65**, 262; in Laurentides, **5**, 286; discovered in Canada, **8**, 13, 289; of Quebec, 289; development of, **19**, 121; Huron employed to reconnoiter, **28**, 243; De l'Espinay owns, **48**, 237; at Gaspé, **49**, 171; Talon directs search for, **50**, 243, **51**, 171; in Mexico, **66**, 225; Spaniards own, 225, 293; in Illinois, **69**, 221–223; authorities must be informed of, **71**, 79; of Canada, 343–345; English mining companies in Acadia, **3**, 296. Copper — **28**, 229, **55**, 99, **65**, 265, **66**, 227, **67**, 339; of Lake Superior, **45**, 219–221, **50**, 327, **54**, 153–155, **55**, 237, **69**, 39; Johnson's report on, **50**, 327; De Lusson seeks, **55**, 320; Le Sueur discovers, **66**, 338. Gold — **9**, 171, **28**, 229, **59**, 87, **67**, 339; near Delaware River, **28**, 109. Iron — **59**, 107, **65**, 111, 265, **69**, 39; in Canada, **5**, 286, **8**, 289, **38**, 243, **63**, 291; in Acadia, **3**, 69, 296; on St. Pierre Island, **63**, 289; in Spain, 289; along Mississippi, **59**, 145; at St. Maurice, **69**, 291. Lead — **65**, 105, 173, 265, **66**, 227, 293; on Lake Superior, **45**, 219–221; Perrot discovers, **55**, 320; Le Sueur discovers, **66**, 338; in Missouri, 348–349; in Wisconsin, 348, **70**, 316. Silver — **9**, 171, **65**, 157, 173, **66**, 227. Tin — **66**, 227, 293. Zinc — in Missouri, **66**, 348–349.
Mines, Acadian seigniory, **3**, 296.
Mingan, post of: injures trade of Sept Isles, **69**, 123; Indians of, on Rivière aux Huitres, 123; Maurice at, 135.
Mini. *See* Mesny, Antoine.

Minigo, **2**, 306. *See* Islands: Orleans.
Minimes, ecclesiastical order, **2**, 175; origin of, 300.
Ministers: of New England — friendly to Druillettes. **31**, 205, **36**, 91, 95; friendly to Pierron, **59**, 73. Of Boston, open mission among Abenakis, **67**, 97. *See also* Calvinists, Heretics, Huguenots, Lutherans, *and* Protestants.
Minitik outen entagougiban. *See* Islands: Montreal.
Minium: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 207; red oxide of lead, 277.
Minnesota (state). **44**, 324, **60**, 321, **66**, 338; snowshoes used in, **5**, 285; Sioux in, **68**, 329; Pipestone county, **59**, 310; history, **71**, 322; geology, 344–345.
Minnesota Geological and Natural History Survey: *Reports*, **71**, 344.
Minnesota Geological Survey: *Reports*, 1877, cited, **59**, 310.
Minnesota Historical Society: *Collections*, cited, **58**, 293, **71**, 293, 322.
Minnetarees (Meunitarris), western tribe: location, **10**, 325; belief regarding bones of game, **20**, 310.
Minquas, Dutch name for Huron-Iroquois tribe: location, **8**, 301; sell lands, 301; Black, 301; identity, **71**, 294. *See also* Andastes, Conestogas, *and* Susquehannas.
Miracles: biblical, loaves and fishes, **24**, 117. Recorded by Jesuits, **10**, 73, **19**, 63–65, **20**, 129, **44**, 39–41, **48**, 187–191, 197–199, **50**, 23–25, 45–53, 87–89, **51**, 79, 99–101, **52**, 21, 81, 131, 229–233, **53**, 27, 71, 77, **54**, 147, **60**, 87, **63**, 207; knowledge of language miraculously imparted, **19**, 129; blindness healed, **18**, 25–27, **20**, 23–25; pests driven away, **18**, 85; sickness cured, **11**, 127, **17**, 101, 279–281, **18**, 211, **19**, 129–131, **20**, 25–27, **23**, 121, **24**, 21–23, **25**, 171, **26**, 227, **27**, 41, **29**, 159, 171, 197–199, **30**, 97, 119, 131, **31**, 151, 177, 197–199, 229, 267, **32**, 45–47, 199, 223, 263, 277, 299, **33**, 157–159, **34**, 117, **35**, 231, 245–247, 277, **36**, 199–201, **37**, 65, **38**, 17–25, **40**, 243–245, **41**, 193, **45**, 53, 63, 71, **47**, 205, 213, **48**, 53, **50**, 121–123, **51**, 89–99, **55**, 119–129, 287–289, **56**, 23–27, 91, 95–99, 109–113, 213, 239, **57**, 223–233, **58**, 27–29, 65, 71, 89, 161–163, 263, **59**, 71, 201, 205, **60**, 59–65, 223–225, 317, **63**, 223, **65**, 31–33, 109; Santa Casa (Holy House) transported to Loreto, **18**, 256; picture animated, **19**, 205; at Notre Dame, Paris, **22**, 207; storm stilled, **23**, 175; protection in battle, 177; converts protected from storm, **26**, 251–253, 311; life saved by prayer, **27**, 165; hunters saved, **29**, 179; light on martyr's face, **31**, 123; conversion, 159, **36**, 205; insanity cured, **32**, 233; medicine-men claim to work, **33**, 221; rain, in time of drouth, **35**, 85; escape from death, 187; release of prisoner, **36**, 29–31; escape from drowning, **38**, 165; pope forbids unauthorized publication of, 211; Louis IX., of France, at sacrament, **39**, 145; escape from wreck, **40**, 243; at Ste. Anne, **50**, 211, **54**, 299; regu-

Miracles (continued)—
lation of church regarding, **51**, 87; at grave of Catherine Tegakwita, **62**, 276.
Mirage, on St. Maurice River, **37**, 23.
Miramichy, district in Acadia, **45**, 59.
Mirgré. *See* David, A.
Mirrors: burning, necessary in Jesuit outfit, **12**, 117; symbolical use of, **53**, 263; double, given to Indians, **59**, 179; metal plates used as, **66**, 337; Indians fond of, 337; buried with chief, **67**, 157.
Miscegenation, in Illinois country, **69**, 145. *See also* Indians: marriages.
Mischitia, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.
Miscou (Miskou), district of, extent, **45**, 59. *See also* Islands: Miscou.
Miscouian language, **37**, 191; appellation explained, 267. *See also* Souriquois.
Miserere, Iroquois awed at, **39**, 93.
Miskouaskoutan, Joseph, Algonkin convert: baptism and death, **9**, 33–35.
Miskoutenagachit, district or village near Hudson Bay, **56**, 187.
Missals: as presents, **28**, 243; prayers for emperor in, **32**, 81; in ecclesiastical procedure, **35**, 37; Roman, Hospital nuns ask for, **50**, 163.
Missibizi (Michibichi), **50**, 289, 328, **54**, 155, 157, **67**, 159, 161. *See* Manabozho.
Missilimakinac, Algonquian Indians: origin of name, **55**, 159; location and population, 159; defeated by Iroquois, 159.
Missilimackinac (Missilemakina, Missilimakinac, Missilimakinak, Missimilimakinac), **1**, 221, **55**, 159, **61**, 93, 95, 101, **62**, 193, 201, 203, **63**, 281, **64**, 149, **67**, 153, 161, **68**, 251, 281, 289, **71**, 253. *See* Mackinac, *and* Michillimackinac.
Missionaries, **65**, 213–215, 227, 233, 243, **72**, 18; Canadian, authorized by archbishop of Rouen, **16**, 257; qualifications of, **11**, 11, **33**, 143–145, **61**, 223–235; advice to, **10**, 87–115, **12**, 115–123, **51**, 141, **56**, 302, **63**, 261–267; how maintained, **71**, 97; equipment, **12**, 117, **27**, 203; mode of life, **15**, 163–167, 183; occupations, **16**, 241–249; hardships, perils, etc., **1**, 25–26, 28, 273, 308, **3**, 147, 151, 157, 227, 243, 299, **4**, 235–241, 255, **8**, 79–83, 99, 288, **10**, 89–101, 109, **11**, 239–247, **12**, 89–91, 237, **13**, 147, 159, 165, 209, 213–219, **14**, 15, 27, 53, 79, 99, 103–105, 187–189, 243, 249–253, 267–273, **15**, 13–15, 19–21, 25–51, 57–61, 107, 121, 135, 151–153, 159, 169, 181, 199, **16**, 39, 53, 93, 109, 125, 155, 163, 237, **17**, 11–17, 45, 59, 89–91, 115–127, 195, 203, 207, 221, 227–229, 233, 237, **18**, 11–13, 17–19, 25, 33, 39–41, 67–71, 257, **19**, 79, 91–97, 115–117, 127–129, 135, 149, 167, 175, 183, 197, 203, 207, 213, 217, 247,

20, 29–31, 45–55, 59–61, 73, 77, 95, 99, 105, 215, **21**, 119, 165–167, 179–181, 207–229, 235–237, 318, **23**, 35, 117–119, 179, 185–189, 229–231, 249–251, 326, **24**, 47, 137, 193–195, 281, 299–301, **25**, 43, 69–71, 85, 109, 113, 247–249, **26**, 43–49, 189, 193, 303–307, **27**, 53, 69, 137, 215, **28**, 41–45, 49–57, 119, 123–127, **29**, 95, 229, **30**, 89, 101, 109–111, 125, **31**, 183, 193–195, 227, 235, 249–255, 267, **32**, 265, 275, **33**, 19, 143, 155, 231, **34**, 169–171, 181–183, 207, **35**, 81, 97, 117, 131, 153, 163–169, 275, **37**, 19–37, 51, 65, 141, 187, 245–249, 259–261, **38**, 41–47, 273–275, **39**, 23, 53–55, 73, 99, 101, 107–117, 125–141, 151–153, 203, 235, **40**, 29–31, 37–39, 125, 129, 149–151, 221, **46**, 79–81, **47**, 167, 173, **48**, 117–119, 147–149, 249, 259–265, **50**, 257–259, **51**, 71, 137–139, 259, **52**, 117–119, 149, 171, 185–193, 215, **53**, 59, 73–75, 153, 245, 296, **54**, 37, 75–77, 101, 121, 139, 211–213, 239, 253, **55**, 91, 135, 143–145, 155, 171, **56**, 35, 51–53, 59–63, 73–87, 97, 129–131, 137, 159–161, 167–169, 209, 215, **57**, 67, 83–85, 91, 177–183, 201, 233–235, 239–241, 271–273, **58**, 37, 55–57, 67, 177, 215, 237, **59**, 25, 35–37, 41, 67, 81, 306, **60**, 143, 173–175, 187, 201, 233–235, **61**, 19, 79–85, 95, 137, 159–161, 165, 237, **62**, 67, 123, 155, 183, 191, 207–209, 217–221, 225, 229, **63**, 221, **64**, 129–131, 183, 195–199, 263, **65**, 43–49, 195–247, **66**, 25, 149, 171–181, 207, 219, 235, 239, 247, 253–257, 263, 269–271, 277, **67**, 45, 141, 151, **68**, 219, 251, 279, 295, 301–303, **69**, 47, 61, 149, 205, 235, **70**, 235, 241, 253. With De Monts, **1**, 5; French aid, **22**, 33; dress in Indian costume, **39**, 177; Indian beliefs regarding, **55**, 205, 217; union among, **63**, 181; garrisons and voyageurs hostile to, **65**, 215, **67**, 79; desire for increase in number of, **66**, 209; accompany Indian war-parties, **70**, 91–93, 101–103, 109, 123, 129, 133, 145, 159–161, 165; refuse to sanction Indian cruelties, 115, 127–131, 163; influence of, upon Indians, 133–137, 237–241; in French parishes of Illinois, **71**, 39–41; killed by Indians (*see* Martyrs); Jesuit, alphabetical list, 127–137; chronological list, 137–181. Catholic laymen organize, society, **66**, 333. English Protestant, among Massachusetts Indians, **62**, 276. *See also* Capuchins, Jesuits, Récollets, Séminaire des Missions Étrangères, *and* Sulpitians.

Missions: relation of fur trade to, **1**, 19; interest of France in Canadian, **10**, 7, 87; Laval interested in, **24**, 310; Laval extends, **45**, 270; compared to Crusades, 191; *see also* Jesuits: missions. Secular priests conduct, in West and South, **1**, 18; Iroquois, on St. Lawrence, continued, 32; among Natches, 36, **65**, 262, **66**, 131–133; among Tonicas, **65**, 262, **67**, 309. In China, **6**, 25, **51**, 139, **65**, 262, **66**, 35; persecutions in, **68**, 335. In Brazil, **6**, 25. In Tonquin, **51**, 139. Protestant, to New Englaud Indians, **36**, 239. Books relating to — Catholic, in United States, **71**, 241, 288; early, in Canada, 305; on Chequamegon Bay, 319. Protestant — United Brethren, **71**, 288; to Abenakis, **67**, 97–99; to Delawares, **71**, 288; to Ojibwas,

Missions (continued)—
291; to Massachusetts Indians, **71**, 288, 336. *See also* Capuchins, Jesuits, Protestants, Récollets, *and* Sulpitians.
Missions Étrangères, Société des. *See* Séminaire des Missions Étrangères.
Missipicouatong (Michipicoten), copper found near, **54**, 153.
Missipissi: Ottawa Neptune, **57**, 287–289; feasts to, 289, 293. *See* Manabozho, *and* Missibizi.
Mississaguas (Michesaking, Michisaguek, Misisager, Missisaguas, Missisakiks, Missisakis, Missisaquis, Mississagué, Mississakis, Oumisagai), Algonquian tribe, **33**, 149, **44**, 251; Nation of the Sault, **45**, 105; location in seventeenth century, **18**, 231, **45**, 270, **54**, 133; present location and population, **18**, 259; practice polygamy, **57**, 215; pride and arrogance, 215. Flee toward north, **45**, 270; allies of Iroquois, 270, **57**, 21; averse to peace with Sioux, **58**, 257. Desire French, **45**, 105; history, etc., **71**, 290.
Mississagué (Missisak, Mississaquenk), appellation designating village or location of Mississaguas, **55**, 111, **56**, 103, **59**, 217; mission at, **55**, 133–137.
Mississippi (Messipi, Misciscipi, Missisipi, Missisipi, Mississipi, Mississipy, Mitchi-sipi), appellation of river, country, and state, **67**, 267; application of term, 279–281, 343; settlers in, 281–285, 293; climate, 311; map of, cited, 303, 333–334. Valley—topography, **59**, 145; fauna, 109–113, 149, 309, **69**, 209; fruits, **59**, 139; flora, 147; Laval extends missions into, **45**, 270; La Salle takes possession of, for France (1682), **57**, 317; stone implements used in, **63**, 306; D'Outreleau in, **67**, 342; Capuchins claim authority throughout, **71**, 35; mounds in, 265, 269; pottery from, 284; (basin) cartography, 365. Indians from, in Paris, **68**, 329. "Scheme (1719)," **65**, 265; described, **67**, 339–340; stimulates map-making, 343–344; speculation in stocks, 340. Company (*see* Companies: Indies). State, Cha'htas in, **68**, 328. History, **71**, 325. *See also* Rivers: Mississippi.
Mississippi Historical Society: *Publications*, cited, **66**, 343, **71**, 265, 330.
Missouri (Missouris), Siouan tribe, **65**, 107; location, **64**, 279; language, 171; compared to Illinois, 171; Illinois seek alliance with, 161, 169; French establish fur-trade relations with, 161, 169–171. *See also* Rivers: Missouri.
Missouri (state), first settlement in, **70**, 316; mines in, **65**, 265, **66**, 348–349, **70**, 316; history, **71**, 318, 322, 324; travels in, 340; geology, 344. *See also* Rivers: Missouri.
Missouri Geological Survey: *Reports*, **66**, 349, **71**, 344.
Mistassins (Michtassini, Mistasiniouek, Mistasiriniens, Mistasirinins,

Mistassirinins, Mistasirinis), northern tribe: origin and meaning of name, **68**, 43; location, 43; population, 45; character and disposition, 45–47, **69**, 115; beliefs and legends, **68**, 43–51; medicine-men among, 49; give name to lake, **56**, 179; Iroquois hostile to, **50**, 37. Hear of Christianity, **24**, 155; with French, **56**, 157, 171; guide Jesuit, 167; desire Jesuits, 207, **60**, 249; await missionary at Lake St. John, **56**, 211; Jesuits with, **61**, 85, **69**, 129; at Saguenay mission, **68**, 55; converts among, 69. Trade—with French and English, **68**, 45; trading posts among, 115; dependent upon post at Chicoutimi, **69**, 111; fur trade, 115–119, 125.

Mistikoman, Barnabé, Montagnais convert: cured at hospital, **16**, 31.

Mitasse (Mitasses), Algonkin word: explained, **67**, 334; English equivalent, 334; materials used in, 334, **70**, 57; ornamented, **67**, 334, **68**, 265; as present, **67**, 59; at Detroit mission, **69**, 249, 257–259, 263, **70**, 41, 45–47; prices, 23. *See also* Leggings.

Mitä'wit, Indian confraternity, **30**, 303. *See also* Midē'wiwin.

Mitchigamea, village of Indians of same name: location, **59**, 313; Marquette at, 151–153; interpreter from, 151.

Mitchigamias (Metchigamea), western tribe: location, **59**, 313, **65**, 264; Marquette with, **59**, 151–153, **65**, 264; in New Orleans, **68**, 203.

Mitchi-sipi, "the great river," **51**, 289. *See* Rivers: Mississippi.

Mitchitamou, northern Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.

Mitchitiou, Pentske ("the eagle"), Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.

Mitewemeg (Mitiwemeg, Mitwemeg), Algonkin chief: intoxicated, **43**, 29; Mohawks capture and release, **45**, 87; joins Dollard, 245.

Mitewamegoukwe, Marie, Algonkin convert: marries a Frenchman, **37**, 265.

Mitigoukwe, Jeanne, Algonkin convert: baptized, **24**, 233–235; marriage, 233.

Mittens (mitts), as present, **35**, 31; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; material for, **70**, 57.

Miville (Bivil), Pierre, *dit* Le Suisse ("the Swiss"): Iroquois depredations at home of, **43**, 35–37; sketch, 321.

Mixcoatl, Central American deity: identified, **12**, 269.

Mixisoumat, Leonard, an Achirigouan: conversion and piety, **30**, 115–119.

Mnemonic aids: used by Indians—sticks, **10**, 293, **29**, 139–143, **31**, 233, **37**, 41, **38**, 281, **40**, 201; notches thereon, **38**, 261, **68**, 105; stones, **54**, 65; straws, **26**, 61, **30**, 61–63, **37**, 53; rosary, **23**, 243; names of presents, **49**, 227; characters or lines, **20**, 193, **37**, 41, **38**, 27, **68**, 103–105; *see also* Calendars. System recommended by St. Ignatius, **68**, 326.

Mnistes, abbreviation of Mennonites, q.v., **28**, 109, 313.
Moaghs, **36**, 79. *See* Mohawks.
Moasham, appellation of New England district: location, **3**, 297. *See also* Mawooshen.
Mob-caps, needed at hospital, **49**, 209.
Mobile, Ala., **65**, 263, 265, **66**, 338, 339, 345, **68**, 187, **69**, 213, 235, **70**, 267; Indians near, **65**, 179, 267; French colony at, **63**, 305, **65**, 265, 270, **66**, 341–342; founded by Bienville, **65**, 179, **70**, 223; presents to Indians distributed at, 239; ceases to be capital, **67**, 340; surgeons at, **65**, 264, **66**, 63; church register, cited, **67**, 344; history, **71**, 325.
Mobilians, Maskoki tribe, **65**, 175; location, 179; history, 271.
Moccasins, **10**, 187, **13**, 251; made by women, **23**, 219, **68**, 111; material, **4**, 205, **68**, 265; how made, **7**, 15–17; softness, **36**, 33; worn by Indians, **40**, 139, 145. *See also* Shoes.
Mocosa (Moscosa): application of name, **2**, 251, 309, **3**, 275, **4**, 101. *See also* Virginia.
"Mohawk, the Great," **63**, 302. *See* Kryn.
Mohawks (Moaghs, Mowak), **8**, 298–301, **36**, 238, **41**, 85–87, 101, **42**, 51, 255, **49**, 261, 273, **50**, 320, **51**, 249, **54**, 306; etymology of term, **44**, 321; called Maquas, **8**, 300; *see also* Agniers, Aniers, Annié. Location, **17**, 77, **33**, 65, **49**, 139, 151, **61**, 165, **66**, 187; their country described, **56**, 49; migrations, **8**, 299, 300, **51**, 295; population, **24**, 271, **45**, 207, **47**, 93, 217, **49**, 257; losses in population, 139, **53**, 155; villages, **8**, 300, **21**, 21, **24**, 271, **29**, 53, **30**, 243, **40**, 155, **45**, 207, **49**, 257, **51**, 205, 294–295; rank in League, **8**, 300; clans, 300, **9**, 314, **29**, 294, **44**, 123, **53**, 221; language, **8**, 300, **50**, 323. Character, **45**, 203, **47**, 103, 217, **49**, 139, **61**, 241; bravery, **35**, 59, **40**, 163, **45**, 209; cruelty, **43**, 63; vindictiveness, **40**, 165; arrogance, **33**, 123, **40**, 169; perfidy, 165, 177–181, 189, **41**, 213, **42**, 39–41, **43**, 181; drunkenness among, **51**, 217; smallpox brought by, **14**, 9; celebrate feast of the dead, **53**, 213; chiefs complain of liquor traffic, **67**, 41. Infest Ottawa River, **33**, 69; at Richelieu Islands, **45**, 249; at Tadoussac, **46**, 173–175; at Nikaubau, **47**, 151; their supremacy gained through firearms, **45**, 203–205; history, **71**, 293.
Relations with other tribes: other Iroquois tribes — insolence to, **41**, 201–203, 219; jealousy of, 201, **43**, 129, 163–165; hostilities with, **41**, 199–201, **43**, 103, 109–111, 115, 137–139, 167, **44**, 149–151; aid Senecas against Neutrals, **38**, 61. Abenakis — hostilities with, **36**, 79, **45**, 205. Algonkins — at peace with, **27**, 79, **28**, 277–279, **29**, 147; hostilities with, **5**, 289, **24**, 271, **27**, 99–101, **28**, 149, 301, **40**, 157, **41**, 225, **42**, 33, 45, 227–235, **43**, 27–29, **44**, 203–205, **45**, 205. Andastes — war with, **33**, 133, **38**, 191, **43**, 179, **45**, 205. Eries — defeat

them, **45**, 209. Etechemins — war with, **47**, 279. Hurons — at peace with, **28**, 293–301, **29**, 147; hostilities with, **28**, 301, **33**, 89, 125–127, **35**, 39; free their captives, **40**, 115, 177–183; designs against them, **38**, 199, **41**, 19, 43–49, 57–59, **42**, 261, **43**, 33, 43–49, 53; hostilities with, on Orleans Island, **42**, 33, 63, 227–235, **43**, 105, 115–125, 137, 187, **45**, 205; carry them into slavery, **43**, 49–55, 187–197, **44**, 189. Loups — allies of, **41**, 79, **46**, 87; war with, **43**, 179, **53**, 137–159; conclude peace with, **57**, 81. Mohegans — conquer them, **28**, 275. Montagnais — hostile to, **44**, 203–205. Ottawas — war with, **48**, 75. Sokokis — war with, **24**, 311, **37**, 97. Capture converts from Sault St. Louis, **64**, 57.

Relations with white men. Dutch — allies of, **1**, 25, **38**, 191; trade with, **24**, 271, **41**, 213, **43**, 99, 179, **45**, 205, **49**, 151 — furnished by them with firearms, **45**, 203 (*see also* Dutch, *and* Firearms); ransom for captives offered by, **25**, 287; attack, **42**, 41–43; grant land to Dellius, **64**, 277. English — allies of, **64**, 105, 143, **66**, 346; envoy sent by Massachusetts, **64**, 276. French — visit French settlements, **28**, 147, 155, 159, 171, 183, **29**, 149; peace with, **27**, 79, **28**, 275–287, 291–295, 315, **29**, 145–147, 211, 249, **38**, 195–199, **40**, 145–149, 155–193, **41**, 215–217, 225, **42**, 255; embassies and conferences, **29**, 47–49, 59, 189, **42**, 261, **43**, 37–39, 45–49, 107–113, **44**, 205–213, 223, 231, **48**, 85, **50**, 137, 211, **52**, 135–137; hostilities with, **21**, 21, **25**, 287, **36**, 79, **38**, 59, 63, 189–199, **40**, 91–93, 97–113, 121–123, 141, **41**, 215, **43**, 67–69, 115–117, 165, 179, **44**, 163, 229–231, 233, **45**, 81, **46**, 119, 173, 179, **47**, 83–93, **49**, 119–125, **50**, 139, 159, 193; routes for, to Canada, **40**, 147, 155, **49**, 255, 267; country invaded by French, **1**, 30, **35**, 292, **47**, 320, **49**, 257, 274, **51**, 203, **54**, 265, **56**, 29, **58**, 171, **65**, 25–27; sue for peace, **51**, 81; attack La Montagne mission, **62**, 275; offer troops to French, 255; many remove to Canada, **35**, 292; sing religious songs, **57**, 93.

Mohegans (Mahicans, Mohicans, Mohighens; Loups, Wolves), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 309, **8**, 300, **36**, 79, 101, 103, 243, **44**, 97, **47**, 315, **51**, 295, **60**, 319; location, **18**, 260, **28**, 113; at Logstown, **69**, 297. Allies of English, **5**, 284, **36**, 79, 238; under their authority, **70**, 161; hostile to Dutch, **28**, 115; promise to aid French against Iroquois, **36**, 101–103; at St. Xavier des Prés, **58**, 75. Relations with Algonkins, **28**, 275; allies of Mohawks, **41**, 45, 79, 115, **46**, 87; hostilities with Iroquois, **28**, 115, 275, **47**, 107, **49**, 139–141, 153, **51**, 203, 249; slain by Hurons, **38**, 199; captured by Hurons and Algonkins, **41**, 111; adopted by Abenakis, **70**, 135; flee to Illinois, **66**, 348; historical sketch, **26**, 315. *See also* Loups, Mahingans, *and* Wolves.

Mohier, Gervase, Récollet lay brother: sent to Canada, **4**, 263.

Moingonas (Mengakonkia), Illinois tribe, **58**, 293; visit Wisconsin Indians, 41.

Moingwena, Illinois village, **51**, 309.
Moizon, ———, voyageur: carries furs to Montreal, **69**, 261.
Molere, Joseph, Jesuit donné: sails for France, **35**, 57.
Molière (*pseud.* of J. B. Poquelin): *Tartuffe*, to be played at Quebec, **63**, 301.
Molinbault, **49**, 63. *See* Moulin Baude.
Mollet, E., Jesuit: letter by, to Martin, **71**, 231, 232, 400.
Molleton (molton), stuff used for leggings, **69**, 257–259, **70**, 57; sold at Detroit mission, 65.
Monasteries, **32**, 215, **48**, 159, **52**, 107, **71**, 383.
Monceaux, habitation near Quebec: menaced by Iroquois, **43**, 37; fire at, **47**, 299.
Monceaux, Mlle. ——— de (d'Emery): gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 279.
Monceaux, Anne de (*née* Gagnier), **35**, 45, **42**, 281; in retreat, **35**, 33–35; buries dead Indian, 49; voyage to France, 55, **36**, 139, 246; second marriage, **42**, 297 (*see also* Bourdon); gift to Quebec parish church, 283; sketch, **35**, 289.
Monceaux, Claire Françoise de, marriage, **36**, 246.
Monceaux, Jean du Clement du Vault, sieur de: marriage, **35**, 289.
Money: of account, **4**, 269; standards of value, **10**, 217; value affected by fur trade, **8**, 313; of France, **4**, 29, 271 — used in Canada, **69**, 233; of Orange, value in castor, **63**, 243; in Canada, **71**, 303, 307, 311; in Nova Scotia, 308; in Louisiana, value, **70**, 259, 269; of aborigines, **8**, 312–314, **15**, 37, 159. Articles used as — shells, **8**, 312; fish, **21**, 239; peltries, **9**, 173–175, 205, **21**, 123, **22**, 241, **37**, 71, **60**, 291, 305, **69**, 127, 245–249, 257, 261–263; wampum, **8**, 314, **9**, 175, 281, **17**, 77, **18**, 19; beads, **15**, 37, **69**, 259; earrings, **18**, 19; needles, 19; cards, **69**, 233 — history, and citations regarding, 302–303; ordonnances, 303; paper, issued by royal bank of France, **67**, 340.
Monfort, ———, drowned, **44**, 45.
Monique, Abenaki convert: piety, **63**, 73–75, 97–99.
Monique, blind Algonkin convert: spared by Iroquois, **35**, 247; instructs Christian captives, 247.
Monkeys, fondness for their young, **16**, 67.
Monogamy, among Indians, **5**, 35, 276, **8**, 119. *See also* Membertou.
Monopolies: in Canadian trade, **4**, 207, 256–258. *See also* Companies, commercial, *and* Fur trade.
Monroe, George, English officer: refuses to surrender Fort George, **70**, 157; his colleague advises capitulation, 169; death, 312.
Monseignat, ———: memoir, cited, **64**, 273.
"Monsieur," **29**, 235. *See* Orleans, Gaston d'.
Monsonis (Monsounic, Monsounik), tribe near Hudson Bay, **55**, 125, **56**, 203, **68**, 301; receive baptism, 297.

Monstrance: promised by Laval to Illinois mission, **65**, 57; Perrot's gift to Green Bay mission, history and description, **66**, 347. *See also* Ostensorium.

Mount de la Trinité, mountain in Labrador, **49**, 49.

MONTAGNAIS (Montagnaits, Montagnards, Montagnes, Montagnets), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 10, 183, **2**, 67, 209, 303, **5**, 103, **6**, 9, 83, **8**, 37, 43, 61, **9**, 83, 107, 123, 193, 245, 247, 259, 279, 291, 293, 307, **10**, 93, **11**, 49, 127, 239, **12**, 7, 73, 79, 85, 117, 177, 205, 211, 247, 275, **15**, 149, 223, **18**, 127, **21**, 41, 49, 53, **22**, 241, **30**, 29, **41**, 43, 53, **45**, 107, 155, **47**, 309, **49**, 35, 165, 273, **56**, 261, **68**, 81, 99, 107; origin of name, **23**, 303, **48**, 187. Location, **1**, 7, 10, 319, **2**, 207, **24**, 311; population, **2**, 73, **3**, 111; tribes, **18**, 227; physique, **5**, 23–25, **6**, 229; endurance, 239; filthy habits, 239, 261–269, **7**, 19, 45, 53; gluttony, **6**, 249–251, **7**, 99; licentiousness, **6**, 253–255. Disposition and character — **24**, 123, **29**, 123, **68**, 53, 59; importunate, **6**, 255–261, **7**, 139; ungrateful, **6**, 257; haughty, 243; deceitful, 247; treacherous, **8**, 41; mock at all things, **6**, 243–245; improvident, 277, 281–283, **7**, 47, 93, 97–99, 179; good-natured, 83–85; pliable, **5**, 151; peaceable, **6**, 231–235, 247; contented, 231; patient, 45, 233–237, 247, **7**, 115, 191; compassionate, 113; hospitable, **6**, 237, 281, **7**, 177; generous to one another, **6**, 237–239, 259; furious toward enemies, 245; honest, **5**, 123, **6**, 249; mental equipment, **5**, 25, 33, 211, **6**, 229, **7**, 7–9; musical ability, **30**, 141; compared with Souriquois, **28**, 33. Mode of life, **36**, 221, **65**, 43–49; nomadic, **6**, 83, 147–149, **11**, 141, **63**, 253; resort to Tadoussac, **2**, 302, **22**, 233, **24**, 125–127, **37**, 191 — to other ports, **48**, 297, **49**, 39, **59**, 306; rendezvous of their tribes, **18**, 115; Jesuits would render sedentary, **8**, 59, **12**, 161–167; some families settle at Sillery, **1**, 19, **16**, 33, 93, **18**, 171, **20**, 189, **25**, 153, **32**, 95, 205 (*see also* Jesuits: mission colonies — Sillery). Customs — **4**, 199–201; cannibalism among, **16**, 81; do not eat dogs, **9**, 111; punishment of unfaithful women, **16**, 205; polygamous, **63**, 249; position of women, **68**, 93. Clothing, **7**, 9–19; paint their faces, **5**, 23; occupations, **44**, 205, **68**, 59, 83, 93–95; drunkenness among, **6**, 251–253, **11**, 197, **24**, 137, 145 — punished by themselves, **35**, 267–271; those dwelling inland are temperate, **63**, 255–257; dance at council, **27**, 267; use firearms, **6**, 309.

Language: **1**, 309, **2**, 302, **6**, 289, **7**, 233, **8**, 249, **9**, 301, **10**, 117, **11**, 73, 223–225, **12**, 185, 195, **21**, 125, **33**, 27, **41**, 183, **50**, 121, 203, 327, **55**, 239, **59**, 57, **68**, 37; understood by other Algonquian tribes, **9**, 193, **22**, 243, **52**, 217–219; compared with other Algonquian tongues, **24**, 145, **30**, 139, **44**, 239, **46**, 71 — with Huron, **5**, 115; described, 113–117, **7**, 21–33; alphabet, 31; rich in grammatical forms, 21–29; deficient in abstract ideas, 21; patois of, **18**, 258. Studied by Jesuits, **14**, 125, **22**, 221, **49**, 167, **52**, 215, **68**, 55–57, 65, 75; systematized, **1**,

MONTAGNAIS: *Language* (continued)—
17, **5**, 111, 175, 280, **46**, 71, **68**, 115, **70**, 310–311; translations into (prayers, gospels, etc.), **4**, 266, **5**, 189, **7**, 153–157, **11**, 237, **20**, 195, **24**, 309, **49**, 39, **68**, 57–59, **70**, 311; words and phrases, **4**, 266, **5**, 115, 187, 205, **6**, 157, 161–163, 173, 181–187, 195, 203–207, 231–233, 237, 247–251, 267, 273, 279, 285, 289, 293, 297, 301, 313, **7**, 23–29, 43, 47, 61–63, 69, 73, 79–85, 91, 99, 103, 117, 129, 135, 151, 169, 177–179, 187, 203–207, 295, **8**, 41, **9**, 31, 83, 193, 267, **11**, 87, 151, 203, 231, 255, 259, **12**, 9, 19, 153, **16**, 81, 97, 103–109, 141, 145, **20**, 131–133, 147, 233, **29**, 225–227, **31**, 253, **32**, 279, **37**, 219, **59**, 61, **68**, 57, 63, 85, 91, 99. Oumamiois dialect, **59**, 49; jargon used between French and Montagnais, **5**, 113–115.

Events in history: abuse Michel's corpse, **5**, 41; inform against a murderer, 223; famine among, **7**, 145–177, **30**, 197; epidemics among, **8**, 87, **24**, 271, **29**, 123–125, **33**, 19; elect a captain, **8**, 55; visit Sillery, **16**, 141, **23**, 303–305, 309, 313; act as mediators between other tribes, **30**, 139, 143.

Relations with other tribes: Algonkins—allies of, **8**, 59, **38**, 229; trade with, **24**, 155. Bersiamites—trade with, **37**, 233. Hurons—trade with, **6**, 273; ask them to attack Iroquois, **12**, 247. Iroquois—hostilities with, **1**, 27, 269, **2**, 69, **5**, 107, **9**, 251–255, **12**, 105, 145–147, 177, 201, **21**, 21, 317, **24**, 271–273, 289, **28**, 291, **30**, 181, **31**, 165, **37**, 111–113, **48**, 235, **49**, 29, **50**, 39–43; negotiations, **5**, 49, **27**, 249–251. Massachusetts Indians—allies, **38**, 175. Papinachois—trade with, **52**, 219. Sokokis—hostilities with, **28**, 277, **29**, 53.

Relations with white men: English—friendly to, **7**, 61; trade with, **68**, 29. French—friendly to, **2**, 71, 207, **3**, 69, **5**, 207; take refuge at Quebec, 93; visit French settlements, **20**, 259, **23**, 299, 315, **26**, 219, **27**, 279, **38**, 179; children instructed by, **5**, 109, **11**, 95, **12**, 125, 139, 195, **20**, 131—given to Jesuits, **12**, 167, 219, **19**, 161; fight under Champlain, **5**, 290; present Iroquois captive to Duplessis-Bochart, **9**, 265–269; ask military aid from French, 229–233, **12**, 161–165; confer with governors, **21**, 71, **33**, 39; trade with, **2**, 201, **3**, 69, **6**, 297, **7**, 9–11, 17, 97, **21**, 101, **24**, 135, 143 (*see also* Liquor traffic), **26**, 129, **49**, 173, **51**, 269, **62**, 215, **68**, 27, 45, 53 (*see also* Fur trade); unwilling that French should penetrate within their country, **35**, 273–275; other relations with French, **5**, 119, **24**, 161, **26**, 103, 107, 141, **43**, 37, **52**, 227, **68**, 53, 65, 79; effect of intercourse with, **23**, 305.

Montagnais MS.: cited, **46**, 303, **58**, 291, **65**, 256; contents, **63**, 296, **71**, 228, 379–380.

Montagne, early appellation of environs of Quebec, **48**, 187.

Montanus, A., early geographer: *Nieuwe en Onbekende Weereld*, cited, **28**, frontispiece, **71**, 217.

Montauban, capitulation of, **7**, 310.

Montcalm-Gozon de St. Véran, Louis Joseph, marquis de: commands French troops in North America, **70**, 311–313; heads expedition against Fort George, 105, 107, 143, 147, 149, 157, 173; letter to Monroe, 157; secures from Indians approval of terms granted to English, 177, 197; strives to restrain Indian ferocity, 183; death, 312; biography, 311, **71**, 307, 309, 333.

Montecha, Bernardin, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.

Montereul (Montreuil), Bernard de, Jesuit author, **30**, 153; sketch, 303.

Montézon, M. F. de, editor of *Relations inédites*, **57**, 312.

Montezuma, N. Y.. Indian village sites near, **8**, 298; salt springs at, **43**, 326.

Montfort (Monfort), **2**, 155–157. *See* Belot.

Montgomery, Prof. Henry, antiquarian: explores Huron sites, **5**, 296. *Indian Remains*, cited, **5**, 296, **71**, 266.

Months, how named by Indians, **16**, 259.

Montigny (abbé de), ecclesiastical title of Laval, q.v., **45**, 269.

Montigny, François Jolliet de, Seminary priest, **65**, 105, 117, 143; in Louisiana, **1**, 36; at Mackinac, **65**, 59–61; sketch, 262. Letter by, cited, **71**, 256–257, 399.

Montmagny, ——— de, brother of governor: death, **28**, 223.

MONTMAGNY (Mon-magny, Montmagni), Charles Huault de, **9**, 141, 227, 265, 297, 305, 306, 313, **11**, 67, 69, 83, 87, 89, 143, 173, 177, 225, 241, 243, **12**, 53, 81, 95, 101, 111, 139, 153, 167, 169, 183, 187, 229, 245, **15**, 219, 223–227, **16**, 97, **20**, 119, 189, 229, **21**, 37, 39, 49, 51, 65, 109, 301, **22**, 83, **24**, 289, 309, **25**, 159, **26**, 107, **27**, 87, 91, **28**, 143, 227, **29**, 247, **30**, 171, 201, **31**, 111, **32**, 77, 137, **35**, 51, **42**, 299, 300, **44**, 233, **50**, 319; educated by Jesuits, **9**, 249; governor of New France, **8**, 306, **13**, 23, **38**, 287, **42**, 273, **71**, 75; arrives in Canada, **8**, 217, 308; lands granted to, 307; delivers lands to Jesuits, **4**, 261; sponsor in baptism, **8**, 219–221, **9**, 51, 99, **14**, 139, 147, 161, **20**, 185, 215–219, 225, 309, **23**, 81–83, **24**, 63, 75, **25**, 121, **26**, 189; friendship and aid to Jesuits, **8**, 307, **11**, 227, **14**, 271–273, **19**, 67, 131, **21**, 67, 73, **22**, 309–311, **23**, 275, **24**, 105, **26**, 23, **27**, 105, **28**, 143–145, 169, 181, 203, 209, 217, 221, 251, **30**, 153, 197, 203, **31**, 87, **32**, 69, 75; praised by them, **11**, 49, 71, 77, 149, 185, **17**, 23, 47, 235, **32**, 131–133; fortifies Quebec, **9**, 49, 137; erects Château St. Louis, **71**, 390, **72**, 19; administers justice, **9**, 143; attempts to domesticate elk, 131; zeal for religion, 149, 295; builds Fort Richelieu, 315, **30**, 305; voyage up St. Lawrence, **12**, 131–137; visits the French settlements, 195–231, 235, **18**, 87, **22**, 211, **27**, 87, 93, 279, **28**, 207, 229, 291, **30**, 175, **31**, 175, **32**, 185; celebrates birth of dauphin, **14**, 265, **15**, 221; continued in office, 217; receives nuns, **16**, 19, **18**, 75, **56**, 259; has play acted, **18**, 85–87; sends English trav-

MONTMAGNY (continued)—
eler to Europe, 235; his chapel burned, **19**, 65; builds forts at Richelieu River, **22**, 89–91, 247, 277, **24**, 287; advises sending Le Jeune to France, **23**, 269; prohibits liquor traffic with Indians, **24**, 143; protects Dutch, 273, **25**, 49; advises Hospital nuns, 193; connection with parish church, **27**, 95, 109, 115, 155, **28**, 179, 193, **30**, 197–199, **32**, 85; gifts thereto, **42**, 273–275, 299; punishes drunkards, **27**, 119; various official acts, 312, **28**, 137, 173, 199, 201, 205–207, 211, **32**, 93, 131; correspondence, **24**, 293–297, 305, **31**, 87–89, 115, 119, 289–290, **36**, 75, **39**, 266; landgrants by, **71**, 89; quiets discontent of habitants, **28**, 157; death of his brother, 223; honored by French, **29**, 127; horse presented to, **30**, 183; plans fort at Sillery, 179; aids Sillery Christians, **31**, 171, 175; superseded, **23**, 328, **32**, 101; leaves Canada, 105; his excellent administration, **22**, 39, **23**, 273, **28**, 47, 271; term as governor, **71**, 116; sketch, **8**, 307; facsimile writing, **23**, 224, **71**, 211. Personal character—generosity, **12**, 147, **16**, 23; humility, **14**, 145; strictness, **18**, 127; piety, **16**, 21, 99, **18**, 87, **22**, 143; acts of piety, **16**, 105, **19**, 23, **27**, 111, **28**, 247, **30**, 155; defends converts, **22**, 125; policy toward apostates, **25**, 261–263.

Dealings with Indians: policy toward, **12**, 257; councils with, **9**, 227–235, **12**, 161–165, **21**, 41–43, 49–61, **24**, 47, **25**, 265–271, **26**, 59–71, **27**, 137, 239–243, 251–267, 289–303, **28**, 291–303, 315, **29**, 233; attends their ceremonies, **9**, 49, **22**, 69; sends embassies, **9**, 314, **14**, 243, **31**, 109, **32**, 69; feasts Indians, **11**, 185–187, **15**, 229, **18**, 127, **24**, 75, **27**, 117, 267; asks Hurons to settle near French, **12**, 195, 255; forbids Abenakis to trade in Canada, 187–189; hostilities with Iroquois, **16**, 51, 217, **39**, 201; they seek peace, **27**, 247–249; generosity and aid to Indians, **14**, 137, 141, 265, **15**, 231, **18**, 93–95, 105, **19**, 67, **20**, 221–227, **21**, 83, 91, **22**, 139–141, **24**, 117, **26**, 83, **27**, 297, 303, **29**, 235, **40**, 59; advises them, **18**, 101, **20**, 161–163, **25**, 153; captives given to, **27**, 229, 233, 241, 245, 277, 295, **36**, 21; other gifts to, **24**, 23, **28**, 205; redeems or liberates captives, **23**, 283, **24**, 193, **25**, 53, **27**, 243–245, 253, 257, 295, **28**, 279, **32**, 151, **36**, 23; delivers others to Algonkins, **30**, 195, **32**, 23; Algonkins acknowledge, as chief, **22**, 91; Attikamègues visit, **24**, 69; sends Frenchmen to Indian villages, **27**, 271, **28**, 47, **29**, 47; dissuades Hurons from war, **30**, 165–167; other incidents, **20**, 151, **21**, 63, **25**, 27, 119, 143–147, 187, **27**, 113, 235, 297–299, **28**, 153, 215, 225, 279; attitude of Indians toward, **27**, 269, 285; Huron-Iroquois appellation of, **20**, 221, **61**, 272.

Montmartre: origin of name, **8**, 310; church at, 237; convent, **10**, 7, **11**, 59; history, **8**, 311.

Montmignon, abbé Jean Baptiste, edits *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 329.

Montmirel, **70**, 65, 309. *See* Durand, P.

Montmorency, Charlotte de: marriage, **2**, 296.
Montmorency, Henri, duc de: constable of France, **24**, 309; viceroy of New France, **2**, 296, **4**, 257, 267; asks redress for Argall's raid, **2**, 309; treatment of De Caen's company, **4**, 257, **17**, 243; befriends Viau, **35**, 292.
Montmorency, sault de, **32**, 109. *See* Falls: Montmorency.
Montpellier, France, **28**, 317; university of, founds botanical garden, **49**, 277; cathedral at, **71**, 400.
Montpellier, **28**, 203, 317. *See* Martin, Antoine.
MONTREAL (Mon real, Mon-real, Mon-réal, Monreal, Mont-Real, Mont-Reale, Mont Royal, Mont-Royal, Ville-Marie), Que., metropolis of Canada, **8**, 305, **12**, 273, **23**, facing 224, 267, 321, 323, **24**, 195, 277, 289, 293, 297, **25**, 19, 25, 283, 289, **26**, 316, **27**, facing 106, 309, **28**, facing 104, 305, **29**, 59, 223, **30**, 171, 173, 255, 265, **32**, 85, 101, 105, **33**, 65, 249, **35**, 197, **36**, 123, 149, 233, **40**, 93, 115, **41**, 63, 67, 71, 77, 85, 91, 97, 111, 129, 199, 201, 219, 221, 235, 241, 251, 253, 257, 258, **42**, 37, 47, 49, 61, 69, 77, 93, 103, 109, 191, 215, 237, 245, 253, 297, **43**, 21, 31–35, 47, 51–55, 63, 67, 69, 101, 137, 139, 143, 207, 319, 320, 322–324, **44**, 53, 67, 71, 85, 87, 91, 99, 103, 105, 109–119, 127–129, 155, 161, 163, 167, 183, 187, 193–197, 201, 207, 211, 213, 219–225, 229, 320, 322, 323, **45**, 95–99, 105, 107, 111, 113, 117, 119, 151, 161, 163, 245, 259, **46**, 29–33, 75, 117, 119, 123, 171, 177, 181–185, 203, 205, 211, 217, 223–227, 233, 239, 243, 245, 297, 302, 304, **47**, 35, 43–49, 69–73, 77, 81, 95, 97, 101, 105, 107, 111, 151, 155, 157, 177, 189, 193, 213, 217, facing 268, 277, 281, 283, 289, 291, 299, 307, facing 308, 314, 318, **48**, 51, 85, 89–95, 99, 149, 153, 167, 171, 233–237, 259, 292, 295, 296, **49**, 107, 125, 141, 145, 159, **50**, 127, 187, 189, 207, 209, 213, 315, 319, 320, 322, 323, 326, **51**, 147, 173, 177, 243, 275, 290, 291, **52**, 23, 25, 201, 203, 221, 243, 261, **53**, 41, 43, 241, 247, 255, 257, **54**, 47, 71, 113, **55**, 33, 107, 123, 249, 318, **56**, 39, 43, 267, 301, **57**, 27–29, 107, 141, 143, 149, 209, 253, 281, 308–309, 316, 318, **58**, 93, 113, 117–123, 294, 295, **59**, 79, 89, 257, 269, 273, 281, 285, 291, 305, **60**, 287, 315, 322, **61**, 105, 169, 241, **62**, 69, 157, 159, 167, 175, 237, 243, 253, 273, 274, **63**, 65, 149, 151, 179, 209, 269, 277, 279, 283, 295, 296, 300, 303, 304, **64**, 25, 37, 47, 49, 57, 59, 67, 73, 75, 91, 119, 135, 139, 145, 149, 255, 271, 276, 279, **65**, 27, 189, 221–225, 241, 243, 261, 269, **66**, 51, 53, 75, 191, 203, 205, 338, 340, 342, **67**, 25, **68**, 255, 321, 335, **69**, 39, 155, 253, 269, 279, 281, 304.
Description: location, **44**, 241, **66**, 189, **68**, 263; climate, **28**, 141, **48**, 169; hills and mountains of, **46**, 35, **48**, 85; fertility of soil, **24**, 229, **48**, 169. Population—(1643) **24**, 221–223, (1646) **29**, 145–149; French, reduced to fifty (1651), **36**, 165; artisans sent to (1653), **40**, 85; settlers of, **23**, 328, **27**, 312–313, **28**, 316, **67**, 335, **69**, 261, 293, 305–308, 310; character of settlers, **24**, 229, **48**, 169; emigrants to

MONTREAL: *Description* (continued)—
West from, **70**, 305–309. Occupations — commerce with France, **27**, 85; agriculture at, **28**, 185, **29**, 145–147; fisheries at, **34**, 55; center for northern trade, **36**, 201; brandy traffic at, **65**, 191; trade with Detroit, **70**, 21, 25, 29–33, 39, 49, 306–307. Frontier post, **64**, 253; maps and plans, **50**, frontispiece, **67**, 52, 332, **71**, 215.

Government, etc.: agreement with habitants (1645), **27**, 77; Dauversière intendant of, 77; governors of, 79, **67**, 331, **71**, 396; council, members of, strive to increase pay (1646), **28**, 237; D'Ailleboust commandant at, **29**, 161; militia of, **35**, 290, **48**, 95, **50**, 319; garrison at, **43**, 322, 324.

Events in history: colony of, religious enterprise, **21**, 311; idea of foundation of (1636), 311. Company of (also styled Associates, Gentlemen, and Society of Notre Dame) — formation of (1640), **21**, 311; project of, **18**, 245, **22**, 203–217; receive gift for hospital, **21**, 311; Mlle. Mance, member of, 311, **22**, 318; Montreal Island granted to, **12**, 273, **21**, 311; at N. D. de Paris, **22**, 207–209; send colonists to (1641, 1643), **21**, 107, 311, **22**, 318; consecrate Montreal to Holy Family, 207; send tabernacle to Montreal, 213; D'Ailleboust member of, **23**, 289; assist colony, **28**, 269; Mlle. Mance reorganizes (1652), **22**, 318; desire Queylus for bishop, **43**, 322; piety of, **22**, 207, **23**, 273, **24**, 229, **27**, 139; surrender Montreal to Sulpitians (1663), **12**, 273. Foundation — founders of, **21**, 311–312, **22**, 318, **71**, 258; founders of, seek advice of Berchereau, **27**, 312; first colonists winter at Quebec (1641), **21**, 311; founded (1642), **6**, 325, **8**, 307–309, **11**, 277; Mme. de la Peltrie joins, **21**, 311; religious orders formed for benefit of, 312; Indian belief regarding, **24**, 231; commemoration of, **71**, 354. French at, **24**, 159, 295, **27**, 139; Mme. de la Peltrie at, **23**, 301, **25**, 237; occurrences at, **24**, 221–269, **29**, 145–183; flood at, **24**, 225; importance for conversion of Indians, 269; Bourdon and others visit, **30**, 177; dog patrols, **32**, 27; famine at, **34**, 51; Mlle. Mance aids (1651), **22**, 318; Lauson visits, **37**, 99, 103; supplies for, sent from Quebec, **38**, 173; peace conference at, 179; vows made at, **40**, 87, 159; warehouse at, 211–213; cemetery at, **42**, 239; Dollard saves (1660), **12**, 276; Closse saves, **47**, 155; riot in, 289; meteors at, **48**, 37–39; effects of earthquake at, 45; theater of French-Iroquois war, **63**, 149; English expeditions against, (1690) **64**, 274, (1709) **66**, 343; French prepare to defend, 193; Vaudreuil at, **67**, 55; Bégon at, 331; Catalogne makes map of, 333; Catalogne constructs fortifications at, 333; Catalogne at, 334; French expedition leaves (1734), **68**, 333; Céloron at, **69**, 195, 294; French and Indian expedition sets out from (1757), **70**, 91–93; surrenders to English (1760), 312, **71**, 99; captured by Americans (1775), 394; last public sale of slave at (1797), **69**, 301; history, **71**, 248, 312. Parish register (Notre Dame), cited, **22**, facing 196, **43**, facing 62, 322.

Ecclesiastical: Jesuit — Jesuits at, **9**, 314, 315, **15**, 250, **22**, 317, **23**, 327, **24**, 219, **27**, 77, 93–95, 265, **28**, 137, 141, 217, **31**, 107, **40**, 153, **66**, 211, **67**, 51, 67, 71, 331, **68**, 257–259, 331–332, **69**, 286, 288, **70**, 199; residence at, abandoned, **47**, 253; fortifications of, threaten to diminish orchard, **67**, 53; estates in, **71**, 85–91. Colleges — [St. Raphael], **71**, 109, 113, 385. Jesuit, 215, 217; built (1692–94), **64**, 135, **71**, 217; burned (1803), **64**, 135, **71**, 217; view, **64**, 9, 135, **71**, 217; plan, **64**, 9, 151, **71**, 217; *see also* Colleges: St. Mary's. Churches (*see* Churches). Sulpitian — Sulpitians at, **51**, 177, **53**, 303, **67**, 339, **69**, 295; house at, **51**, 290; seigniors of Montreal, **57**, 315; seminary of St. Sulpice, superior of, **67**, 245, 339; monastery at, **69**, 286; *see also* Sulpitians. Secular priests at, **47**, 253. Convent at, **69**, 294. *See also* Chapels, Churches, Hospitals, *and* Hospital nuns.

Relations with Indians: fields given to, **24**, 233, 241; converts at, **27**, 141; Indians settled at, **28**, 147; feasted at, **31**, 173; baptized at, 279, 290; Indians leave, **36**, 165; winter at, 203; massacres at, **49**, 161; trade at, **65**, 219. Abenakis at, **67**, 131, **70**, 91. Algonkins at, **24**, 199, 207, 219, 231, **25**, 191, 275–277, **29**, 145–149, 167–169, **30**, 269, 281; influence upon Algonkins, **24**, 265–267; soldier at, killed by, **68**, 267. Crees at, **48**, 237, **66**, 107. Hurons at, **24**, 119, 265, 275, 279, 287, **26**, 21, **27**, 89, **28**, 149, **29**, 71, 231, **38**, 51, 193–195, **41**, 79; fugitive Hurons, unwilling to settle at, **35**, 207; take refuge at, **48**, 85; trade at, **60**, 307. Iroquets at, **31**, 279–283. Iroquois at, **25**, 49–51, 193, **26**, 35, 39–41, **28**, 291, **37**, 95–97, 101, 117, **38**, 51, 189, **41**, 19, 51, 69, **43**, 51, **49**, 91, **63**, 151, **64**, 143, 275; attacked by, **22**, 318, **23**, 249, **24**, 275–279, 295, **36**, 133, 137, 165, **40**, 85–87, 103, 173, **46**, 219, **64**, 83; threatened by, **25**, 25, **27**, 221, **30**, 177, 251, 273, **35**, 165; Iroquois raids at, **32**, 27–33, 169–171, **36**, 119, 125, 149, **45**, 31, 81, **46**, 189; envoys and conferences at, **32**, 87, 143, **40**, 89–91, 163, **49**, 143, **52**, 53; capture Hurons near, **35**, 59; prisoner burned at, **36**, 125; hinder growth of city, 201; prisoners at, **44**, 315; French at, captured by, **46**, 207; exposed to, **48**, 169; French at, defeated by, **64**, 29–33. Nipissiriniens at, **49**, 243. Ottawas at, **48**, 237, 277, **64**, 25–27.

Montreal Historical Society (Société Historique de), *Mémoires*, cited, **69**, 301, **71**, 257–258, 306.

Montreal Numismatic and Antiquarian Society: *Canadian Portraits and Antiq.*, cited, **71**, 238, 330. *Catalogue of Loan Exhib.*, **71**, 267.

Montreil, Charlotte, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 75.

Montret, **70**, 77. *See* Campeau, Marie Charlotte.

Montreuil, **30**, 153. *See* Montereul.

Monts, Pierre du Gas (Gua), sieur de, a Huguenot, governor of Pons, **1**, 307, 309, 315, **2**, 177, 221, 307; commissioned by Henri IV.,

Monts (continued)—

1, 305, **4**, 103; lands granted to, **1**, 305, **2**, 33, **4**, 43, 107, 233, 256; Canadian enterprise, 256; settlements of, **2**, 209, 296, 305–306, 308, **3**, 41–45, 51; explorations, 43–45, 187. Fur trade monopoly granted to (1603), **1**, 4, 305; monopoly canceled (1607), 305; renewed, 305. Associated with Poutrincourt, **1**, 305, **2**, 127; sails for Acadia, (1604), **1**, 305; in Acadia, 4–5, 65; on New England coast, **2**, 291, 305; at St. Croix, 133, 167, 185, 209, 290, 300, **4**, 37, 45; rescues Aubry, **2**, 301; establishes fort at Quebec, **1**, 99, 101; cedes Port Royal to Poutrincourt (1606), 305–306, **3**, 161, 235; returns to France (1607), 161; sends Champlain to New France (1608), **1**, 305, **3**, 161; surrenders commission, **1**, 305; transfers claims in New France, 305, 313, **2**, 237, **3**, 233; interest in conversion of Indians, **1**, 63; St. Croix Island renamed for, **2**, 292; sketch, **1**, 305–306.

Monts Pelés ("bare mountains"), Montagnais tribe, **47**, 61.

Monts Pelez (bare mountains). *See* Pointe des Monts.

Moodie, Susanna: *In the Bush*, cited, **10**, 325, **71**, 327–328.

Moon: measure of time, **3**, 79, **15**, 157; eclipses of, **5**, 99, **8**, 63, **10**, 59, **15**, 139, 175, **22**, 295–297, **23**, 179, **30**, 67, **58**, 181–185, 201, **64**, 117, **68**, 291; in Indian folk-lore, **6**, 223, **10**, 323, **22**, 295, **50**, 289; its spirit appears to Indian woman, **17**, 165–167; used in metaphor, **19**, 63; Indians worship, **56**, 113, **58**, 181, **62**, 199–201; influence upon tides, **56**, 139; Aulneau asks for reckoning of eclipses, **68**, 257, in Mohammedan folk-lore, **12**, 37. "Sign of the," metaphor, **10**, 51. *See also* Eclipses.

Mooney, James: "Cher. Ball Play," cited, **10**, 328, **71**, 281. "Cher. Sacred Formulas," **71**, 277. "End of Natchez," **71**, 295. *Ghost Dance*, **71**, 277. *Siouan Tribes*, **71**, 296.

Moore, Charles: *Northwest Under Three Flags*, **71**, 321.

Moore, George H., superintendent of Lenox Library, **45**, 265; owner of Cramoisy *Relation*, **50**, 314; death, **45**, 265.

Moore, Martin: "Eliot and Indian Converts," **71**, 336.

Moore, Thomas: "Lake of Dismal Swamp," cited, **10**, 324.

Moose: **6**, 179, 215, **11**, 121, **12**, 9, **25**, 165, **28**, 25, **46**, 65, 259, **47**, 43, 51, 153, 167, 173, **49**, 71, **50**, 27, 291, **55**, 113, **56**, 79, 85, **58**, 67; early names for, **1**, 247, **2**, 298, **9**, 310, **15**, 249; described, **2**, 298. Habitat, **37**, 253, **40**, 215, **47**, 147, **48**, 163, 177, **53**, 89, **56**, 155, 159, 179, 183, 205; scarce in Eskimo country, **45**, 67; in wooded districts, **46**, 277. Season for hunting, **3**, 79, **6**, 313, **7**, 107, 145, **8**, 33, 159, **55**, 155; method of hunting, **1**, 249, **4**, 193, **6**, 295, **45**, 61, **49**, 159, **56**, 113, **57**, 319; hunted, **7**, 159–161, 165, 183–185, 215, **11**, 119, **16**, 49, 93, **18**, 115, **20**, 291, **23**, 315, **24**, 53, 89, 111, 179, 211, 245, **25**, 123, 127, 161, 167, 273, **28**, 29, **32**, 75, **35**, 33, **36**, 197, 221, **37**, 101, 195–197, 245, **38**, 21, **43**, 113, **45**, 193–195, 227, **47**, 23, 171, **48**, 285, **49**, 21, 39, 171, **51**, 129, 169, 273, **53**, 83, **56**, 77. As

food, **1**, 247, **4**, 203, **6**, 281, **7**, 9, 51, 177, **9**, 25, **10**, 229, **16**, 79, **24**, 51, **31**, 281, **37**, 33, 55, **44**, 245, **45**, 193, **46**, 141, **49**, 33, 49, **63**, 259; embryo not eaten, **6**, 223; flesh dried, 265, 277; in sagamité, **49**, 33; fat, a delicacy, 49. Eat roots of *Nuphar*, **5**, 282; in Indian folk-lore, **9**, 123, **10**, 155, **51**, 273; superstition in regard to bones of, **10**, 167; stones found in, used as charms, **12**, 13; "Moose of France," Indian name for horses, **50**, 81; hair, used in embroidery, **67**, 334.

Skins: valuable, **45**, 193; dressed by Indians, **37**, 41. Uses—as clothing, **4**, 203–205, **7**, 15–17, **9**, 17, 175; as medicine-bag, **22**, 317; in snowshoes, **32**, 269; as paper, **37**, 41; thongs, **60**, 316. Trade in, **4**, 207, **6**, 273, **28**, 201, **32**, 103; eaten in famine, **7**, 49, **48**, 263, **55**, 145, 151–153; as presents, **13**, 151, **23**, 211, 217, **41**, 111–113, **42**, 257, **43**, 41, 47, **49**, 231, **58**, 133, **60**, 85; cabin hung with robes of, **24**, 171–173; gift to dead, **43**, 241; ornamented, **44**, 73, **49**, 51, 231, **52**, 249, **53**, 113; as religious offering, 83, **58**, 155; stolen from Indians, 241.

Moraigans, **70**, 135, 161. *See* Mohegans.

Morain, Jean, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Canada (1674), **60**, 322; ordained (1676 or 1678), 322; with Gaspesians and Etechemins, **61**, 75; at Tadoussac mission (1677–78), **60**, 322; winters at Jeune Lorette, 322; with Iroquois (1679–84), 322, **62**, 227; at Sault St. Louis (1684–88), **60**, 322, **62**, 253; at La Prairie mission (1685–86), **60**, 322; death (1687, 1688, or 1690), 322; conflicting statements regarding, 322; sketch, 322, **71**, 154; extract of letter (*Rel.* 1676–77), **60**, 8, 263–273, **71**, 199.

Moran, Edward: "Green Bay," **71**, 221.

Morand, Charles, *dit* Grimard: marriage, **70**, 307; sketch, 307.

Morand, Claude Charles: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 21, 31, 35, **41**; marriage, 307; assassinated, 307; sketch, 307.

Morand (Moran), Guillaume François, Jesuit, **71**, 134; arrives in Louisiana (1735), 171, **72**, 19; with Alabamas, **69**, 205; at New Orleans, 79, 205, **70**, 87; death (1759 or 1761), **71**, 171; sketch, **70**, 87, **71**, 171.

Morbletz, **36**, 95. *See* Marblehead.

Morchigander, **36**, 107. *See* Mohegans.

Moreau, **70**, 157. *See* Monroe, G.

Morean, ———, Jesuit in France, friend of De Gonnor, **68**, 319.

Moreau, Célestine: *Acadie Françoise*, cited, **8**, 289, **30**, 304–305, **71**, 308.

Morean, Pierre (Pierre Péré), *dit* La Toupine (Taupine), fur trader: with St. Lusson (1671), **59**, 314; at Illinois village, 175; adherent of Frontenac, 315; marriage, 315; Jesuits hostile to, **64**, 141; sketch, **59**, 314–315.

Morel, ———, sieur prevost, **2**, 159.
Morel (Moret), Thomas, secular priest: arrives in Canada (1661), **46**, 183; curé of Château Richer, 303; narrative by (*Rel.* 1666–67), **51**, 7, 87–101, **71**, 195.
Moréri, Louis: *Dict. historique*, **71**, 353.
Mores, ——— de, owns mill, **45**, 109.
Moret. *See* Morel.
Morgan, ———, **70**, 316. *See* Margane.
Morgan, Henry J.: *Bibl. Canad.*, **71**, 222.
Morgan, Lewis H.: cited, **8**, 293, 298, 302, **63**, 306, *League of Iroq.*, cited, **1**, 310, **8**, 297, 305, **21**, 313–314, **54**, 308, **71**, 294, 361. *Houses of Amer. Aborig.*, cited, **15**, 246, **71**, 282. *Systems of Consanguinuity*, cited, **21**, 315, **47**, 316, **71**, 266. *Ancient Society*, cited, **29**, 293, **71**, 266. *Rep. on Ind. Coll.*, **71**, 266. *Ind. Migrations*, **71**, 271.
Morille, Michelle, marriage, **38**, 294.
Morieult, Captain ———, arrives in Canada, **5**, 67, 221.
Morin, Germain, first Canadian-born priest: member of Quebec seminary, **42**, 301, **45**, 119; takes orders, 121, 271; dines with Jesuits, **48**, 225; acts as musician, **49**, 157; says first mass (1665), 169.
Morin, Madeleine, marriage, **70**, 309.
Morin, Marie Josephine, marriage, **70**, 73, 75.
Morin, Noël, father of Germain: marriage, **42**, 301.
Morin, Mme. Noël (*née* Desportes): gift to parish church, **42**, 287; marriages, 301.
Morin, Pierre, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 75.
Morin, P. L., copies Raffeix's map, **47**, 320.
Morisseau, Marguerite, marriage, **45**, 272.
Morlière, Charles Alex., Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 134; professor at Quebec college, **70**, 83; sketch, 83, **71**, 180.
Mornay, ———, bishop: Dosquet coadjutor of, **68**, 330; Dosquet succeeds, 331.
Morocco, pirates from, **4**, 265; French in, **8**, 288.
Morocco, a kind of leather: sealskin compared to, **68**, 85.
Morrhua pruinosa. *See* Cod.
Morris, Marion Longfellow, translates Bonnécamps's *Relation*, **69**, 281.
Morris, Robert, contract with Senecas, **71**, 294.
Mortagne, France, **6**, 326, **27**, 314; emigration from, to New France, **7**, 310.
Mortar, vessel for compounding medicines: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 207.
Mortars, kind of cannon: used in siege, **66**, 99, **70**, 151, 155; on ship-

board, **66**, 191; blessed sacrament saluted by discharge of, **68**, 273; French army equipped with, **69**, 47. *See also* Artillery, *and* Cannon.

Mortifications: French practice, **6**, 105, **23**, 25; priests practice, **29**, 35, **34**, 183, **35**, 125, **37**, 137, **39**, 171, 261, **40**, 23; nuns practice, **38**, 119. Converts practice, **16**, 127–129, **22**, 61–63, 67, **24**, 35, **25**, 277–281, **26**, 147, **27**, 191–201, **30**, 39–41, **31**, 191, 227, **33**, 33–35, **39**, 147, **49**, 99, **55**, 259–261, 277, **62**, 175–179, **63**, 217–219; instruments of, **6**, 105, **16**, 127–129, **22**, 61, 67, **24**, 127, **26**, 147, **27**, 191–201, **29**, 35, 79, **30**, 41, **31**, 191, **33**, 33–35, **34**, 183, **35**, 125, **39**, 147, 261, **40**, 23, **49**, 99, **55**, 259–261, 277, **62**, 45, 175, 179, **63**, 205, 219. *See also* Penances.

Mortmain: land in, disposed of, **42**, 285; letters of, **71**, 65, 73, 87. *See also* Amortization, *and* Seigniories.

Moscosa. *See* Mocosa.

Moscoso, Alvarado de, on Mississippi (1543), **59**, 313.

Moses, Hebrew leader, **9**, 95, **26**, 125, **46**, 253, **47**, 59; Algonkin woman relates story of, **25**, 197.

Moses, John: *Illinois*, **71**, 321, 322.

Mosquets, **2**, 255. *See* Musket.

Mosquitoes: infest New France, **5**, 35–37, **10**, 89–91, **14**, 271, **16**, 213, **29**, 219, **30**, 293, **39**, 101, **41**, 91–93, **43**, 87, **45**, 261, **48**, 137, 277, **50**, 33, **56**, 185, **59**, 45, **60**, 121, **66**, 115, **68**, 63; in Iroquois country, **28**, 75; not found in north, **46**, 279; infest Mississippi, **65**, 161, 177, **67**, 289, 293, 297, 301; in Yazoo country, **68**, 221. Indian protection against, **3**, 117, **59**, 147; diminished by clearing land, **5**, 37; in Indian mythology, **68**, 129. *See also* Flies, *and* Gnats.

Moss: as food, **48**, 119, 263, **50**, 177, 257, **51**, 259, **54**, 253, **55**, 149–151; as protection from cold, **65**, 161. *See also* Tripe de Roche.

Motets, anthems of Catholic church: Indians sing, **22**, 183, **57**, 61, **59**, 277; sung in parish church, **29**, 93; sung at Onondaga, **42**, 129; nuns sing, **45**, 139; sung on feast day, **48**, 229; in Iroquois language, **53**, 275; French and Indians sing, **58**, 157.

Mothes, Oscar: *Dict. Technologique*, **71**, 353.

Moths, destroy pelts, **67**, 69.

Motley, John Lothrop: *John of Barneveld*, cited, **1**, 316, **71**, 336.

Mott, Henry, librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii.

Mouchaouaouastiirinioek, Montagnais tribe: location, **24**, 155.

Mouchigands, **36**, 240. *See* Mohegans.

Mouingoueña, western tribe, **65**, 101. *See also* Moingonas.

Moukoutagan, a Mistassin: makes announcement, **56**, 111.

Moulin Baude. *See* Rivers: Moulin Baude.

Moulin des Chastelets, Margontier drowned near, **43**, 51.

Mound-builders, works on, **71**, 264–269.

Mount Carmel, cross of, **28**, 225.
Mount Desert, **1**, 318. *See* Islands, *and* St. Sauveur.
Mount St. Louis, Ont., **13**, 269. *See* Irish settlement.
Mountains, **32**, 259; Spaniards find, **3**, 57. On Montreal Island, **12**, 133, **22**, 205, 215, **24**, 267, 269, **48**, 39; cross erected on, **24**, 227–229. In Saguenay region (*see below* Laurentian). In Petun and Huron countries (*see below* Blue). Effects of earthquake on, **48**, 43, 201, 213; near Lake George, **70**, 139, 143, 151, 155, 165; near Quebec, **71**, 67. Single peaks (mounts) — Esquiline, Rome, church on, **28**, 318; Joly, **9**, 311; Sinai, **66**, 325; Tabor, **27**, 141, **37**, 225. Systems and ranges — Alleghanies, **9**, 310, **18**, 260, **65**, 266, **69**, 167–169; Shawnees cross, **47**, 316. Alps (Italy), **11**, 47, **49**, 215. Appalachian, **2**, 303. Ardennes (France), inhabitants of, **10**, 327; quarries in, **51**, 185. Blue, in Petun and Huron countries, **5**, 279, **35**, 163, 183, **40**, 15, 45. Chicchack (*see below* Shickshock). Laurentian, **2**, 71, **31**, 249, 251, **37**, 21, 23, 27, 29, 35, 51, 213, **39**, 107, **54**, 149, **56**, 75, 183, 207, **68**, 29–33, 41; description and extent, **5**, 183, 286, **38**, 225. Nonnenbin, **69**, 295. Notre Dame (*see below* Shickshock). Pyrenees (Europe), Jesuits cross, **70**, 297. Rocky, **1**, 9, 10, **15**, 245; discovery (1742–43), **67**, 343, **68**, 334; French expedition to (1750–52), **69**, 298; explorations in, **71**, 338, 340. St. Margaret, named for saint, **41**, 93. Sierra Nevada, **71**, 286. Shickshock (Chicchack, Notre Dame), **2**, 205, **3**, 300, **15**, 231, **32**, 267, 273, 277–281, **43**, 31; location and description, **2**, 303, **47**, 167, 173.
Moussart, François du, drummer-boy: with Jesuits, **49**, 161–163.
Moustache, former use of term, **5**, 278.
Movena, Marie, Algonkin girl: piety, **54**, 239.
Mowak, Algonkin name for Mohawk, q. v., **44**, 321.
Moyen, Elizabeth, marriage, **43**, 322.
Moyen, Marie, marriage, **62**, 273.
Moyné, François, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 135; sketch, 178–179.
Mueller, Oswald, Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **14**, 4.
Mugulashas (Mougoulachas), Cha'hta tribe: location, **65**, 269; massacred by Bayogoulas, 157.
Muiamis, **59**, 177. *See* Miamis.
Mukwa, Wis., mission site near, **54**, 307–308.
Mulberry, **65**, 177: found in Huronia, **13**, 13; in Iroquois country, **51**, 121; in Illinois, **58**, 99, **59**, 139, **66**, 227; cloth made from bark, **65**, 131.
Mules, size in Auvergne, **48**, 163.
Mundificative, **49**, 207, **51**, 290; meaning of term, **49**, 277.
Munnsville, N. Y., Indian village site near, **42**, 295, **51**, 294.
Munro, Robert: "Genesee Country," cited, **43**, 326, **71**, 316.
Munro, W. Bennett: "Feudal System in Canada," **71**, 308.

Muratori, Ludovico Antonio, Jesuit historian: cited, **12**, 276.
Murder, **44**, 37; among French, **11**, 278, **47**, 303–305 — attempted, **38**, 171; committed by Algonkin woman, **18**, 223–225; of Hurons, by Iroquois, **48**, 85–87; caused by drunkenness, **62**, 67. Penalties — among French, **38**, 173, **47**, 305, **49**, 171, **68**, 267 (*see also* Penalties); among Hurons, **10**, 215–223, **13**, 13, **38**, 275, 281–287; reparation for, by Indians, **33**, 233–249, **34**, 248 — with presents, **19**, 85, **33**, 243–247 (*see also* Indians: government).
Murdoch, Beamish: *Nova Scotia*, cited, **1**, 315, **3**, 295–296, 300, **71**, 308.
Murdoch, John: *Pt. Barrow Expedition*, cited, **9**, 309, **71**, 266, 267.
Murphy, Henry C., antiquarian and collector of Americana, **50**, 314, **64**, 270; *Relations* owned by, **5**, 269; translator, **12**, 271, **71**, 248; cited, **55**, 317. *Verrazzano*, cited, **3**, 292, **71**, 340.
Murray, James, third English governor of Canada: term of office, **71**, 118. *Siege of Quebec*, **71**, 257.
Murray Bay (town), Que.: location and importance, **69**, 290. *See also* Malbaye.
Muscovy, French in, **46**, 241.
Museums: British army, medical department — Huron relics in, **5**, 296. Dominion Government — Huron relics in, **5**, 296. Ontario Provincial Archæological — relics in, **5**, 279, 297, **8**, 305, **18**, 258, **36**, 245–246; *Reports*, cited, **8**, 304, **18**, 258, **36**, 246, **71**, 264–265, 267. Peabody — *Reports*, cited, **63**, 307, **65**, 267, **66**, 315, **71**, 267, 286; *Archæol. and Ethnol. Papers*, cited, 279. Toronto — destroyed by fire, **5**, 296. U. S. National — collections in, **13**, 272, **71**, 283–286; *Reports*, cited, **12**, 272, **13**, 272, **22**, 319, **26**, 310, **55**, 321, **59**, 313, **71**, 270, 280, 283–286. Wisconsin Historical Society — **59**, 313; has Perrot's ostensorium, **66**, 347. *See also* Libraries: British Museum.
Mushrooms: eaten by Indians, **39**, 215; by souls of dead, **4**, 201.
Music: plain-song, **46**, 163, 171 — modes of, **60**, 283, 322; *faux-bourdon*, **27**, 117, **28**, 161, **32**, 109, **35**, 47, **44**, 95; four-part singing, **28**, 249; instruments, **9**, 269, **27**, 101, 113, **42**, 129, **44**, 177, **45**, 151, **47**, 275, 283, 295, 301, **48**, 229–233 — played at church services, **27**, 113, **32**, 109, **42**, 129, **47**, 275; Christmas carols, **27**, 113, **28**, 249, **30**, 199–201, **58**, 241. Hymns of church, **27**, 109–113, **28**, 161, 165, 171–181, 197, 207, 219, 225, 241, 249, **30**, 157, 163–165, 169, 177–179, 185, 189, 197–201, **32**, 71, 79, 81, 87, 91, 93, 97, 109, 179, **34**, 45–47, **35**, 35, 47, 51, **36**, 45, **40**, 133, **43**, 33, 75, **44**, 95, **45**, 121, 133–145, 151, **46**, 163–165, 169–171, 185, **47**, 283, 299, **48**, 229–233, **50**, 205, **55**, 107, **56**, 101, **60**, 165, 283, **65**, 117, **66**, 85, **68**, 211; translated into Indian tongues, **8**, 143, **15**, 175, **23**, 231, **24**, 137, 199, **25**, 165, **27**, 211, **28**, 225, **29**, 237, **41**, 221, 231, **45**, 37, **57**, 61,

Music (continued)—
207, 251, **59**, 31, **60**, 145, **62**, 197, **64**, 231, **66**, 151, 243, **68**, 57, 69, 211, 275. *See also* Indians: music.
Musicians: at Quebec, **30**, 155, 159, 189, **32**, 89, 99, **48**, 229; regaled, **32**, 85.
Musk, **10**, 293, **44**, 277; disliked by Indians, **5**, 153; rosary scented with, **30**, 155.
Muskets, **13**, 265, **33**, 261, 263, **35**, 113, **37**, 143, **39**, 185, 247, **42**, 47, **49**, 231, **64**, 45. *See* Firearms.
Muskrat: why thus named, **8**, 45; found in Canada, **48**, 167, 177; hunted, **31**, 173; how taken by Indians, **8**, 43–45; its odor disliked by them, **44**, 277; its skin, in trade, **4**, 207; cloaks made therefrom, **65**, 131, 153. In Algonkin mythology—*see* Indians: mythology, folk-lore, and religion.
Musseaux, **35**, 291, **43**, 55, **45**, 119. *See* Ailleboust, Charles Joseph d'.
Mussels, fishery of, **1**, 69.
Mustard, disliked by Indians, **44**, 279–281.
Müstassins, **60**, 245. *See* Mistassins.
Mustela pennanti, **21**, 315. *See* Cat, *and* Pekan.
Mustelidæ, **21**, 315.
Mutilation: of captives, **18**, 31, **39**, 19, 55, 65–71, **31**, 35, 43, 45 (*see also* Indians: warfare—captives); to fulfill dreams, **39**, 19; of dead foe, **70**, 141; Iroquois regard, as cause for death, **31**, 35.
Muy (Muys), de, **66**, 129, 133, 137, 342. *See* Daneaux, N.
Myrand, Ernest, Canadian antiquarian, **43**, 323. *Noëls anciens*, **71**, 355. *Sir William Phips*, cited, **64**, 274, 308.
Myrica cerifera (wax bayberry), **67**, 335; also named *inodora*, **69**, 301.
Myrrh: medicinal uses, **49**, 205, 277, **50**, 161, **51**, 289.
Myrtus cerifera (myrtle wax), **67**, 335, **71**, 347.
Mystassins, **63**, 249–251, 255, **65**, 47. *See* Mistassins.

N., a person arrested at Quebec hospital, **32**, 87 (cf. **34**, 39); kills a man, **46**, 183.
N., Monsieur, hospital superior writes to, **36**, 59–61; aids Quebec hospital, 61.
Naaktuch, probable misprint for Nahakhich, **9**, 59.
Nactythos (Natchitoches), Caddo village, **65**, 269.
Nadaillac, Jean F. A. du Pouget, marquis de: *Prehist. America*, **71**, 267.
Nadoessi mascouteins, Siouan tribe, **60**, 203; meaning of term, 321. *See also* Iowas.
Nadouessi (Nadoessi, Nadoessis, Nadoissi, Nadoissis, Nadouechi Nadouechiouek, Nadouechiowec, Nadouecious, Nadouecis, Nadou-

esiouek, Nadouesieux, Nadouesis, Nadouessi, Nadouessis, Nadoussiens, Nadouesioux, Nadouessious, Nadouessioux, Naduesiu, Nadwechiwec, Nadwesseronons, Natwesix), appellation of Siouan tribe, **18**, 231, **23**, 225, 326, **42**, 221, 296, **44**, 247, 249, 325, **45**, 163, 237, **46**, 69, 143, **49**, 241, 249, **50**, 279, **51**, 47, 53, **54**, 167, 191, 193, 217, 223, 229, **55**, 97, 133, 169, 203, 209, **56**, 115, **57**, 203, 207, 209, 221, 275, 279, **58**, 49, 53, 65, 67, 255, 257, 263, 277, 285, 289, **59**, 129, 165, 211, **60**, 199, 203, 211, **61**, 137, **62**, 195, **66**, 338. *See* Sioux.

Nadreau, Françoise, marriage, **46**, 303.

Nænies, funeral songs, **3**, 129.

Nahakhich (Naaktuch), Joseph, Algonkin convert: baptism and death, **9**, 59–69.

Nahakwatkse, Algonkin convert: Indian takes refuge with, **46**, 131.

Nahiganiouetch, **18**, 233, 260. *See* Mohicans.

Nails: Montagnais use, **21**, 89; made at Quebec, **32**, 91; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29; price of, **69**, 249.

Naiz percez, **10**, 83, 322. *See* Amikoués.

Nanchouakousity, Pierre, Algonkin convert: rebukes pagan relative, **31**, 277.

Nancy, France, **50**, 322, 323, **69**, 287; image of Virgin sent from, **60**, 87.

Nan-do-wah-gaah, **8**, 293. *See* Senecas.

Nangasaki, plan of, **66**, 314, 317.

Nanibozhu, **5**, 286, **6**, 328, **71**, 276. *See* Manabozho.

Nanih Waiya, sacred mound of Cha'htas, **66**, 343, **71**, 265.

Nanoudohout, Abenaki chief: at St. François, **67**, 129.

Nanrantsouak. *See* Narantsouat.

Nanrantsouakians, **67**, 117, 235. *See* Abenakis, *and* Nûrhantsuak.

Nantes, France, **50**, 325, **52**, 65. Edict of, term applied to Huguenots in, **3**, 299; revoked, **71**, 327. Commerce, **41**, 243, **43**, 53; diocese, **50**, 320.

Nantoué, **55**, 185, **58**, 293. *See* Makoucoué, *and* Mantoué.

Napkins: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209, **50**, 161, **51**, 111–113, **52**, 109; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; as present, **28**, 243.

Naples, Italy, Jesuits expelled from, **70**, 314.

Nappi, Philippe, Jesuit at Rome: Chaumonot writes to, **18**, 15; says mass for Chaumonot, 37.

Naraganses (Naraghenses), **36**, 79, **46**, 67. *See* Narragansetts.

Narankamigouk. *See* Naurakamig.

Narantsouat (Nanrantsouak, Nanranzwak, Naranchouak, Narantsoak, Narantsouak, Nazanchouak), headquarters of Abenaki mission in Maine, **37**, 267, **66**, 346; etymology of name, **36**, 238; location, 83, **67**, 87, 121, 197, 239. Inhabitants of, influential among New England tribes, **38**, 33; won over by English, **67**, 35; rendezvous for Abenakis, 117; *see also* Abenakis. Druillettes welcomed

Narantsouat (continued)—
at, **37**, 249-253; Rale at, **36**, 238, **67**, 61, 65, 85, 113, **133**, 195, **225**-229, 233; church at, 87-89, 115, 209-213, 235-237, 245; English at, 115; English attack, 233-235, 338. *See also* Norridgewock.

Narragansett Club: *Publications*, cited, **8**, 313, **71**, 275, 331.

Narragansetts (Naraganses, Naraghenses), Algonquian tribe of New England: location, **1**, 308; population, **46**, 67; hostile to Acadian tribes, **1**, 308; allied to Mohegans, **26**, 315; English defeat, **36**, 79; make peace with English and Mohegans, **238**. Language, **16**, 259. *See also* Williams, Roger.

Nash, E. W., compiles O'Callaghan sale catalogue, **60**, 314.

Nassau, Maurice, count of, sends expedition to Siberia, **3**, 299.

Nassitamirineou, *dit* Brehault, an Algonkin: Jesuits feed, **5**, 99; advises tribesmen, 135; death, 163.

Nataouatikouan, Indian village, **56**, 185.

Nataschegamiou, Indian village, **56**, 169.

NATCHES (Naktche, Natchés, Natchez, Natchiés), Maskoki tribe, **65**, 119, 131, 135, 149, 153, 155, 159, **68**, 327, **69**, 217; relation to Maskoki stock, **65**, 268. Location, **65**, 137, 267; distance from, to New Orleans, **67**, 315; at Natchez, **68**, 169; on Washita River, 221, 330; in Indian Territory, 330. Population — formerly very numerous, **68**, 135; in 1730, 135, 221. Language — same as Taensas, **65**, 135; words and phrases, 145. Character and disposition, **65**, 135; sedentary, 155, 267, **68**, 135; religion and government, **65**, 135, 139-143, 149, **67**, 311-313, **68**, 121-129, 139-141, 145, 149; women forbidden to enter temple, 125, 127-163; chief's title, 127-129, 135; chief gives feast to subjects, 137-139; erects war-pole, 145-149; use muskets, 167, 197; negroes join, 189; capture negroes, 221-223; history, **71**, 295.

Relations with other tribes: join Creeks, **65**, 268. Give presents to Yazoos, **68**, 173; allied with, 175, 341. Cha'htas, captives among, **68**, 189; attacked by, 189-197, 219; carry calumet to, 195. Arkansas hostile to, **68**, 217.

Relations with French: hostilities with, **1**, 37, **65**, 268, 269, **68**, 183-197, 330, **70**, 249; murder Jesuit, **67**, 341, **71**, 168; massacre French, **67**, 343, **68**, 121, 163-171, 187, 205, 223, 327, **69**, 215, **70**, 247-249, 253; French hire, **68**, 131; trade with, 165; captives among, 163, 169, 189-195, 199, 221; strive to entice French, 181; profane sacred vessels, 195; make slaves of French women, 199; their temple seized, 193; sold as slaves, 330; French destroy, **69**, 215; cause of revolt of Natches, **68**, 327, **70**, 247.

Natchez, Miss.: French settle, **65**, 267-268; location, **67**, 311; Jesuits at, **66**, 341, **67**, 311, 317, **68**, 121; commandants at, **66**,

345, **68**, 165; Philibert at, **67**, 311; garrison at, **69**, 215; French massacred at, **68**, 121, 165-171, **69**, 215.
Natchitoch (Nactythos, Natchitoches), name of Caddo village and inhabitants: location, **65**, 269; population, 157; practice agriculture, 157; report carried by way of, **68**, 187.
Nativité, Marie Renée de la (Boulic), Hospital nun: sent to Montreal, **44**, 111, 323.
Natoukwabekwe, Cecilia, Algonkin convert: baptism, **20**, 309.
Natsouac, Indian name for Merrymeeting Bay, **36**, 87.
Natwesix. *See* Nadouessi.
Nau, Mlle. ———, in convent, **41**, 239.
Nau, Catherine, marriages, **36**, 249.
Nau, Luc François, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1734), **68**, 229, 332; voyage described, 225-229; at Sault St. Louis (1735-43), 231, 255, 263, 269-271, **69**, 39, 47, 55; attacked by gout, **68**, 257, 263, **69**, 39, 57; adopted by Iroquois, **68**, 269; assistance offered to, **69**, 43; asks aid for Indians, 43; in French parish, 47; returns to France (1744), **68**, 332, **71**, 171; death (1753), 171; as linguist, **68**, 279-281; sketch, 332, **71**, 171. Letters — (1734), **68**, 7, 16-17, 225-235, 322-323, **71**, 205; (1735), **68**, 7, 18-20, 261-285, 322-323, **71**, 205; (1739-40), **69**, 7, 11-12, 35-49, 279, **71**, 206; (1741), **69**, 7, 55-59, 279, **71**, 206; in Aulneau collection, 232.
Naumkeag, settlement at, **36**, 242. *See* Salem, Mass.
Naurakamig, Abenaki village: Bigot establishes (1698), **65**, 87, 263; removed to Panaouamské, **67**, 337.
Navarre (province), chancellor of (1607), **14**, 287; regiment of, **46**, 215.
Navarre, Catherine of, marriage opposed, **2**, 296.
Navarre, Marie Anne, daughter of Robert: marriage, **69**, 309.
Navarre, Robert, Detroit habitant: royal officer at Detroit, **68**, 334, **69**, 307; dealings at mission, 247, **70**, 23-25, 41, 57-63; marriage of daughter, **69**, 309; record of descendants, **68**, 334, **71**, 333.
Navigation: vessels arriving in Canada, **8**, 45; Huron trading-fleets, 69, 307; French marine, 311; perils of, **39**, 153; act of English Parliament (1660), **50**, 321; school of, at Quebec, **69**, 285. *See also* Ships.
Nawaskingwe, an Illinois Indian, or an Illinois village (text obscure): gives feast to wolfskin, **59**, 169; furs carried to, 173.
Nazanchouak, **37**, 249, 267. *See* Narantsouat.
Nazareth, **57**, 65, **60**, 69, 71, 75; Holy Family at, **18**, 255; Santa Casa transported from, **58**, 149.
Neaps, term defined, **67**, 334. *See also* Mitasses.

Nebraska (state), Indians in, **60**, 321, **64**, 280.
Nechabeouit, Simon, *dit* Boyer, Montagnais chief at Tadoussac: peace envoy, **30**, 139, 143.
Necklaces: as remedy, **17**, 185; as present, **28**, 295, **54**, 39-41; Indians make, of beads, **67**, 137; tree (*see* Bead-tree). *See also* Beads, *and* Porcelain.
Necouba. *See* Nekouba.
Necromancy, practiced by medicine-men, **8**, 123.
Neds-percez (Naiz percez, Neds percés), **42**, 75, 93, **292**, **43**, 145, 245. *See* Amikoués.
Needles: as rewards, **11**, 227, **64**, 231, **65**, 77; as present, **15**, **163**; as money, **18**, 19; as remedy, **43**, 267; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209, **52**, 109.
Needlework, Marie de l'Incarnation accomplished in, **56**, 293.
Neenah, Wis., manufacturing town, **54**, 306.
Nees von Esenbeck, German botanist, **43**, 325.
Negabamat, Anne Marie, Montagnais at Ursuline seminary, **20**, 133.
Negabamat, Charles, son of Noël: baptism, **16**, 91.
Negabamat, Marie: I. Montagnais convert, wife of Noël — in Quebec hospital, **16**, 31, 99, 111; baptism, 91. II. Montagnais seminarist, piety, **19**, 53 (*see also* Anne Marie).
Negabamat, Noël, *dit* Tekwerimat, Montagnais (Algonkin) chief at Sillery, **14**, 135, **20**, 151, **21**, 69; first settler at Sillery, **14**, 207-213, **29**, 81; illness, **14**, 211-213; at Quebec hospital, **16**, 31, 101, 109-111; baptism, 89-91, **20**, 309; piety, **16**, 93-99, 109, **18**, 161, **25**, 135-153, 171-173, **41**, 181, **50**, 119-121; his children, **16**, 91, 95-99; appoints heirs, 109; attempts to convert medicine-man, **18**, 205; speeches by, 95-97, 161, 179, **24**, 29, **27**, 205, **40**, 189, 209, **49**, 235-237; guardian of child, **18**, 179; brings daughters to Ursulines, **56**, 261; escapes wreck, **20**, 185-187; affection for Hospital nuns, **22**, 169; at Quebec, **24**, 69; desires removal of Algonkins, **25**, 195; welcomes Le Jeune, **26**, 139; at council, **27**, 239-241, 269; confers with Montmagny, **28**, 215; participates in procession, 193; Abenakis attached to, **29**, 69; hunts, **30**, 165, **32**, 269; at Three Rivers, 93-95; child cured, 277; reproves Teswehat, **33**, 53; accompanies Druillettes, **35**, 55, **36**, 83, **37**, 259; envoy of Sillery Christians, **36**, 83-89, 103, 129, 227, **37**, 77, 259; returns from Boston, **36**, 139; warns Hurons against Iroquois, 141; warns vicious Indians to leave Sillery, 193; writes to Le Jeune, **37**, 7, 11, 77-79, **38**, 65-67, **71**, 191; sends gift to Le Jeune, **37**, 79; charity to poor, 151-153; Abenakis converted through, 241; asks for French soldiers, **38**, 61; saves Abenaki captives, **40**, 197-199; death (1666), **50**, 121; friendly to French, **52**, 225; resuscitated, (1669), 223-227 (*see also* Negaskouat).

Negaouichirinioueк, Algonquian appellation of Ottawa clan: location, **44**, 245.

Negaskouat, Montagnais convert: elected chief, *vice* Noël Negabamat (Tekwerimat) deceased, **52**, 223-227; friendly to French, 225; piety, **62**, 33.

Negroes: English leave boy in Canada (1632), **5**, 63; baptized, 197; standards of beauty among, **44**, 285; Law buys, **67**, 259, 343; Jesuits own. 267, **68**, 185, **69**, 31, **70**, 245-249, 265, 279, 283, 285; among Indians, **68**, 169, 189, 195, 197-199, 221-223; tortured by Indians, 197-199; fear Indians, 199; women, 201; French fear revolt of, 328; along Mississippi, **67**, 281-283, 303, 343, **68**, 167-173, 189, 223; in Illinois, **69**, 145, 203; in New Orleans, 211; habitants own, **70**, 233-235, 245, 316-317; immorality among, 281; exercise trades, 265; work lead mines, 316; last public sale of, in Montreal (1797), **69**, 301; slavery in Canada, **71**, 306; slavery in Indiana, 319. *See also* Slavery.

Nehap, a Montagnais: resuscitates chief, **26**, 157.

Neill, Edward D.. "Note on Copper Region," **71**, 322. "Disc. Great Lakes," **71**, 341. *Hist. Minnesota*, cited, **68**, 330, 335, **71**, 322. *Macalester Coll. Contrib.*, **71**, 331.

Neilson, H., son of John: collector of Canadiana, **41**, 251.

Neilson, John: owner of Quebec *Gazette*, **41**, 257; collects *Relations*, 251; owner of Jesuit MSS., **71**, 241.

Neilson family, Quebec, owns *Relations*, **41**, 252, **45**, 264, 266.

Nekouba (Necouba, Nékoubau, Nikaubau), northern Algonquian village, **46**, 253, 287, **68**, 55, 67; location, **46**, 275; market at, 275; Jesuits at, 253, 275, **47**, 149; Algonkins rendezvous at, **46**, 275; Indian captured at, 151; Iroquois at, 153.

Nekoutneant (Neketucant), Etienne (Estienne), Abenaki convert: piety, **62**, 111; envoy of French, **63**, 57, 63; brothers of, 57, 77.

Nektous, ———, Jesuit provincial: banished from France, **70**, 297.

Nelumbium luteum, roots used as food, **5**, 282.

Nematchiabamat, Ignace, Papinachois convert: baptized, **59**, 61.

Nemiskau (Nemeskau, Nemiskou), Algonquian village in Saguenay district, **56**, 171, **60**, 247; marble near, **68**, 49.

Nenangounikou, a Fox Indian: invites Abenakis to Fox country, **67**, 129-131.

Nenaskoumat (Nenaskoumato), François Xavier, Montagnais chief, **16**, 97; conversion, illness, and baptism, **14**, 135-147, **20**, 309; settles at Sillery, **12**, 173, **14**, 207-213, 217, **28**, 316, **29**, 81; refuses to join superstitious dance, **16**, 65; observes Lent, 79-83; at Quebec hospital, 101-109; called Boulé, **28**, 173, 316; death, **18**, 179, **28**, 173, 316, **29**, 81; character, **16**, 85; son of, wounded, **28**, 173, 277, **29**, 83.

Nenaskoumat, Pierre, Montagnais convert: baptism and death, **11**, 135-137.

Nenaskoumat (Nipikiwigan), Vincent Xavier, son of François Xavier: consults Jesuits about marriage, **18**, 129; wounded by Souriquois (Sokokis), **28**, 173, 277, **29**, 83; death, **28**, 173, 277; wife of, scalped, 173, 277.

Nepigiguit (Nepegigouit, Nepígigouit, Nepisiguit), **28**, 25, 35, **30**, 127, 133, **32**, 41, **45**, 59. *See* Nipisiguit.

Nepissiriniens (Nepisirinien, Nepissériens, Nepissirinin), **24**, 269, **49**, 95, 243, **56**, 175, **67**, 27. *See* Nipissings.

Nepsuget, Joseph, Souriquois convert: baptized, **28**, 25; piety, **27**; intoxicated, 31; escapes wreck, **30**, 129.

Neptune, Indian deities compared to, **9**, 125, **54**, 157, **57**, 287.

Nepveu, ———, a Frenchman: killed at St. Sauveur, **3**, 283.

Nepveu, Philip, marriage, **28**, 318.

Neré. *See* Le Vasseur de Neré, Jacques.

Nero, emperor of Rome: Iroquois compared to, **43**, 283, **44**, 55.

Nero, Iroquois chief: origin of name, **48**, 169; French capture, 169-171.

Neskambeoui, Indian envoy: invites Abenakis to join Foxes, **67**, 129.

Nesle, ———, de, French captain: at Quebec, **5**, 213; brings over Giffard's colony, **7**, 211; brings over Jesuits, **8**, 47.

Nessouakoutoun, western tribe, **58**, 289.

Nestaouip, Charlotte, a convert: pious death, **50**, 123-125.

Netherlands, French invade, **8**, 306. *See also* Dutch.

Netley, Eng., Huron relics in museum at, **5**, 296.

Nets: made from hemp, **23**, 55; used in hunting, **6**, 299, 307, **56**, 121, 179; in fishing, 309, **10**, 221-223, **23**, 95, **24**, 59, **26**, 203, **38**, 269, **58**, 273; marriage of, **10**, 167; in Indian mythology, **12**, 35; set to catch souls, **16**, 195; in barter, **31**, 209; not used by Montagnais, 253; French set, in St. Lawrence, **32**, 147-149; Indians set, under ice, **35**, 175; twine for, **66**, 27; ropes for, **70**, 59, 65.

Nettles (*Urtica*): ropes made from, **9**, 255; beads strung on fibers of, **27**, 315. *See also* Ortie.

Neuf, Marie le, marriage, **46**, 302.

NEUTRALS (Attiouendaronk; Huron appellation), Huron-Iroquois tribe, **6**, 59, **8**, 139, 151, 235, 302, **12**, 55, **24**, 121, **33**, 65, **44**, 237, **50**, 199, **52**, 19, **54**, 85; controversy as to identity, **8**, 305, **21**, 313-315; origin of name, **8**, 297, **21**, 193; Kahkwas, 313 (*see also* Eries).

Location and population: location and extent of country, **1**, 22, **8**, 304-305, **18**, 260, **21**, 189-191, 314, **33**, 63, **38**, 235; migrations of, **8**,

298; distance from Huronia, **18**, 39; villages of, **8**, 304-305, **20**, 95, 105, **21**, 316, **36**, 248; at N. D. de la Foy, **55**, 35; among Senecas, **57**, 193. Population — in 1634, **7**, 225; in 1641, **21**, 189-191, 223; portion, flee southward, **18**, 260.

Language: differs from Huron, **20**, 105; individual language, **21**, 189; resembles Seneca, 314, **33**, 109; Jesuits study, **21**, 231; words and phrases, **18**, 41.

Tribal characteristics, etc.: practice tattooing, **1**, 279, **38**, 251; neutrality, **8**, 297; sedentary, 304-305, **18**, 260, **21**, 189-191, 314, **33**, 63, **38**, 235; practice resuscitation, **17**, 242; manners and customs, **21**, 195-201; cruelty, 195; practice agriculture, 195; hunters and fishers, 195-197; compared to Hurons, 199; lunacy among, 199-201, 223. Famine among, **15**, 157, **20**, 47-49, 69; children sold for corn, **15**, 157; history, **71**, 292, 302.

Relations with other tribes: relative importance, **16**, 253; tribes allied to, 253; gateway to southern tribes, 253; relations with adjoining tribes, **17**, 25-27, **40**, 45. Andastes, allied with, **37**, 97. Hurons — trade with, **15**, 155, **21**, 205; allied to, 195; compared to, 199-201; Huron preaches faith to, **26**, 263, 309; visit Hurons, **27**, 25; Hurons flee to, **35**, 79, **42**, 235, **45**, 243; merged in Hurons, **38**, 294. Iroquois — allied to, **21**, 195; neutrality with, **33**, 83, 97; attacked and destroyed by, **1**, 27, **21**, 313, **33**, 81-83, **36**, 141, 177-179, 248, **42**, 197, **54**, 81, **56**, 267; war with, **35**, 215, **36**, 119-121; defeat Senecas, **37**, 97; remnants of, propose war against, **38**, 181; captives among, **45**, 207, 243. Mascoutens, hostile to, **5**, 280, **21**, 195, **27**, 25; aid Ottawas, **14**, 285; join Petuns, **5**, 279.

Relations with French: compared to, **15**, 155. Jesuits with, **18**, 39-43, 247, **21**, 155, 183, 187, 205, 237, 283, **23**, 35, 179, 183; hostile to Jesuits, **18**, 41; first baptism among, **20**, 47; desire Jesuits, **23**, 183; refuse to kill Jesuits, **34**, 173; Congregation of Our Lady in, **44**, 41. French with, **21**, 193, 203, 316-317; fur trade with, 203; Neutrals murder, 211; ask aid from, **35**, 215; French envoy to, **36**, 133. *See also* Attiwandarons.

Neuville, Jean-Baptiste de, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1748), 177; professor (not yet priest) in Quebec college (1749), **69**, 75; with Iroquois (priest; 1756), **70**, 87; sketch, 87, **71**, 177.

Neuwied, prince of. *See* Wied-Neuwied.

Nevers, ———, duchesse de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Nevers, Charles, duc de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157; sketch, 296.

Neville, Ella H.: *Hist. Green Bay*, **71**, 322.

New Albion, early name of Oregon, **3**, 59, 294; climate, 57.

New Albion, **39**, 169. *See* New England.

New Amsterdam, Dutch settlement on Manhattan Island, **25**, 287, 288, **28**, 105; view (1670), **28**, frontispiece, **71**, 217; importance, **28**, 137; surrendered to English, **50**, 321; Jesuits at, **9**, 313, **14**, 288, **39**, 83. *See also* Manate *and* New York.

New (Novum) Belgium, **28**, 105, 109, 314. *See* New Holland *and* New Netherlands.

New Brunswick, **66**, 344, **67**, 333; climate, **3**, 55; trees, 67; caribou found in, 297; tribes, **1**, 308, **2**, 292, **12**, 274; boundary, **2**, 292; French on coast, **1**, 4, **3**, 187, 199; fur trade, **2**, 291; Récollets in, **1**, 7; history, **71**, 302, 304; cartography, **68**, 325, **71**, 361, 363.

New Brunswick Historical Society, **14**, 4; *Collections*, cited, **66**, 344, **71**, 310.

Newcastle, Me.: former appellation, **67**, 304; history, **71**, 313. *See* Sheepscot.

New Castle, Pa., Indian village site near, **69**, 299.

New Chartres, Ill., **69**, 301. *See* Forts: Chartres.

New Dublin (bay and town), N. S., **1**, 315.

New England, **8**, 312, 313, **11**, 275, **26**, 315, **28**, 105, 109, **31**, 189, **36**, 85, 97, 101, 247, **38**, 173, 179, **39**, 169, **40**, 197, **43**, 99, **45**, 59, **47**, 139, 320, **49**, 167, **62**, 259, **64**, 247, **65**, 95, **67**, 29, 61, 65, 77, 85, 97, 113, 195, 336; discovered by Norsemen, **1**, 1; described by Thevet, 308; called Norembega, 309; location, **66**, 187; earthquake in, **48**, 51; Canadian prisoners in, **70**, 201; visited by Jesuits, **36**, 75-111, 127-129, **59**, 73; Canadian mails to France sent via, **69**, 151; books relating to, **71**, 253, 257, 262, 291, 313-315; maps, 357-358. Aborigines—tribes, **2**, 292, **38**, 33, **46**, 67-69, **53**, 137, **55**, 27, **71**, 291; their sachems, **3**, 297; intercourse with Hurons, **17**, 123; hate Iroquois, **36**, 103-105; friendly to French, 103; incited against Iroquois, 227; war between English and, **60**, 133, 319, **66**, 346, **71**, 157.

Newfoundland, **2**, 203, 205, **60**, 111, **63**, 306, **69**, 302; discovery, **1**, 1-2, **4**, 105; location, **5**, 17, **47**, 221; islands near, **1**, 314, 319; fisheries, 1, 3, 99, **2**, 67, 295, **4**, 255—Banks of, **1**, 97-99 (*see* Banks); Indians, 308. French in, **1**, 3, **2**, 293, **3**, 292. Basques at, **2**, 293-295, **5**, 276; English settlements, **1**, 3, **2**, 293-295, **4**, 107, 254, **5**, 277-278, **36**, 244, **63**, 305; colonization company of, **4**, 254; importance, **1**, 3; harassed by pirates, **4**, 265; given to Company of West Indies, **49**, 278; a bishopric, **67**, 337; books relating to, **71**, 263, 291, 299-300, 305-306, 309; geography, 342, 358, 361, 363.

New France, **2**, 221, 247, 251, **8**, 9, 11, 63, 169-183, 187, 189, 215-221, **9**, 133, 135, 139, 149, 151, 207, 295, **10**, 95, **11**, 45, 47, 63, 69, 71, 75, 101, **12**, 43, 77, 85, 137, 169, 221, **18**, 11, 15, 77, 241, **19**, 25, 33, **20**, 119, **21**, 31, 119, 269, 303, 305, **22**, 49, 203, 209, 213, 217, **23**, 253, 275, **25**,

33, 49, 217, **26**, 165, **27**, 312, **28**, 47, 99, 115, 137, 303, **31**, 17, 129, **32**, 65, 267, **36**, 45, 47, 75, 161, **38**, 63, 71, 95, 111, 235, **39**, 169, **40**, 21, 81, 143, 157, 195, **41**, 37, 109, 169, 211, 219, 245, 258, **43**, 85, 97, 319, 322, **44**, 63-69, 289, **45**, 25, 59, 65, 195, 201, 269, **46**, 123, 147-149, 155, 197, 199, 215, 243, 291, **47**, 115, 219, 241, 257, **48**, 153, 185-189, 201, **49**, 119, 191, 205, 213, 219, 223, 257, 259, 275, **50**, 99, 109, 173, 237, 245, **51**, 87, 159, 277, 290, **52**, 45, 51, 151, 199, **53**, 37, 55, **54**, 275, **55**, 235, 322, **56**, 219, **57**, 91, 308, 313, **58**, 267, **59**, 285, 306, **60**, 69, 75, 117, 319, 321, **61**, 153, 245, **63**, 149, 305, **64**, 99, 109, 111, 241, 245, 259, **65**, 79, 181, **66**, 43, 47, 69, 77, 175, 185, 187, **67**, 103, 121, 332, 338, **68**, 281, 330, **69**, 137, 292, 296, **71**, 67, 77-81, 87, 89; origin of name, **2**, 307, **3**, 39-41; called Canada, **36**, 69; described, **2**, 67, 199, 203-205, **3**, 39-43; situation, **38**, 221; extent, **3**, 43, **16**, 233, **38**, 221; shores, **2**, 207; rivers, 205; climate, **3**, 47-49, **21**, 109, **23**, 271, **38**, 221-227, **45**, 193; soil, **1**, 73, **45**, 191-193, **46**, 149; earthquake in, **48**, 51, 183; tribes, **2**, 205-207, **3**, 69; Canada a part of, **38**, 227. Compared to France, **3**, 33, 47, 55, 63, **4**, 193, **9**, 161-163, 167, **22**, 39-41, **26**, 213. 269, 307, **27**, 21, 221, 255, **28**, 51, 55, 63, 87, **29**, 73, 119, 217, 221, **39**, 39, **43**, 139, 211, **44**, 35, 235, 285-289, 293, 299, 303-307, **48**, 175-177, **50**, 89, 133, 173, **67**, 141, **68**, 201, 263, 273, **69**, 161, 193, 217; distance from France, **3**, 39, **16**, 227; maps, **23**, 234, **47**, 320 (*see also* Cartography and maps); advice for immigrants to, **9**, 185-191; interest in, among French people, **8**, 223-243, **23**, 285; advantages, **45**, 191-195; importance of, to France, 195.

People and history: discovery, **1**, 1, **3**, 33; discoveries within, **20**, 121; granted to Mme. de Guercheville, **2**, 237, **3**, 233, 263; viceroys of, **2**, 296, **71**, 67; under commercial companies, **4**, 256-257; relinquished by Company of New France, 258; claims of French and English to, 99: French settlements ravaged by Argall, 35; restored to France (1632), **9**, 309, **12**, 273-275; boundaries, **4**, 101-107, 191, 254; fur trade in, 255, **27**, 313; supported by fur trade, **34**, 205; not subject to customs duties, **4**, 107; menaced by Iroquois, **21**, 271, **48**, 249; needs aid from France, **25**, 113, **48**, 249; defenseless condition, **45**, 195-201, **46**, 151; what it needs, 149-151; colonized for sake of missions, **48**, 27; troops sent to, **49**, 189; reunited to crown possessions, 278; development, **51**, 171-175; population, **46**, 151, **66**, 187; languages (Indian), **50**, 89; waters and forests under government control, **37**, 265; superior council, **71**, 71; decrees, 244-245, 259; governors and intendants, 116-118, 396; conquered by English, **70**, 312; works relating to, **71**, 313, 377; maps, **23**, facing 234, **47**, 320. Its history connected with that of northern United States, **1**, vii — illustrated by Jesuit writings, viii. Social

NEW FRANCE: *People and history* (continued)—
and economic conditions, **23**, 271, **25**, 105-115, **28**, 139-141, **45**, 181-201, **48**, 25; morals, **17**, 235, **41**, 185-187; immigration of women, and marriages, 256; justice, 247, **47**, 289; St. Joseph its patron saint, **22**, 147, **27**, 211, **49**, 21; French régime, **70**, 307. *See also* Canada, France, *and* French.

New Granada (now U. S. of Colombia), its coasts, **45**, 223, **47**, 147.

New Hampshire: early settlement, **36**, 242; province organized, 243.

New Haven, Conn. (city): founded, **36**, 243.

New Haven (colony): location, **36**, 101; extent, 240; settlement and organization, 243; attitude toward French alliance, 109.

New Holland, **28**, 105, **33**, 65, 135, **39**, 225, **41**, 85, **42**, 41, 43, **44**, 105, 121, 125, 217, 221, 46, 147, **47**, 185, **49**, 143, 147, 151, 261, **50**, 65, 135, 137, 181, 191, 193, **53**, 241, **55**, 59, **56**, 41, **57**, 47, 81, 89, 95, **61**, 25, 165, 213; conquered by English, **38**, 179, **50**, 167, **51**, 219, **60**, 133. *See also* New Belgium, New Netherlands, *and* New York.

New Jersey (colony), troops from, at Fort George, **70**, 312.

New Laurette, **66**, 45. *See* Lorette *and* New Lorette.

New London, Conn., first settled, **36**, 237.

New London, Wis., Indian village site near, **54**, 307.

New Lorette (Laurette), 6, 326, **64**, 274, **66**, 45, **71**, 105. *See* Lorette.

New Mexico, **15**, 246, **18**, 235, **59**, 87, 89, **68**, 333; discovery, **59**, 307; route to, **18**, 237; Lescarbot describes, **1**, 87.

New Netherlands (Nieuw Nederland): location, **28**, 105; boundaries, 109; climate and flora, 111; colonized, **21**, 318, **25**, 287; conditions of settlement, **28**, 109, 313; agriculture, 111-113; trade, 109, 113; religious sects, 107-109; conquered by English, **21**, 318, **50**, 321; ceded to England, **57**, 317; books relating to, **71**, 219, 316; map, **28**, 112, **71**, 214. *See also* Dutch, New Belgium, *and* New Holland.

New Orange, **52**, 123, 139, **57**, 81. *See* Forts: Orange, *and* Albany.

New Orleans, La., **14**, 4, **60**, 319, **65**, 268-270, **67**, 269, 279, 315, 329, 340-341, **68**, 171-173, 181, 197, 207, 330, **69**, 215, **70**, 249; described, **69**, 211; climate, 217; founded by Bienville, **27**, 312, **66**, 342, **70**, 223; made capital of Louisiana, **67**, 340, **69**, 143, **70**, 213; factions among habitants, **67**, 277; visited by Indians, 299, **68**, 209; alarm at, regarding Natches, 163, 223; menaced by Cha'htas, 189; habitants armed by governor, 187; French captives reach, 171-173, 199; not fortified, **70**, 239; history, **71**, 326; archives, sent to Havana, 382; maps and plans, **68**, 328, **71**, 359. Trade at, **69**, 213—dried

meat, **67**, 285; slaves, 343; flour, brought from Illinois, **69**, 147; brick, made at, 213—exported, 215. Jesuits at, **68**, 183, 311, **69**, 33, 203, 205, 295, 300, 304, **70**, 287-291, **71**, 126-127, 169-170, 175-176, 178, 180; their chapel destroyed, **70**, 219, 265; Ursulines at, **67**, 341-342; church, **68**, 211, **69**, 33.

Newport, Eng., Jesuits at, **1**, 145.

New Sweden, **33**, 63, 73, **38**, 235, **47**, 71, **48**, 77, **49**, 141, **55**, 35; polyglot population, **33**, 137; Andastes friendly to, **35**, 193, **49**, 153; Hurons visit, **39**, 145—take refuge from Iroquois, **36**, 179, **40**, 53; hostilities with Iroquois, **47**, 109; trade with Boston, **36**, 95.

New World, described by Acosta, **3**, 298.

New-Year's gifts, among French at Quebec, **28**, 143-145, **30**, 153, 155, **34**, 39, **35**, 31.

New York (colony), **62**, 67, **63**, 281, 283, 291, 301, **64**, 97, 99, 275, 277; origin of name, **50**, 321; Louis XIV. orders attack on, **64**, 273; assembly annuls grants to Dellius, 277; Leisler usurps government, 277, 281; English Jesuits in, 247, 280; Iroquois appellation of governors, **25**, 287.

New York (state), **10**, 325, **45**, 265, 266; geology, **59**, 310, **71**, 344; flora, **43**, 257-259; aborigines, **8**, 297-301, **26**, 315, **71**, 282, 292-294; Iroquois migrations to, **51**, 295; their villages, 293-295—map 293; game exterminated, **40**, 151; works relating to, **71**, 257, 272, 315-317, 346.

Counties: Allegheny—**43**, 326. Chautauqua—history, **71**, 315. Erie—**21**, 314. Fulton—**8**, 300. Jefferson—Hurons in, **8**, 298-299. Madison—**8**, 300, 301, **41**, 258, **52**, 262; aborigines, **26**, 315. Montgomery—**8**, 300. Niagara—**8**, 305. Ontario—**43**, 326. St. Lawrence—**42**, 296. Tioga—**8**, 301.

New York (city), **12**, 270, 274, **45**, 265, 267, **57**, 137, **69**, 302; view (1670), **28**, frontispiece; recaptured by Dutch, **57**, 317, **58**, 179; Iberville's plan for its reduction, **63**, 306; wealthy churches, **25**, 288; history, **71**, 315-317.

New York Colonial Documents, cited, **1**, 313, 319, **8**, 301, **21**, 315, 316, **28**, 313, **36**, 238, **45**, 270, **46**, 301, **47**, 317, **48**, 296, **49**, 274, 275, **50**, 325, 327, **52**, 261, 262, **53**, 303, **55**, 319, 320, 322, **58**, 294, **60**, 319, 321, **61**, 270, **62**, 272-274, **63**, 299, 300, 303, 304, 306, **64**, 273, 276-277, **65**, 261, 263, 272, **66**, 340, 346, **67**, 332-334, 336, **69**, 285, 295, 296, 304, **70**, 312, **71**, 230, 257, 381, 393.

New York Documentary History, cited, **1**, 42, **28**, 306, **43**, 326, **65**, 261, **71**, 316.

New York Geological Survey, *Reports,* **71**, 344.

New York Historical Society, **41**, 250; *Collections,* cited, **28**, 305-306, 308-309, **36**, 239, 247, **71**, 258, 331; *Proceedings,* cited, **71**, 240, 331.

New York *Senate Documents*: cited, **71**, 266.
New York State Agricultural Society: *Transactions,* cited, **71**, 348.
New York State Museum: *Bulletins,* cited, **71**, 270, 282, 284.
New York, University of State of: Regents' *Report on State Cabinet,* cited, **50**, 323, **71**, 272.
Neyon, **70**, 271. *See* Villiers, Neyon de.
Nez-croche, ———, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 61.
Nez Percés (Percez; *see also* Amikoués *and* Neds-percez), **47**, 149; application of term, **10**, 322; at war with Iroquois, **42**, 75, **47**, 71, **51**, 209, **54**, 115.
Niagara. *See* Campeau, Nicolas.
Niagara, appellation of falls, fort, river, and town: fortified storehouse at, **50**, 320, **60**, 319; Frontenac at, 319; Céloron at, **69**, 155, 193-195; hills at, 157-159; trade with Detroit, **70**, 49; works relating to, **71**, 305-306, 316. *See also* Falls, Forts, *and* Rivers: Niagara.
Nibrisiriniens, **9**, 193. *See* Nipissings.
Nicaraguan Indians, think cremation insures immortality, **20**, 310.
Nicephorus Callistus, church historian: *Historia ecclesiastica,* printed by Cramoisy, **5**, 280.
Nichaberet, Abenaki apostate, **63**, 71.
Nichols's Pond, N. Y., Iroquois fort at, **5**, 288, **41**, 258, **51**, 294, **52**, 262.
Nicholson, Francis, English commander: heads expedition against Canada (1709), **66**, 343, 345; captures Port Royal (1710), **69**, 233, 302; in England, 233.
Nichutensis, Louis, Algonkin convert, **18**, 189.
Nickel, Goswin, general of Jesuits: declines to allow Jesuit bishop for Canada, **36**, 237; grants publication permit, **38**, 213; Laval writes to, **45**, 21-25; Ragueneau writes to, **46**, 302; term of office (1653-61), **38**, 295.
Nico, name of ox, at Detroit farm, **70**, 53.
Nicolar, Joseph: *Red Man,* **71**, 281.
Nicolas, ———, Jesuit servant: accompanies Allouez, **49**, 161.
Nicolas, ———, Sillery Indians kill cow of, **28**, 225.
Nicolas, Algonkin child: baptism and death, **11**, 101-109.
Nicolas, Algonkin convert: pious death, **62**, 147.
Nicolas, Huron war-chief: at Sandusky Bay, **69**, 300; conspires against French, 300; followers desert, 193.
Nicolas, Master, Iroquois near settlement of, **43**, 57.
Nicolas, Montagnais convert: baptism and piety, **18**, 113, 115.
Nicolas (Le Faulconier ?), Jesuit brother: at Three Rivers, **36**, 131.

Nicolas (Nicholas), Louis, Jesuit, **51**, 151, **59**, 306, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1664), **48**, 235, 297; with St. Lawrence Algonkins (1664-67), 297, **50**, 207; illness, **49**, 171; at Montreal, **50**, 213; accompanies Allouez to Ottawa country, **1**, 33, **48**, 297, **51**, 73, 261; with Iroquois (1670), **48**, 297, **53**, 239; at Sept Isles (1673), **48**, 297, **59**, 51-53; returns to France (1675), **48**, 297; leaves order (1678), 297; sketch, 297, **71**, 149. Works by, **71**, 377; abstract of letter (*Rel.* 1673-74), **58**, 7, **59**, 7, 12, 49-53, **71**, 198; *Memoire* (1673), **59**, 7, 12, 57-63, 293, **71**, 198.

Nicole, Huron child: drowned, **37**, 169.

Nicolet, Gilles, secular priest: arrives in Canada (*ca.* 1640), **27**, 312; at French settlements, 97, 312, **28**, 247; accompanies Montmagny, **27**, 87; Jesuits aid, 97; participates in procession, **28**, 195, **30**, 191; dines with Jesuits, 153; Jesuits give present to, 155; returns to France (1647), **27**, 312, **30**, 195; sketch, **27**, 312.

Nicolet (Nicollet), Jean, interpreter and explorer, **8**, 247, 257, 267, **9**, 125, 131, 299, 312, **12**, 41, 43, 151, 163, 177, 203, 253, **20**, 291; Indian name, **28**, 183; arrives in Canada (1618), **8**, 295; with Island tribe (1620-22), 295, **23**, 275; in Iroquois country, **8**, 295; with Nipissings (1622-31), 295, **23**, 277; returns to Quebec (*ca.* 1633), **8**, 295; at Allumettes Island, 99, 295; on western expedition (1634-35), 295; explorations by, 295-296, **71**, 318; with Mascoutens (1634), **5**, 280, **8**, 295; first white man in Wisconsin, 295; with Winnebagoes, **15**, 248, **23**, 277-279; reconciles tribes, **15**, 248; tribes visited by, **18**, 233, 237; with Pottawattomies, **23**, 325; interpreter for Hundred Associates, **8**, 295, **18**, 233, **23**, 275-279; skill in dealing with Indians, 279; gives memoirs to Jesuits, **9**, 215-217; aids Indians, **11**, 143; marriage (1637), **8**, 295, **12**, 273; land granted to, **8**, 295-296; confers with Iroquois, **21**, 39, 43-47; Iroquois invite to conference, 51; death (1642), **8**, 296, **23**, 275, 281-283, **24**, 57; bibliography, **8**, 295-296, **23**, 275-281, **71**, 220, 335; marriage of daughter, **8**, 296; river and lake named for, 296, **12**, 135, 273; wife remarries, **28**, 243, 320.

Nicolet, Mme. Jean (*née* Couillard), marriages, **8**, 295, **28**, 243, 320,

Nicolet, Marguerite, daughter of Jean: marriage, **8**, 296, **9**, 314.

Nicolini, G. B.: *Hist. Jesuits,* cited, **1**, 312, **71**, 239.

Nicolls, Colonel Richard, English officer: expedition against Dutch colonies, **50**, 321; New Amsterdam surrenders to (1664), 321; governor of New York, 321, **52**, 262; succeeded by Lovelace (1668), 262.

Nicotiana (*see also* Tobacco): species, **6**, 329-330; *quadrivalvis,* **10**, 325; *rustica,* quality, **6**, 329—preferred by Iroquois, **10**, 325; *tabacum,* southern species, **6**, 330.

Nictouche, Souriquois convert: miraculously cured, **30**, 131.
Niel, Marie, marriages, **64**, 273.
Nieufhaven, **36**, 101. *See* New Haven.
Nieuw Nederland, **28**, 105. *See* New Netherlands.
Nightcap: Jesuits wear, **12**, 121; Indians wear, **44**, 289.
Nightingale: French appellation of marmot, **6**, 271, 313; origin of name, 329. *See also* Marmot.
Nigouaouichirinik, Algonquian tribe: location, **33**, 151.
Nikalokita, Joseph, Fox Indian: piety, **59**, 225-227.
Nikanis, Algonquian word: term of salutation, **21**, 105, 115.
Nikaubau. *See* Nekouba.
Nikikouek (Nikikouets), Algonquian tribe, **44**, 251; location, **33**, 149; Nouvel with, **62**, 203.
Niles, Mich., French fort near, **66**, 348.
Nine, number: dedicated to holy angels, **40**, 153, 155.
Nioueskou, Abenaki name for superhuman being, **37**, 253. *See also* Manitou *and* Oki.
Nipekasou, Marie, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Nipiciriniens, **16**, 47. *See* Nipissings.
Nipigigwi, **32**, 41. *See* Nipisiguit.
Nipikiwigan, Vincent Xavier, son of Nenaskoumat, **29**, 83. *See* Nenaskoumat, Vincent Xavier.
Nipinoukhe, spirit of spring, **6**, 161, 173; etymology, 161. *See also* Manitou *and* Oki.
Nipisiguit (Nepegigouit, Nepegigwit, Nepisiguit, Nepisiquit, Nipigiguit, Nipisikouit), early Algonquian and French settlement, and river: in Miscou district, **45**, 59; Récollets at, **24**, 310; Capuchins at, 310; Jesuits at, **1**, 221, 237, **30**, 127, **32**, 41; Jesuit residence at, **28**, 25, 35, **30**, 133; Indian settlement at, **28**, 213; Denys at, **24**, 310; French expelled by Indians (1692), 310; Scotch trading post at, 310; site of Bathurst, 310; sketch, 310.
Nipissing (Nepissing), Nipissing village, **56**, 105, **57**, 243, **60**, 51. *See also* Lakes: Nipissing.
Nipissings (Bissiriniens, Nepissériens, Nepissing, Nepissirinen, Nepissiriniens, Nipiciriniens, Nipissiriniens, Nipissiriens, Nipistingues; Huron, Askikwanehronons; Fr. Sorciers, "Sorcerers"), Algonquian tribe, **9**, 123, 275, **10**, 322, **12**, 129, **16**, 47, 207, **21**, 121-123, 247, 297, **23**, 207, 215, 217, 221, 227, 233, 277, **24**, 249, 269, **25**, 27, 131, 153, 155, **27**, 47, 55, 57, **29**, 145, **32**, 221, **38**, 294, **42**, 241, **44**, 239, 324, 325, **45**, 217, **46**, 251, 269, **49**, 95, 243, **51**, 63, 65, 69, **52**, 227, **55**, 147, 149, **56**, 99, 175, **58**, 75, **60**, 211, 217, 227, **61**, 95, **62**, 193, 201, **67**, 27. Generic name, **2**, 303; true Algonkins, **5**, 288; Algonkin and Huron names, **21**, 239; origin of name, **44**, 243.

Location: in 1640-41, **5**, 279, **18**, 229, **21**, 239; distance from Hudson Bay, **44**, 243; winter in Huronia, **5**, 221, **13**, 191, 211, **14**, 7, 285, **20**, 97, **24**, 269, **27**, 53-55; at Sillery, **32**, 221; at St. Xavier des Prés, **58**, 75; on Montreal Island, **67**, 331; at Lake of Two Mountains (1726), **1**, 21, **67**, 331, **70**, 93.

Language: speak Algonquian, **5**, 288, **21**, 123, 239; purity of, **5**, 288; Jesuits study, **21**, 245, **27**, 57.

Tribal characteristics, etc.. superstitious, **13**, 211; modest, **21**, 123; industrious, 123; musical, 123; attitude toward Christianity, 123, 241-245; nomads, 239, **27**, 51; possess wealth, **21**, 239. Occupations — traders, **11**, 197-199, **21**, 123, 239, **49**, 245; fishers, **21**, 239; practice agriculture, 239-241. Funeral ceremonies among, **70**, 149.

Events in history: celebrate feast of dead, **11**, 279, **23**, 209, **62**, 201; epidemic among, **13**, 211, 233, **15**, 137; carry home dead, **14**, 37; elect chiefs, **23**, 217; chiefs make presents, 217; at Miscou, **30**, 143.

Relations with other tribes: trade at Hudson Bay, **18**, 229, **21**, 239, **45**, 229; defeated, **49**, 173. Algonkins, allied with, **23**, 221; Amikoués, hostile to, **10**, 83; Crees, trade with, **44**, 249. Hurons — voyage with, **9**, 271; winter with, **13**, 191, 211, **14**, 7, 285, **20**, 97, **24**, 269, **27**, 53-55. Iroquois — hostilities with, **35**, 201, **49**, 245-251; captured by, **37**, 111, **38**, 177; flee from, **51**, 63. Islanders, detained by, **9**, 271; Montagnais present at council of, **52**, 227.

Relations with French: Récollets with, **4**, 259; visit Quebec, **5**, 219; convey Jesuits to Huronia, **8**, 71-73; Nicolet with, 295, **9**, 215, **23**, 277; Jesuits with, and mission to, **11**, 279, **12**, 274, **13**, 271, **18**, 256, **20**, 93, 97, 103, **21**, 121-123, 241-245, 297, **23**, 207, 227, 275, 327, **27**, 47-51, 57, **30**, 113, 119-125, **40**, 235, **42**, 241, **44**, 237, **51**, 63, **56**, 99, **59**, 217, **60**, 211, **61**, 95-101; misled regarding Jesuits, **14**, 15; attitude toward Jesuits, **23**, 233; Jesuits instruct, **51**, 63; baptized **25**, 27-29; Christians among, **51**, 67. Fur trade with, **21**, 241, **44**, 245, **49**, 243-245, 249; Dollier with, **50**, 320; in Fort William Henry (George) campaign, **70**, 101, 147-149, 197.

Nipissings, Lake of the, **44**, 237. *See* Lakes: Nipissing.

Nipistingues, **70**, 93, 101. *See* Nipissings.

Nipmucks, **36**, 243. *See* Penacooks.

Niregouentaron, **62**, 273. *See* Teganissoren.

Niscaminou, Souriquois name for sun and for God, **3**, 133.

Nisibourounik, Cree tribe, **44**, 249, 325.

Nismes, edict of (1629), **7**, 310-311.

Niverville, Joseph Boucher, chevalier de: lands owned by, **71**, 87.

Niverville, **69**, 179, 298. *See* Boucher, Joseph.

Niverville, Jean Boucher, sieur de: titles, **69**, 298; family, 298; sketch, 298.

Noah: deluge of, **1**, 61, 75; legends about, 73-75; story of, told to Indians, **12**, 151.

Nobrega, Emmanuel, Jesuit: founds Brazilian mission (1549), **12**, 276.

Noce (Nopce), **27**, 93, 313, **36**, 121, **44**, 119. *See* Mézeray, René.

Nochpeems, Mohegan tribe, **36**, 244.

Noel (Negabamat?), Algonkin convert: present to, **27**, 103; goes hunting, **45**, 89.

Noel, Jacques, grandnephew of Cartier: letter by, cited, **5**, 281.

Noël, Jacques, a servant: slain by Iroquois, **43**, 322.

Noël, Jean Baptiste, Jesuit: arrives in Canada (lay brother; 1752), **71**, 179; at Quebec college, **70**, 83; ordained to perpetuate order (1766), **71**, 179; sketch, 179.

Noela, Michel, slain by Iroquois, **38**, 183.

Noirclair (Noircler), Nicolas, Jesuit brother, **71**, 135; at Sillery, **30**, 197; at Quebec, **32**, 71; goes to France, **35**, 55; sketch, **71**, 146.

Noiseux, François, Canadian priest: *Liste chronologique,* cited, **4**, 260.

Noland (Nolan), Pierre, *dit* Le Chevalier: nephew of D'Avaugour, **47**, 277; expedition against Iroquois, 305; marriage, 317; dines with Jesuits, **48**, 225; goes to France, 237; sketch, **47**, 317.

Nomination, right of, in feudal tenures, **47**, 267. *See also* Seigniories.

Nopce. *See* Noce.

Nördlinger Register (1480), cited, **49**, 276-277.

Norembega (Norambegua, Norambegue, Norembegua, Norembegue, Norombega, Norumbega, Norumbegua), appellation of district, village, and river: scope of term, **1**, 309; true form of word, 309; confused with Acadia, 309, **3**, 267, 273; disused, **1**, 155, **3**, 41; location, **1**, 309, **3**, 41; climate, 63; fertility of soil, 63; De Monts in, 43; researches concerning, **71**, 314. *See also* Arâmbec *and* Rivers.

Norman Charter, **1**, 57, **2**, 189. *See* Chartre Normand.

Normand, Jean, *dit* La Guay: death of wife, **46**, 181; sketch, 303.

Normand, Jean Baptiste, furnishes hay to Jesuits, **71**, 105.

Normandy, northern district of France, **5**, 292, **10**, 320, **11**, 277, **24**, 309, **27**, 311, 313, **36**, 247, **39**, 39, **46**, 303, **47**, 316, **64**, 274, **69** 288; emigration from, to New France, **7**, 309-310, **16**, 257; dependence of New France upon, 257; ship from, **45**, 157, **50**, 217; commerce with New France, **47**, 305-307, **48**, 235-237, **49**, 169, 173; books relating to, **71**, 221, 305, 327.

Normans, inhabitants of Normandy, **11**, 276; Indian name for all

French, **2**, 89, **3**, 147; in Newfoundland fisheries, **1**, 1; early voyageurs among, **2**, 203; discoveries and explorations, 203, **3**, 39, **4**, 105, **71**, 338-339.
Normanville, ———. testifies for Albanel, **50**, 185.
Normanville, Thomas Godefroy, sieur de, interpreter, **24**, 311; remains in Canada during English occupation (1629-32), **21**, 311; at Three Rivers (1634-52), 311; Iroquois capture and return, **10**, 321, **21**, 23-45, 311, **24**, 197, **27**, 263, **37**, 113, **38**, 59, **44**, 99; accompanies Le Jeune to France, **24**, 197; at Fort Richelieu, 197-199, 215; instructs Indians, 199; with Attikamègues, **36**, 117, 129, **37**, 19, 25, 35, 59; slain by Iroquois (1652), **21**, 311; sketch, 311.
Norridgewock, Me., **37**, 267; etymology of name, **36**, 238; Rale founds, **66**, 346; English at, **67**, 337; history, **71**, 313. *See also* Narantsouat.
Norridgewocks. *See* Canibas *and* Nurhântsuaks.
Norsemen. *See* Northmen.
North Carolina (colony and state): Verrazano explores coast near, **1**, 2; English in, **65**, 266.
North, Lord Frederick, cited, **70**, 311.
North Channel, **66**, 81-83. *See* Straits: Hudson.
North Land, district about Hudson Bay, **66**, 83.
North Orillia, Ont., Indian sites in, **34**, 256.
Northampton, Mass., Smith college at, **67**, 337.
Northern Indiana Historical Society : *Publications*, cited, **66**, 348.
Northern passage, **1**, 91. *See* Northwest passage.
Northern sea, **5**, 55, **33**, 67. *See* Bays: Hudson.
Northmen (Norsemen): discoverers of America, **1**, 1; in Massachusetts, 309; on North American coast, **71**, 315.
Northwest, geographical region of North America, **55**, 320; Perrot takes possession of, **66**, 337; La Vérendrye, commandant in, **68**, 334; La Vérendrye resigns commandancy in, **69**, 290. Tribes of—**42**, 296, **44**, 324-325; Perrot describes, **55**, 321; Du Luth trades with, **62**, 274; aid French against Iroquois, 274. History, **71**, 318-322.
Northwest coast, history, **71**, 296.
Northwest passage, hypothetical navigable route to Orient: search for and conjectures regarding, **1**, 91, **45**, 221-225, **46**, 249-251, **54**, 135, **71**, 249.
Norumbega, **2**, 65, **71**, 314. *See* Norembega.
Nose-rings, Indians wear, **44**, 289, **70**, 95, 149.
Nostre Dame, Anne de, Ursuline: sent to Canada, **25**, 223.
Notaries: public—at Quebec, **71**, 71, 93-95; at Paris, 83. Royal, at Quebec, **45**, 271, **71**, 395.

Notes, promissory: given by Gravier, **66**, 33-35; given by La Richardie, **69**, 269, **70**, 31, 39; transferred, 51.

Notman & Son, photographers: aid from acknowledged, **1**, xii.

Notre-Dame (Paris?), nuns of: desire to go to Canada, **8**, 237; piety, **11**, 59.

Notre Dame des Anges. *See* Jesuits: residences; Récollets, *and* Seigniories.

Notre Dame des Anges, Jesuit appellation of Neutral village: site, **21**, 317, **36**, 248.

Notre Dame de Bon Désir: location, **68**, 83; Indians at, 83, 97, 107; French at, 83; chapel at, 99. *See also* Tadoussac.

Notre Dame de Bon Secours: I. Ménard's station, Lake Superior, **46**, 145; called Chassahamigon, 145. II. On St. Lawrence — Jesuit lands at, **47**, 261, **49**, 181.

Notre-Dame de la Conception, **19**, 135, **42**, 299. *See* Ste. Marie of the Hurons.

Notre Dame de Foy. *See* Jesuits: mission colonies.

Notre Dame de Foy, Dinan, France, wooden image of, **53**, 131, 287, **60**, 71, 87, 316.

Notre Dame de Montreal, Society of. *See* Montreal.

Notre Dame, Montreal, parish register. *See* Montreal, *and* Registers.

Notre Dame de Montreal, **22**, 273. *See* Islands: Montreal.

Notre Dame de la Paix. *See* Quebec: churches.

Notre Dame de Recouvrance. *See* Chapels, *and* Quebec: churches.

Nottawa, Ontario village: origin of name, **23**, 326.

Nottawasaga, township and river in Ontario: origin of name, **23**, 326; township, Indian sites in, **5**, 279, **20**, 307-308, **35**, 291. *See also* Rivers: Nottawasaga.

Noudagaro, a Montagnais: Richard sends letters by, **24**, 145; character, 147.

Noue (Denouë), Anne de, Jesuit, **5**, 61, 65, 71, 87, 91, 129, 133, 151, 199, 223, 227, 229, 233, 235, 243, 263, **6**, 7, 9, 43, 47, 59, **7**, 69, 71, 299, **8**, 65, **9**, 312, **12**, 55, 145, 191, **42**, 298, **71**, 135; of noble birth, **29**, 25; page at court, **4**, 266, **29**, 25, **39**, 165; officer of king's bedchamber, **4**, 266; arrives in Canada (1626), 266; at Quebec (1627 — conquest, 1628), 266; sails second time for Canada, **5**, 11; details of voyage, 11-39; arrives at Quebec (1632), **1**, 9, **4**, 266, **5**, 39; repairs ruined buildings, **4**, 266, **6**, 326; unable to learn Indian languages, **1**, 23, **4**, 266, **39**, 167; martyrdom and burial (1646), **4**, 267, **28**, 163-167, 273, 293, **29**, 17-29, **35**, frontispiece, **39**, 159-165, **59**, 37, **71**, 138; Hurons recover body, **28**, 163, **29**, 23, **34**, 219; mass and prayers for, **28**, 165-167;

life and virtues, **39**, 165-167; character, **4**, 267, **29**, 27-29; monument to, **1**, 20; cited, **12**, 73; sketch, **4**, 266-267, **71**, 138; Ragueneau's account of, 232.

Missionary labors: accompanies Brébeuf to Huronia (1626), **1**, 23, **4**, 221, 260, 265-266, **39**, 265, **70**, 205; attempts to winter with Montagnais, **4**, 266; spends life at French settlements, 266; at Quebec, **1**, 9, **4**, 181-183, 256; at Sillery, **1**, 20; visits sick Indian, **5**, 101; with Manitougache, 163-169; duties, **6**, 39, 47, 326, **29**, 35; at Notre Dame des Anges, **22**, 41; at Fort Richelieu, **24**, 197; at Three Rivers, **27**, 81, 119; in Canada, **29**, 27-29.

Nouel (Noel), **36**, 89. *See* Negabamat, Noel.

Nouns, conjugated in Indian languages, **39**, 121.

Nouquets (Nouquet, Noukek), Algonquian tribe: location, **44**, 247, 324, **54**, 133; at Sault Ste. Marie, 133; unite with Ojibwas, **18**, 259.

Nouseskwewe, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.

Noutchihuict (Noutchihout), Algonquian tribe: location, **36**, 103, 244; numerous, 103; dreaded by Iroquois, 103; use firearms, 105.

NOUVEL (Nouvelle), Henri (Henry), Jesuit, **47**, 293, **50**, 201, 327, **52**, 219, **57**, 21, 261, 265, **61**, 97, 107, 113, 133, 139, 143, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1662), **47**, 285, 317; receives Marquette's bones, **59**, 203-205; death (1695, 1696 or 1702), **47**, 317, **71**, 149, 399; conflicting reports of, **47**, 317; biography, 317-318, **71**, 148-149, 237.

Missionary labors: in Tadoussac mission (1662-69), **47**, 317, **48**, 241, **52**, 215; with Montagnais, **1**, 16, **51**, 269; harangues Montagnais, **52**, 225; with Papinachois (1664-67), **18**, 257, **49**, 161, **50**, 117, 193, **51**, 75, **52**, 223; voyage to Papinachois, **50**, 21-35; returns from Papinachois, 211; winters with Indians, **47**, 309, **48**, 231, 279, **49**, 159, **51**, 147; at Quebec, **48**, 237; with Gaspesians, **52**, 217. In Quebec college (1669-70), **47**, 317. In Ottawa mission — with Amikoués (1671-72), **10**, 322, **47**, 317; superior of Ottawa missions (1672-78, 1679-80, 1688-95), **47**, 317, **56**, 91, **57**, 235, **59**, 71, 203, **60**, 147, 215, **61**, 69; at Sault Ste. Marie, **59**, 217; at Mackinac (St. Ignace), 219, **60**, 213, **61**, 103, 123; founds mission at Métabetchouan, **60**, 322; with Lake Huron tribes, **62**, 201; at Green Bay mission, 201, **66**, 347.

Writings: letters and journals — (*Rel.* 1663-64), **48**, 15, 279-289, **49**, 9-10, 17-73; (*Rel.* 1664-65), **50**, 9, 21-35; (*Rel.* 1671-72), **56**, 7, 11-12, 93-105, **71**, 197; (1673), **57**, 7, 9, 21-25, 307, **71**, 197; (*Rel.* 1676-77), **60**, 7, 20, 215-229, **71**, 199.

Nouvelles des Missions d'Amerique, compiled from *Lettres édifiantes,* **66**, 330.

Nova Scotia (Canadian province), **67**, 334; called Breton, **2**, 304; promontories of, 304-305; minerals in, **3**, 295-297; tribes of, **1**, 308-309, **2**, 292; caribou in, **3**, 297; De Monts in, **1**, 4; Récollets in, 7; Champlain in, **3**, 295; granted to Alexander (1621, 1625), **4**, 269-270; British colony in, 270; claims of the Kirks to, **5**, 277; French settlements in, conquered (1690), **64**, 274; ceded to England (1713), **67**, 332-333. Counties — Annapolis, iron in, **3**, 296; history, **71**, 301. Digby, **2**, 295. Lunenburg, history of, cited, **1**, 315, **71**, 303. Works relating to Nova Scotia, **1**, 315, **71**, 257, 273, 299-312. *See also* Acadia.

Nova Scotia Historical Society: secretary of, **1**, 315. *Collections*, cited, **69**, 301, **71**, 299, 331.

Novum Belgium, **28**, 105. *See* Jogues, Isaac; *and* New Netherlands.

Noyelle, Nicolas Joseph de, French officer: leads expedition against Sacs and Foxes, **68**, 333.

Noyers, de. *See* Des Noiers, *and* Des Noyers.

Noyon, Jean de: French envoy to Mohawks, **45**, 95; returns to France, 117; sketch, 270.

Noyon, Suzanne de, marriage, **46**, 302.

Noyrot, Philibert, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1626), **4**, 267; returns to France, 181-183, 219, 267; attempts to convey supplies to Jesuits in Canada, 267; influence at court, 263, 267; shipwreck and death (1629), 233-239, 255, 267, 269; sketch, 267, **71**, 138-139.

Numbers, book in Bible, cited, **1**, 217.

Nuncio, papal, ecclesiastical officer, **1**, 310, **2**, 294.

Nun-dá-wa-o-nó, **8**, 293. *See* Senecas.

Nuns, **10**, 33, **46**, 39, **64**, 47; Indian appellation of, **38**, 143, **41**, 161, **48**, 91, **49**, 189; in France, **22**, 179, **28**, 233; eager to go to Canada, **7**, 257-261, 309; established in Canada, **16**, 9, 19; slandered by medicine-man, 41, 45; participate in religious procession on shipboard, **18**, 73; Le Jeune advises, 77-79; not needed for remote missions, 79; Indians wish to become, **20**, 179-181, **25**, 203, 225-229, **40**, 231, **44**, 259; influence of work upon Indians, **20**, 229, 241; of Canadian birth, **11**, 277, **35**, 291, **36**, 249, **37**, 119, 265, 267, **42**, 255, **43**, 35, **44**, 121, **45**, 79; obstacles encountered by girls wishing to become, **38**, 75-91; investitures of, require episcopal authority, 185-187; aid Indians, **39**, 45, **40**, 59; development of Canada, aided by, **39**, 45; not allowed to engage in trade, **44**, 93; at Quebec, **47**, 255; choir, **56**, 281-283; of St. Sacrement, **65**, 39; singing of, compared to Iroquois, **68**, 275; history, **71**, 307. *See also* Hospital Nuns *and* Ursulines.

Nuphar advena. *See* Water-lily.

Nurhântsuaks, Algonquian tribe: identified, **36**, 238; etymology of name, 238; location, 241. *See also* Canibas *and* Norridgewocks.

Nutmegs: odor of, insipid to Indians, **44**, 279; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 207, **51**, 113, **52**, 109; in theriacs, **50**, 327; as remedy for seasickness, **60**, 109; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29.

Nuts: in Iroquois country, **43**, 257, 325; in Canada, **54**, 97; in Illinois country, **63**, 291, **65**, 73, **66**, 229; Indians gather, **64**, 127; Barbadoes (*see* Physic-nuts). *See also* the several varieties.

Nuttall, Thomas: *Flora of Arkansas Territory,* cited, **5**, 282, **71**, 348.

OACA, a Huron: accuses medicine-man, **13**, 155.

Oachonk, Jacques, Huron convert, **41**, 173; death, **43**, 119-121.

Oagimont. Etechemin chief: aids Poutrincourt, **1**, 145.

Oars, **38**, 257. *See* Paddles.

Oak, **1**, 73, **8**, 157, **9**, 167, **28**, 111, **43**, 259, **49**, 261, **55**, 193, **59**, 107, **60**, 217, **69**, 61; wood used for bows, **15**, 245; bark eaten in time of famine, **48**, 119, **67**, 223; standing timber, must be preserved by landholders, **71**, 77-79.

Oatarra, personage in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 209.

Oatentak, a Huron: brings news to Quebec, **28**, 169-171.

Oaths: regarded by Mennonites as unlawful, **28**, 313; Bible used in administering, **71**, 43; of allegiance to Great Britain, required, 35.

Oatii, Joseph, Huron convert: patience and death, **8**, 131, 141.

Oats, **70**, 59, 65; cultivated at Quebec, **4**, 193; in New Netherlands, **28**, 113; at Detroit, **69**, 255; in Louisiana, 211; by Jesuits, **6**, 79, **70**, 45, 55, 67; price, **69**, 265, 273.

Oats, wild, **54**, 193, 215, 219, 307. *See* Rice, wild.

Obituary (Lat. *elogium*), **47**, 253. *See* Letters, circular.

Oblates, religious order, **21**, 301.

O'Callaghan, E. B., editor and collector, **1**, 42, **41**, 251-253, **45**, 266, **49**, 274, **50**, 314, **55**, 317; reprints by, **1**, ix, 43-44, 302-303, **2**, 287-288, 290, **3**, 286-288, **4**, 247-251, **72**, 9 — where published in this series, **71**, 240; notes by, **1**, 197-201, **2**, 69, 293; preface to Lalemant's letter, **4**, 233; cited, **21**, 316, **41**, 251, 258, **62**, 274. *Bibliography,* cited, **5**, 273; *Jesuit Relations,* **71**, 239-240; translated by Martin, **41**, 250. *New Netherlands,* cited, **21**, 318, **24**, 312, **25**, 288, **28**, 313, **71**, 316.

Ocean: names applied to it by Indians, **15**, 247, **41**, 79. Arctic — icebergs come from, **38**, 227. Atlantic (Oceanus Athlanticus, O. Occidentalis, Breton Ocean, French Ocean, Ocean Sea, Ocean of Guienne), **2**, 67, **3**, 39, 291, **4**, 191, **10**, 133, **16**, 233, 257, **67**, 333;

Ocean (continued)—
breadth, **2**, 199; storms upon, **18**, 67-69, **20**, 119, **37**, 81-83, **39**, 83, **70**, 295; voyage across described, **1**, 145-151, 189, 209, **2**, 85-87, 131-133, 177, **5**, 11-17, **18**, 67-75, **38**, 109, **60**, 105-117, **68**, 225-229. Pacific—**3**, 57, **4**, 191, **68**, 332; *see also* Seas: China.
Ochahend, Huron renegade: burned at Three Rivers, **38**, 177.
Ochasteguis (Ochastaiguins, Ochatequins), appellation of Hurons, **2**, 205-207, 303, **5**, 278.
Ochateguin, Ottawa chief: fights under Champlain, **5**, 288.
Ocher, red, found near Peoria, **59**, 127.
Ochiawarenton'kwi, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **38**, 179.
Ochiendarenouan, Andre, Huron convert: piety, **30**, 49.
Ochionagueras, Jean Baptiste, Onondaga chief: friendly to French, **43**, 109-111.
Ochiotta, a Huron: friend of missionaries, **13**, 183.
Ochiwentaete, a Huron: wounds his companion, **32**, 71.
Ocki, **13**, 107. *See* Oki.
Oddone, ———, Jesuit, **18**, 33.
Oeiatonnehengué, misprint for Otiatannehengué, **42**, 207.
Oek, Huron elder: in conference with Jesuits, **41**, 23.
Oendraka (Oouendraka), Marie, Huron convert, **60**, 83, 101; piety, **54**, 299-301, **55**, 21-31, 249-251, **60**, 47; miraculously cured, 59-65.
Oënrio, **8**, 105, 107, 141, 297, **13**, 169, 177, **34**, 255. *See* Wenrio.
Oenronnons, **39**, 141. *See* Wenrôhronnons.
Oëntara, a Huron: hostile to Jesuits, **21**, 213-215.
Officiality, takes cognizance of complaints against parish priests, **45**, 81.
Ofogoulas, Yazoo tribe: faithful to French, **68**, 173.
Ogdensburg, N. Y., **41**, 256, **62**, 274; site of Picquet's Indian colony, **69**, 295; memorials of Picquet at, **71**, 382.
Ognon, ———, comte d', **36**, 137. *See* Quen, comte d', *and* Oignon.
Ohenhen, Huron chief: attacked by Iroquois, **36**, 121; envoy to Neutrals, 133.
Oheraenti, René, Huron convert: at Three Rivers, **28**, 241-243; conveys Chastillon, **32**, 85.
Oherokouaehronon, Huron-Iroquois tribe, **18**, 233.
Ohio (state): Indian migrations in, **8**, 298, **47**, 316, **71**, 290; French in, **69**, 298 (*see also* Céloron); archæology, **71**, 268.
Oiander, **54**, 281, 283. *See* Oyander.
Oignon, ———, comte d', owns ship, **32**, 105. *See also* Ognon.
Oigoudi, Etechemin village, **1**, 83; location, 79.
Oiiakonchiaronk, Ignace, Huron convert: piety and zeal, **30**, 19-23.

Oil, **9**, 157, **10**, 271, **43**, 243, **54**, 97, **66**, 29, **70**, 61. Sources: bear, **51**, 289, **67**, 285, 291; deer, **51**, 289; fish, **50**, 241, **59**, 59; goose, **51**, 289; nuts, **43**, 257, 325; olive, **49**, 277, **51**, 289; porpoise, **48**, 175, **68**, 89; seal, **3**, 79, **20**, 201, **32**, 93, **48**, 175, **50**, 241, **59**, 51, 59, **69**, 95, 101, 107, 125; springs (mineral), **8**, 289, **43**, 261, 326; sunflower, 257, 325; whale, **42**, 285, **48**, 175, **49**, 25, **50**, 241, **59**, 51. Process of rendering, **68**, 89-93; stored in bladders, **3**, 79, **68**, 91, **70**, 41. Exported to Antilles, **50**, 241; France sends, to Canada, **60**, 115; should be sent to Europe, **59**, 51, 59; production of lower St. Lawrence, **69**, 95-101, 107-109, 121, 125; bartered for beaver, 127; sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 41. Uses — skin anointed with, **1**. 279, 283, **3**, 115; on hair, **4**, 205, **43**, 325; as food, **1**, 283, **5**, 97, 282, **20**, 201, **43**, 325, **67**, 291-293, **69**, 101; cooking with, **68**, 89-91; medicinal, **43**, 326, **49**, 277, **51**, 289; light, **68**, 83, 89; dressing hides, 83, 89. *See also* Grease.

Oil Spring, Alleghany county, N. Y.: location and description, **43**, 326.

Ointments, **13**, 225, 257, **32**, 279, **66**, 29; various kinds used by Europeans, **49**, 207, 277, **51**, 113; used by Indians, **38**, 259 — to cause death, **12**, 15; sent to Huron missionaries, **38**, 259.

Oiogoenhronnons (Oiochronons, Oiogeronons, Oiogouanronnons, Oiogueronnon, Oiogwehronnons, Oiogweronons, Oiotchronon), Huron appellation of Cayuga tribe, **42**, 169, **43**, 167, 263, 281, 307, **44**, 21, 87, 195, 213, **45**, 161, 207, **46**, 117, 123, 225, 227, 235, 239, 243, **47**, 71, 77, 79, 105, 111, **48**, 237, **51**, 119.

Oiogouen (Oigoien, Oiogoën, Oiogouan, Oiogouens, Oiogouin, Oiogwen), chief village of Cayuga tribe, **42**, 99, 101, 111, 121, 123, 151, 171, 185, 189, **43**, 167, 189, 259, **45**, 215, **46**, 117, 181, 225, **47**, 81, 103, 185, 189, 197, **49**, 259, **50**, 187, 197, **51**, 177, 255, 257, **52**, 173, 175, 179, **54**, 75, 109, **59**, 77, **60**, 175, **61**, 21, 237, **62**, 105, 107, **65**, 27; population, **52**, 193. *See* Cayuga.

Oiogouens (Oiogoen, Oiogouins), name given by Cayugas to their tribe, **8**, 298, **44**, 123, **51**, 83, **52**, 161, 179, 181, **53**, 247, 255, **56**, 175, **59**, 245.

Oionhaton, Therese, Huron convert: baptizes infant, **42**, 81.

Oiseau-mouche ("fly-bird"), **38**, 241. *See* Humming-bird.

Ojibwas (Ojebways, Chippewas), Algonquian tribe, **54**, 306, **57**, 319, **71**, 291; location and language, **51**, 61; clans, **58**, 293; fortified villages, **23**, 325; unite with adjoining tribes, **18**, 259; wars with other Algonquian tribes, **23**, 225-227; massacre English at Mackinac, **70**, 317; travels of some, in Europe, **71**, 290; books relating to, 280, 290-292, 347. *See also* Baouichtigouian, Chippewas, *and* Sauteurs.

Oka, Que., mission village: tribes at, **58**, 295; La Montagne mission removed to, **62**, 275. *See* Lakes: Two Mountains, *and* Sulpitian missions.
Okatakwan, Paul, Huron convert, **26**, 291.
Okhi, **12**, 243. *See* Oki.
Okhiarenta, Huron medicine-man: proclaims vow to God, made by his people, **13**, 187.
Okhukwandoron, Jean Baptiste, Huron convert: at Quebec and Sillery, **22**, 135-153; baptized, 139-141.
Oki (ocki, okhi, oky, oqui, oski, otki), Huron appellation of spirits or demons, **5**, 257, **10**, 135, 195, **13**, 107, **15**, 49, **26**, 25, **57**, 149, 155, 157, 167, **58**, 219, 221; meaning of word, **12**, 243; application of term, **10**, 49, 161, 205—to inanimate objects, **33**, 211, **39**, 25; to mythical serpent, **33**, 215; how pictured, **5**, 285; invoked, **10**, 161; character, **13**, 270; grants superhuman powers, **33**, 193; apparitions of, **17**, 199, **33**, 193; assumes various animal forms, **39**, 21. Cf. Aaskwandiks, *and* Manitou.
Oklahoma (territory), Iowas live in, **60**, 321.
Okonchiarennen, Onondaga chief: speech by, **42**, 85.
Olbeau, Jean d', Récollet missionary: labors with Montagnais, **1**, 7; acting superior, **4**, 262.
Olbeau, Jean d' (Dolebeau), Jesuit, **71**, 130; with Souriquois, **24**, 153; aided by Desdames, **12**, 275, **24**, 153; sickness and death, **8**, 292, **24**, 155, **25**, 29, 67, **32**, 39; sketch, **24**, 310-311, **71**, 144.
Old Britain, Miami chief, **69**, 299. *See* La Demoiselle.
Old Colony Historical Society: *Collections*, **71**, 314.
Old South Leaflets, cited, **3**, 292, **71**, 257.
Oldmixon, John: *Brit. Empire*, cited, **61**, 269, **71**, 250, 257.
O'Leary, Rev. T., Edgegrove, Pa.: aid from, acknowledged, **6**, 4.
Oliban, **49**, 276. *See* Incense.
Olier, Jean Jacques, priest, **21**, 311; organizes society of priests, 312; founds Montreal, 311, **22**, 203; establishes Sulpitian order, **1**, 20, **43**, 322. *Journée Chrestienne*, **49**, 211; *Vérit. Motifs* ascribed to, **21**, 312, **71**, 257-258.
Oliva, ———, Jesuit, **18**, 33.
Oliva, Gian Paolo (Jean Paul), general of Jesuits, **38**, 295, **47**, 247, 257, **48**, 183.
Oliveau, Pierre, miller, Jesuit engagé: arrives at Quebec, **32**, 101; sent to Huron mission, **34**, 59.
Olives, used at Quebec, **28**, 169, 181.
"Olivier, big," nickname of Mataouau, **9**, 37, **14**, 155.
Oliver, François, Montagnais child, **9**, 21; baptized, 7-17.
Olivier, sieur, **8**, 73, **22**, 95, **23**, 279. *See* Le Tardif.

Ollius, d', **64**, 119. *See* Dellius.
Omahas, Siouan tribe: customs, **9**, 308; sociology, **71**, 295; "sacred pole," 277.
Omar, Claude, his last testament, **71**, 233.
Omens, interpretation, **12**, 9, 17, 21, 25. *See also* Dreams, *and* Indians: superstitions and beliefs.
Omikoues, **67**, 161. *See* Amikoués.
Onaconchiaronk, Huron chief: speech by, **13**, 171-175.
Onagan, Iroquois chief: harangues French, **21**, 43.
Onahan, William J.: *Jes. in Chicago,* **71**, 240.
Onaharé, Joseph, Algonkin convert: conversion, **35**, 227, 229; piety and courage, 229-233; martyrdom, frontispiece, 223-227.
Onahré, Joseph, Huron convert: tortured to death by Iroquois, **39**, 87.
Onakonchiaronk, Ignace, Huron convert: patience in afflictions, **33**, 167; encourages missionary, 167-169.
Onatiawe, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **38**, 177.
Onda˛aiondiont, a Huron: gives warning of Iroquois attack, **36**, 119.
Ondaaiondiont, Charles, Huron convert: exhorts pagans, **30**, 57-59; envoy to Andastes, **33**, 129-133; visits Swedes, 133-137, 185; slain by Iroquois, **34**, 217; his excellent Christian character, **33**, 183-187.
Ondachienroa, Huron name for poisonous root, **13**, 27; probable identity, 270.
Onda˛enronk, **38**, 181. *See* Matoutisson.
Onda'kont, a Huron: at Three Rivers, **37**, 109.
Ondakont, Joachim, Huron chief, **43**, 143; captured by Mohawks, 119-123.
Ondassa˛anens (Iroquois ?), menace French settlements, **36**, 119.
Ondatawawat (Ondataouaouat, Ondatauauat, Ondatawawak, Ondatouatandy), Algonkin name for Ottawas, **22**, 317, **33**, 151, 227, **38**, 181, 235, **39**, 15, **41**, 77, 255, **42**, 109.
Ondatonateni (Ondatawawak ?), warriors of, to fight Iroquois, **38**, 181.
Ondesson, Huron war-chief, **13**, 61, 79; visits Jesuits, **15**, 25.
Ondesson, Huron-Iroquois appellation of the Algonkin Tesswehat (Le Borgne), **8**, 296, **28**, 297.
Ondessonk (Ondesonk, Ondesson), Huron-Iroquois appellation of Jogues, **14**, 288, **16**, 239, **26**, 187, 316, **29**, 233, **31**, 87, 89, 131, 135, **32**, 245, **39**, 229, **50**, 171; of Le Moyne, **14**, 288, **41**, 89, 97, 109, 117, **42**, 43, **43**, 189, 195, 201, 215, 217, **44**, 87-91, 99, 127, 129, 197, 199, 203, 207, 211, 213, 217, 223, 231, **44**, 321, **45**, 85, 89, 93, 95, **46**, 239, **47**, 183, **50**, 129; of Beschefer, 171; meaning, **26**, 316, **50**, 171.
Ondessonka, Joseph, Oneida convert: piety, **55**, 45-51.
Ondhatetaionk, a Huron, **36**, 143.

Ondhwara'k, Jacques, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **36**, 123; escapes from captors, 133.

Ondhwe,i (Onnhoudei), Dominique, Huron convert: drowned, **37**, 105-107.

Ondiatsondi, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 93.

Ondieragueté, Louis Guillaume, Mohawk convert: baptized, **54**, 277.

Ondihorrea, Huron chief: illness cured by baptism, **17**, 137; apostatizes, 139.

Ondihouchoren, Gabriel, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **47**, 289.

Ondinnonk (ondinonc), secret desire of the soul, **39**, 21, 23, 27; described, **33**, 191-193; dictated by familiar spirit, **17**, 155, 163, 191-193; how gratified, 155-163, 179-187; name applied to a dream, 191, 195. *See also* Dreams *and* Ononharoia.

Onditachiaé, Huron medicine-man: pretends to control weather, **10**, 195.

Ondiwaharea, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **28**, 231.

Ondoaskoua, Huron woman: captured by Iroquois, **42**, 73-75.

Ondoutaeté (Ondoutaehte), Huron deity of war: invoked, **33**, 225; apparitions of, **23**, 153.

Ondoutawaka (Ondoutaouakeronnon), Algonquian tribe, **22**, 317, **27**, 27; Hurons trade with, **22**, 75. *See also* Ondatawawat, *and* Ottawas.

Ondouterraon, a Huron: slain by Iroquois, **28**, 121.

One-eyed men, chiefs of Island tribe, 6, 7, **8**, 296. *See* Le Borgne, *and* Tesswehat.

Oneida Historical Society: *Transactions*, cited, **8**, 293, **71**, 292, 331.

ONEIDAS (Oneioutes, Oneiouts, Onneyouts; "Nation of the Stone"). Iroquois tribe, **1**, 11, **41**, 69, 73, 111, 115, **42**, 107, **50**, 167, **51**, 147, 249, **52**, 145; meaning of name, **8**, 299; location, **33**, 65, **49**, 151, 257, **52**, 145, **61**, 165, **66**, 187; rank in League, **8**, 299, 300, **43**, 263; country described, **56**, 49; villages, **27**, 315, **51**, 294; population, **45**, 207, **47**, 217, **49**, 257, **51**, 221, **53**, 247; character, **47**, 217, **49**, 127, **51**, 123, 221, **52**, 145, **56**, 27, 31; government, **21**, 101; hereditary chiefs, **64**, 91, 276; social conditions, **57**, 121-123; their emblem a stone, **52**, 145, 262; feast of dead, **53**, 213; epidemic among, 247.

Relations with other tribes: Algonkin — hostilities with, **28**, 225, 281, **29**, 229, **51**, 123. Amikoués (Beavers) — hostilities with, **42**, 75, **47**, 71, **54**, 115. Andastes — war with, **52**, 147, **53**, 243, 247. Foxes — war with, **62**, 185. Hurons — hostilities with, **27**, 297, **29**, 147, 229-231, **51**, 123. Illinois — war with, **62**, 185. Iroquois (other tribes of) — embassies sent, **42**, 95, **58**, 181, 185. Mohawks — ask

their aid, **28**, 281. Mohegans (Loups) — war with, **52**, 147, **53**, 255. Ottawas—war with, **48**, 75. Stockbridges—give them land, **26**, 315.

Relations with white men: English — **64**, 101, 143. French — visit their settlements, **42**, 251-255, **50**, 211, **64**, 275; send embassies, **40**, 91, 163, **42**, 95, **44**, 195, **45**, 81, **46**, 225, 239, **50**, 137, 191-193; hostilities with, **38**, 59, **41**, 67, 71, **43**, 61, **44**, 155, 193, 225, **47**, 71, 97, 107, 217, **49**, 127-129, 257, **53**, 241, **54**, 113; warriors imprisoned in Canada, **45**, 81, **46**, 239, 243, **53**, 241; villages destroyed by French, **55**, 322, **65**, 27; negotiations for peace, **1**, 30, **27**, 289, 297, 303, **33**, 125, **38**, 191, **41**, 101, **43**, 307; surrender to French, **65**, 27.

Oneiochronons (Oneiocheronon, Oneiogouenronnon, Oneiotchronons, Oneioutchronnons, Oneouchoueronon), Huron appellation of Oneidas, **18**, 233, **21**, 201, **28**, 225, **29**, 147, **42**, 75, 109, 251, 253, 255, 259, **43**, 59, 177, **44**, 99, 111, 315, **45**, 119.

Oneiout (Oneout), chief village of Oneidas, **42**, 77, 81, 95, 257, 295, **45**, 85, **51**, 294, **56**, 175.

Oneioutes, **43**, 61, **45**, 81. *See* Oneidas.

Onendich, Huron medicine-man: Jesuits visit, **14**, 49.

Onendouerha, Huron convert: baptism, **13**, 133.

Onentisati, **10**, 326. *See* Onnentisati.

Oneronon, Huron-Iroquois tribe, **18**, 235; identity, 260.

Oneougiouré, **8**, 300, **29**, 29, 51, 53, 293. *See* Ossernenon.

Ongmarahronon, misprint for Onguiarahronon, **18**, 233, 260.

Onguent blanc de Rhasès, an ointment, **49**, 277, **51**, 290.

Onguiaahra, **8**, 304, **21**, 315, **33**, 271. *See* Niagara, *and* Rivers: Niagara.

Onguiaahra, Neutral village, **21**, 209, 316.

Onguiarahronon, Neutral tribe, **18**, 233; location, 260.

Onioen (Onionen), **37**, 97, **41**, 125, **51**, 293. *See* Goiogouen.

Onionenhronnons (Onioenhronnons, Oniouenhronon), Huron appellation of Cayugas, **18**, 233, **40**, 163, **41**, 73, 101, 111, **49**, 149, 151.

Onions, cultivated by Jesuits, **70**, 55.

Onioutcheronons (Oniwetchronons), **28**, 275, **29**, 145. *See* Oneidas.

Onnatague (Onnantä‿e), **41**, 21, **63**, 159. *See* Onnontagué.

Onnedagens, **8**, 299. *See* Onondagas.

Onneiochronnons (Onneichronnons, Onneihronnons, Onneiocronnons), **33**, 65, 133, **37**, 115, **40**, 91, 161, **41**, 67, 69, 73, 101, 111, 115, **47**, 209, **48**, 75, 93, 97, **49**, 151, **51**, 83. See also Oneiochronons, *and* Oneidas.

Onneiout (Onneiote, Onneiou, Onneiouté, Onneoiout, Onneyout, Onnieouté, Ononïoté, Ononjote), chief village of Oneidas, **8**, 300, **40**,

Onneiout (continued) —
91, 161, 163, **41**, 71, **42**, 123, **44**, 29, 111-117, 123, **47**, 71, 91, 97, 177, 197, 205, 217, **49**, 131, 143, 151, **50**, 137, 139, 205, 213, 217, 219, **51**, 81, 139, 147, 149, 213, 221, 237-241, 245, 249, **52**, 181, **53**, 245, 247, **54**, 29, 41, 115, **55**, 45, **56**, 49, **57**, 113, 129, **58**, 179, 199, 201, 205, **59**, 77, 277, **60**, 175, 183, **61**, 21, 165, 195, 219, 237, **62**, 185, 233, **63**, 151, 197, **64**, 67, 69, 75, 79, **65**, 27, **66**, 187; location, **51**, 294; region described, 121; repeopled by Mohawks, **27**, 297-299, **28**, 281-283; burned by its people, **51**, 294.

Onneiout, Iroquois name for Oneidas, **42**, 189, 191, **44**, 125-129, **45**, 91-95, 101-103, **50**, 59, 63, 167, 193, 209, 211, **51**, 123, 125, 131, 147, 237, **52**, 145, 147, 153, **53**, 47, 55, 213, 241-247, 251-253, **54**, 47, 113, 115, **56**, 27, 31, 51, **58**, 179, 181, **59**, 241, **61**, 57, 59, **62**, 95, **63**, 151, 155, 169, 197, **64**, 67, 71-75, 93-95, 101, 103, 143, **65**, 27, **66**, 187.

Onneiouthronnons (Onneiotchronnons, Onneiouteronnons, Onneioutchoueronons, Onneioutronons), Huron appellation of Oneidas, **42**, 95, 123, **43**, 177, 263, 307, **44**, 29-31, 155, 157, 191-195, 207, 213, 225, **45**, 89, 91, 207, 259, **46**, 53, **47**, 107, **51**, 119, 143.

Onnentakité, Joseph, Algonkin convert, **48**, 55.

Onnentisati, Huron village, **8**, 139, **13**, 13, 37, 39, 211, 227, 231, 243, 259, 261, **14**, 97; location, **8**, 305, **10**, 326, **34**, 255; epidemic at, **13**, 195, **14**, 51; fine paid by its people, **13**, 15-17; Jesuits at, **14**, 13, 23, 49, 55 — slandered at, **15**, 25, 27.

Onneyout (Onneyouez), **8**, 299, **45**, 270, **49**, 127, 129, **50**, 137, **57**, 115. *See* Oneidas, *and* Onneiout.

Onnha'tetaionk, Jacques, Huron chief: returns to Quebec, **57**, 63; piety, **58**, 165.

Onnhoudei, **37**, 169. *See* Ondhwe,i.

Onnieoute, **8**, 300, **28**, 281, 283. *See* Onneiout (village), *and* Oneidas.

Onniont, serpent in Huron mythology: pieces of, used as charms, **33**, 213.

Onnonaragon, an Indian, sent to Montreal, **64**, 73.

Onnondaetonnons, **8**, 298. *See* Onondagas.

Onnondagas (Onnondageoronons), **41**, 245, **46**, 155. *See* Onondagas.

Onnondage, **41**, 245. *See* Onnontagué.

Onnondate[en, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 93.

Onnonhoaraton, Paul, Huron convert: burned to death by Iroquois, **39**, 199.

Onnonhouaroia, **30**, 101, **44**, 31, **54**, 41. *See* Ononharoia.

Onnonkenritaoui (Onnonkenritewi), Seneca chief, **50**, 199, **56**, 61.

Onnonrhaganis (Narragansetts?), revolt against English, **60**, 231.
Onnontaé, principal Onondaga village, **38**, 183, **40**, 163, 183, **41**, 71, **49**, 103, 105, 125, 135, **50**, 205, **51**, 83, 239, 249, 251, 255; origin of name, **44**, 185; location, **51**, 237; councils at, **33**, 119, 121, 133, **51**, 237.
Onnontaeronnons (Onnontaehronnons, Onnonta[eronons), Huron appellation of Onondagas, **33**, 65, 71, 133, **36**, 123, **37**, 105, **38**, 179, 191, 195, **40**, 89, 117, 163, 167, 177, 191, 219, **41**, 19-23, 55, 57, 63, 69-75, 79, 81, 87, 91, 117, 199, 217, 223, **42**, 93, 257, **43**, 99, **115**, 129, 133-137, 141, **49**, 125, 141, 143, 151, 177; origin of name, **44**, 185.
Onnontaes, **8**, 298. *See* Onondagas.
Onnontagé (Onnontaghé), **41**, 87, 99, 103, 111, 117, **43**, 125, 129, 137, 145, 151, 161, 167, 181, 183, 273-277, 281, 287, 291, 297, 299, 305, 313, 317, **44**, 29, 33, 39, 43, 69, 117, **45**, 89. *See* Onnontagué.
Onnontagehronnons (Onnontageronnons, Onnontagheronnons), Huron appellation of Onondagas, **42**, 177, **43**, 109, 111, 163, 167, 177, 199, 203, 285, 299, 307, **44**, 35, 69-75, 123, **45**, 93, 207, 249, **46**, 225-227, 231, **47**, 147, 155, 191, **48**, 89, **49**, 113, 115, **50**, 197, **51**, 119, 135.
Onnontagué, principal Onondaga village, **42**, 179, 205, 215, **44**, 153-157, 161, 165, 173, 187, 189, 203, 215, 217, 225, 311, **46**, 37, 39, 55, 73, 119, 121, 231, 245, **47**, 67, 81, 83, 91-95, 101-105, **49**, 257, **51**, 243, 245, **52**, 153-157, 161, 163, 171, 173, 179, 181, 191, **53**, 41, 47, 153, 155, 253, 257, **54**, 75, 109, 111, 115, 119, 269, 281, **56**, 27, 39, **57**, 29, 75, 129, 137, 141, 171, **58**, 175, 207, **59**, 77, 243, 245, **60**, 175, 185, 287, **61**, 21, 165-169, 223, 225, 237, **62**, 55, 85, 105, 151, 225, 231, 241, 249, **64**, 95, 103, **65**, 25, 27, 63, 173, **66**, 187; origin of name, **44**, 185; location, **8**, 299, **44**, 47, **51**, 294, **66**, 187; region, described, **56**, 49; tribes naturalized at, **43**, 265; councils at, **42**, 185, 215, **52**, 153, **54**, 269-271; French colony at, **42**, 295-296, **43**, 324, **44**, 153-161, 323, **57**, 317; fire at, **41**, 119; burned by Onondagas, **51**, 294, **65**, 25; French build blockhouse (1711), **71**, 381,
Onnontaguehronnons (Onnontagueronnons), Huron appellation of Onondagas, **42**, 107, 123, 181-185, 191, 213, **44**, 151, 155, 165, 167, 189-203, 207, 211, 215, 217, 315, **45**, 35, 259, **46**, 53, 75, 121, 123, 155, 245, **47**, 71, 77, 95, 99, 103, 111, 113, **49**, 259, **50**, 37, 135, **52**, 203.
Onnontagués (Onnontaghe), Iroquois name of Onondaga tribe, **52**, 155, **53**, 55, 213, 217, 219, 229, 231, 245, 247, 297, **54**, 31, 47, 111, **56**, 51, **57**, 153, 175, **58**, 211, **61**, 187, **62**, 79, 95, 105, **63**, 171, 181, **64**, 23, 59, 67, 73, 75, 83, 93, 143, **65**, 29; rank in confederacy, **43**, 173. *See* Onnontagué.

Onnontannes, **64**, 73. *See* Onnontaes.
Onnontaré, **54**, 53. *See* Onontaré.
Onnontio, **35**, 165, **41**, 19, 23, 53, 59, 63, 71, 109, 111, 117, **42**, 39, 53, 55, 87-91, 95, 101, 109, 119, 121, 185, 191, **43**, 109, 173, 189, 191, 195, 201, 203, 207, 213, 269, **44**, 21, 31, 121-129, **46**, 117, 233, 239, **49**, 227-231, **50**, 183, 199, 205, 253, **51**, 205, 215, 241, 243, **53**, 41-49, 217, 227, 275, **54**, 47, 115, 119, 263, 265, **55**, 59, 111, **56**, 61, 175, 179, 191, **57**, 23, **64**, 25, 31-37, 57-61, **67**, 69, 73, 75. *See* Onontio.
Onnontioga, tribe conquered by Iroquois, **54**, 81; dwell with Senecas, **57**, 193; need missionary, **54**, 85; identity, 305.
Onoiochronons, **8**, 115, 117, 299. *See* Oneidas.
Onondaëronnons, **29**, 57. *See* Onondagas.
Onondaga, N. Y.: mineral springs at, **43**, 326; wampum belts at, **8**, 314, **71**, 376.
Onondaga Valley, N. Y., **8**, 299.
ONONDAGAS (Onnedagens, Onnondaetonnons, Onnondages, Onnondageoronons. Onnondáhka, Onnontaehronnons, Onnontaeronnons, Onnontaes, Onnontagehronnons, Onnontageronnons, **Onnontagheronnons**, Onnontagués, Onnontaguehronnons, Onnontagueronnons, Onnontannes, Onondaëronnons, Onondageronons, Onontaehronons, Onontaeronon, Onontaerrhonons, Onontaheronons, Onontagehronnons, Onontageronons, Onontagherronon, Onontagueronon), Iroquois tribe, **1**, 11, **30**, 227, 257, **41**, 21, 57, 63, 71, 87, 203, 223, 256-258, **64**, 276, **71**, 275; called "people of the mountain," **52**, 153, 262; location, **33**, 65, **49**, 257, **51**, 294, **61**, 165; country described, **56**, 49—routes to, **29**, 47; migrations, **8**, 299; population, **45**, 207, **49**, 257; chief of Iroquois tribes, **53**, 41; influence, **43**, 263; character, **47**, 103, **64**, 23; thieves, **43**, 41; warlike, **44**, 151; treacherous, **41**, 55-57, **44**, 153, 165, 187, 191; villages, **8**, 299, **41**, 255-256—sites, **51**, 293-295; villages destroyed by French, **55**, 322; their lands sold, **8**, 299; present reservation, **51**, 294. Raise tobacco, **10**, 325; council names among, **41**, 255; their opinion of salt, 256; sickness among, **44**, 43; customs, **71**, 292; at feast of the dead, **53**, 213; annual war and hunting expeditions, **54**, 117.
Relations with other tribes: Algonkins—hostilities with, **29**, 153, **43**, 35, 47, 65, 69; peace, **54**, 47. Andastes—war with, **48**, 77, 79, **50**, 205, **53**, 247, **54**, 111. Cayugas—hostile to, **46**, 181. Eries—war with, **41**, 81, **42**, 53, 57, 75, 97, 113, 121, 177-183. Hurons—hostilities with, **23**, 155, **29**, 147-149, **33**, 117, **36**, 123, **37**, 105, **41**, 55-57, **42**, 75, **43**, 35, 43, 47, 59-61, **45**, 249, **48**, 91; negotiate for peace, **33**, 71, 117-127; seek to enslave Hurons, **41**, 19-23, 55-61, **43**, 39-41, 57, 199, **44**, 165-167, 189; convey them to Onondaga, **43**, 51-53, 57-59, 191, 199-207, **44**, 189-191. Illinois—hostile to, **62**, 91-

93. Iroquois (other tribes)—gifts to, **58**, 211. Mascoutens—war with, **44**, 249. Miamis—hostilities with, **62**, 79, 91-93. Mohawks—hostilities with, **33**, 123, **41**, 199, 217, **43**, 109, 115, 129, 137-139, 181; embassy to, **58**, 211. Montagnais—visit them at Sillery, **43**, 35-37. Shawnees—war with, **47**, 147-149.

Relations with whites: Dutch—trade with, **44**, 151, **53**, 229. English—incite them against French, **64**, 73, 143. French—embassies to, **40**, 89-91, 117, 163-169, 177, 183, 191, **41**, 19-23, 69-75, 217, **42**, 49-59, 99, **43**, 37-39, 51, 57, **44**, 315, **46**, 225, 239, **47**, 189, **49**, 143, **51**, 241-251; Jogues gives presents to, **29**, 57; chief saves French captive, **41**, 71; Le Moyne comes as envoy, 91; desire to have French dwell with them, **42**, 201-203, **44**, 149-151; ask for French soldiers, **42**, 53; negotiate a peace, **1**, 30, **38**, 179, 191, 195, **41**, 217, **42**, 257, **43**, 277, 307; French settle among, **41**, 117, 256-257, **42**, 33-35, 43, 95, 217, **43**, 115, 127-185, 205, **44**, 23, 47, 123, 215-217—welcomed, **43**, 157-163; hostilities with, 61, 67-69, **44**, 215, 315, **45**, 249, **47**, 71-73, 155, **65**, 25; trade with, **44**, 151; French captives at Onondaga, **46**, 167, 181, 231-233, 239, 243-245, **47**, 67, 73, 77-81, 97-101—tortured, **46**, 237, **47**, 175, 201; some, returned, **46**, 155, **49**, 177-179; plot ruin of French, **47**, 103, **62**, 157; French compelled to flee to Quebec, **44**, 161, 217, 311-313, **47**, 103, **61**, 269; Onondagas profess friendship to, **47**, 217; policy toward, **49**, 257; French again at Onondaga, **57**, 317.

Onondagué, **30**, 259. *See* Onnontagué.

Ononelwaia, misprint for Ononkwaia, **17**, 65.

Ononharoia (Honnonouaroria, Onnonhouaroia, Ononhwaroia, Ononhouaroia; "feast of dreams"), Huron ceremonial feast, **42**, 195, 197; to cure sickness, **20**, 29-31, 39, **23**, 103, **30**, 101, **34**, 107, **55**, 61; described, **10**, 175-177, **17**, 167-187, **23**, 53, **42**, 155-169; practiced by Algonkins, **20**, 263; by Onondagas, **55**, 61; source of disorders, **54**, 41; myth of its origin, **10**, 183. *See also* Dreams.

Ononïoté (Ononjote), chief Oneida village, **27**, 289, 297-299, 303, 315, **29**, 229-231, **30**, 259. *See also* Onneiout.

Ononkwaia, Pierre, Oneida chief: baptism, **17**, 65; tortured to death by Hurons, 65-71; his courage, 65-73.

Ononrouten, Charles, Huron convert: miraculously cured of blindness, **20**, 23, 25; apostacy, 33.

Onontagué (Onontaé, Onontage, Onontaghé), principal Onondaga village, **23**, 155, **42**, 61, 69, 73, 75, 81-85, 89, 91, 129, 257, **43**, 27, 31, 41, 49, 51, 55, 59-61, 65, 121, 143, 191, 199, 201, 320, **44**, 95, **119**, **45**, 85, 109, 215, **46**, 181, **47**, 157, 181, 185, 191, 193, 197, 201, 205, 207, 213, 215, **48**, 233, **62**, 157; French at, **43**, 35, 43, 47; their escape, **45**, 189; conquered tribes naturalized at, **47**, 193.

Onontagueronons (Onontaehronon, Onontaerrhonons, Onnontaeronnons, Onontaeronons, Onontagehronnons, Onontageronon, Onontagherronon, Onontagueronons, Onontagués, Onontaheronons), **8**, 115, 117, 298, **13**, 45, **18**, 233, **28**, 275, 293, **29**, 145, 147, **153**, **41**, 21 203, **42**, 31, 33, 49, 61, 73, 75, **43**, 35-43, 47, 51, 53, 57-61, 69, 199, 201, 205, 207, 263, **44**, 87, 89, 97, 109, 111, 117, **45**, 85, 99, 101, 105, 109, **46**, 167, **56**, 175, **59**, 277. *See* Onnontaguehronnons.

Onontaré (Onnontaré), Cayuga village, **71**, 371; location, **51**, 293.

Onontchataronons, Huron appellation of Iroquets, **5**, 289, **21**, 117, **24**, 269, **29**, 145, 147, **31**, 279.

Onontio (Onnontio), Huron-Iroquois appellation of governors, **21**, 39, 47-53, 61, **26**, 65-69, 293, **27**, 243-247, 253, 267, 273, 279, 281, 285, 291, 295, 303, **28**, 279-287, 291, 295-299, 315, **29**, 53-57, 151, 233, **31**, 87, **32**, 151, **35**, 165, **36**, 103, 143, **38**, 287, **40**, 165, 167, 177, 183-187, **42**, 257, **43**, 43-47, 61, **44**, 85-89, 97, 99, 107, 197, 199, 203, 207, 213, 215, 223, 231, **45**, 83, 87, 89, 101, 103, **47**, 77-81, **50**, 205, 253, **51**, 241, 243, **62**, 153, 165, **69**, 163; meaning of term, **26**, 63, **61**, 272; originally applied to Montmagny, **20**, 221, 227, **26**, 63, **61**, 272; also to Tracy, **49**, 227-229, **50**, 255; to king of France, **49**, 229-231, **51**, 245, **61**, 251, **67**, 77.

Onouandousandik, Jacques, Iroquois convert, **60**, 83; piety, **58**, 153-155.

Ontaanak, misprint for Outaouak, **33**, 151.

Ontaannaoche, renegade Huron: burned at Three Rivers, **38**, 177.

Ontagannahoché, Jacques, a Huron: piety, **58**, 139-141.

Ontarahronon, Huron-Iroquois tribe, **18**, 235.

Ontario (province), **10**, 324; meaning of name, **38**, 237, **40**, 256; application, 256 (*see also* Lakes: Ontario); aborigines, **18**, 259, **20**, 307, **23**, 326; first papal document issued for church in, **27**, facing 106; Algoma district, **10**, 322; atlas, **71**, 363. Archæology, **5**, 295-298; Indian remains — in Bruce county, **20**, 307; Elgin, **21**, 317; Halton, 316; Lanark, **71**, 264; Peel, **21**, 317; Renfrew, **18**, 258; Simcoe, **20**, 307 (*see also* the several towns) — Jesuit missions in, **5**, 295. Minister of education — *Report*, cited, **71**, 264. 266.

Ontarisonke, an Iroquois: intemperate, **67**, 67-69.

Ontarraoura: animal in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 177, 326; probable identity, 326.

Ontetsan, Huron name for medicine-man, **17**, 211, 213.

Ontitarac, Huron chief: presides at council, **15**, 39, 45, 47.

Ontouagannhas (Ontoagannhas, Ontwagannhas), Iroquois appellation of Shawnees, **47**, 316, **53**, 49, 245, **56**, 63, **59**, 312, **61**, 27, 272; meaning of term, **47**, 145, **61**, 249-251, 272.

Oonchiarré, a Huron, **13**, 243.
Oouendraka, **55**, 249, **60**, 83, 101. *See* Oendraka.
Openangoes (Quoddy tribe), Algonquian tribe, **60**, 217; in New Brunswick, **2**, 292.
Opium, medicinally used, **49**, 205, **50**, 161, 327.
Opossum ("tree-rat"; *Didelphys Virginiana*), **65**, 263; found in Illinois, 73.
Oquiaendis, Marie, Huron convert: cured by baptism, **8**, 133.
Oqui, **5**, 257. *See* Oki.
Orâcha, **22**, 151, **35**, 143. *See* Ouaracha, *and* Waracha.
Ora'kwi, a Huron: burned by Iroquois, **37**, 93.
Orange (Aurange), Dutch settlement on Hudson, **57**, 29, **58**, 179, **60**, 133, **62**, 157, 165, 237, 243, **63**, 179, 243, **64**, 35, 59, 85, 95, 97, 103, 143, 275. **66**, 187; recaptured by Dutch, **57**, 31. *See also* Forts: Orange.
Orange (fruit): cultivated in Louisiana, **69**, 211; introduced there by Jesuits, **71**, 381.
Orange, prince of, commander of Dutch army, **55**, 321.
Orangeade, **44**, 277.
Orani, Ottawa chief: fights under Champlain, **5**, 288.
Oraouandindo, an Algonkin: kindness to Frenchmen, **13**, 93; dies unrepentant, **14**, 15.
Orders, religious, as affected by Quebec Act, **71**, 93, 392.
Ordinance of 1667, regulates civil procedure in Canada, **71**, 391.
Oregon (state): discovered by Drake, **3**, 294; Indian tribes in, **5**, 285, **68**, 332; boundary, **71**, 339. *See also* New Albion.
Oréouaché (Oréouahé), Cayuga chief, **62**, 231; maltreats Carheil, 103-105, 229; sketch, 272.
Organ, in Quebec church, **46**, 163, **48**, 229, 233.
Orhand, ———, French priest: biographer of Carheil, **50**, 326; *Admirable inconnu*, cited, 326, **65**, 259, **71**, 240.
Orignac (grignace, orignal, orignas), appellation of moose, q. v., **2**, 167, 298, 310.
Orillia, Ont., **54**, 306; Indian sites at, **20**, 305.
Oriol, ———, baron d'· kindness to Jesuits, **70**, 297-299.
Orion, a constellation, **50**, 73.
Orlandini, Nicolas: *Hist. Soc. Jesu*, **71**, 240.
Orleans, France, **48**, 221; road to Paris is bad, **44**, 245; its principal church dedicated to cross, **31**, 75; Carthusians at, **70**, 299.
Orleans, Gaston, duc d' ("Monsieur"): portrait presented to Quebec Jesuit, **29**, 235.
Orléans, Philippe, duc d', regent of France, **67**, 77, 335, 339, 340, **71**, 347.

Orléans, Marie Françoise de Bourbon, duchesse d', **67**, 335; her gift to Illinois chief, **68**, 213.
Orliac, J. M. S.: *Hist. Soc. Jesus*, **71**, 240. *See also* Daurignac.
Ormeville, —— d', canon at Chartres: letter, cited, **69**, 71.
Ormosia dasycarpa, "bead-tree", **64**, 280.
Ornaments: ecclesiastical, sent from France to Jesuits, **15**, 159; of wampum, **8**, 313. *See also* Indians: ornaments; *and* Matachias.
Oro township, Ont., Indian sites in, **20**, 305, **34**, 256.
Oronhiaguehre, Neutral appellation of Chaumonot: its signification, **18**, 41. *See* Teharonhiagannra.
Oronton, a Huron: refuses baptism, **13**, 141.
Orphans: educated by Ursulines, at New Orleans, **68**, 199-201, **70**, 243-245; farmed out in King's Domain, **69**, 97.
Orsainville, comte d': title conferred upon Talon, **49**, 275.
Ortie (*urtica*, nettle), beads strung on its fibre, **27**, 315.
Orvietan, a medicine, **57**, 165; described, 318.
Orvieto, Italy, **57**, 318.
Orvilliers, ———. d' (Dorviliers), **63**, 271, 303. *See* Chorel, F.
O's, benedictions of the, **47**, 295, 311.
Osages, Siouan tribe, **5**, 282; location and migrations, **64**, 279-280. Illinois seek trade and alliance with, **64**, 161, 169; compared with that tribe, 171.
Osborne, A. C., journalist: writes on Huron missions, **5**, 297; cited, **19**, 271.
Osborne, John H., has letter by Le Jeune, **71**, 231.
Oscotarach ("Pierce-head"), in Huron mythology, **10**, 147.
Oscouarahronon, Huron-Iroquois tribe, **18**, 235.
Oscouta, a Huron: handles fire with impunity, **14**, 61-63.
Oscouenrout, Huron chief, threatens Le Mercier, **19**, 175.
Oshkosh, Wis.: location, **54**, 307.
Osier: wood used for bows, **15**, 245; for shields, **13**, 272.
Osiris, Egyptian deity: genesis of legends about, **12**, 269.
Oskennontonwa (Otindewan), a Huron; at Three Rivers, **37**, 109.
Oski, **57**, 149, 155-157, 167. *See* Oki.
Osondach, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 93.
Osprey, found in Canada, **6**, 271.
Ossaragué, fishery at, **29**, 51.
Ossernenon (Asserua, Oneougiouré, Osserrion, Osserinon), Mohawk village: location, 8, 300, **29**, 29, 293, **51**, 295; councils held, **40**, 147; Jogues slain at, **8**, 301, **9**, 314, **29**, 293, **71**, 142; Goupil slain, 145; Jogues tormented, **39**, 187-191; Bressani, 67-71; visited by French envoys, **29**, 51; by Jesuits, **45**, 31, **54**, 111; Huron captives at, **43**, 43, **49**, 107. *See also* Agnié, Anié, Auriesville; *and cf.* Caughnawaga.

Ossossané (Ososané; La Conception), principal village of Attignaouantans, **5**, 292, 8, 291, 307, **10**, 326, 328, **12**, 113, **13**, 149, 169, 181, 193, 211, 213, 223, 233, 237, 243, 251, 271, **15**, 239, **16**, 223, 259, **19**, 133, 219, 265, **20**, 219, **21**, 147, 157, 231, 285, 287, **26**, 205-207, 211, **29**, 279, 287, **30**, 31, 47, 75, **42**, 299; location, **5**, 292, 294, **34**, 247, 251-253; view of its site, 105, 247, **71**, 217; population, **15**, 153; importance, **14**, 25; council held at, 33; dissensions with other villages, 17, 21; feast of dead at, **10**, 291; epidemics, **13**, 165, 197, 213, 235, **19**, 211; famine, **17**, 119; witch slain, **14**, 37; Wenrôhronons settle there, **17**, 27-29; its people invited to public games, 201; superstitious practices, 207; murder, **19**, 85; its warriors slain by Iroquois, **34**, 133, 213, 217; named by French for La Rochelle, 253; relic found at site, **36**, 246.

Ossuaries, **8**, 304, 305, **36**, 246; discovered, **5**, 278, 292, 293, 295-297; contents described, **39**, 265; not always on village sites, **34**, 251.

Ost, ———, marquise d', aids Iroquois captive, **36**, 41.

Ostensorium, presented by Perrot to De Pere mission, **56**, 303, **71**, 218; history and description, **66**, 347; illustration, frontispiece.

Oswego, **42**, 295; Indians at, **69**, 159; captured by French, **70**, 311.

Otachetak, François, Iroquois convert: piety, **60**, 45-47.

Otakrendoiae, name of Huron dance, **10**, 207-209.

Otarannhont, Oneida envoy, **45**, 81.

Otarawia, a Huron: burned by Iroquois, **37**, 93.

Otasseté, hereditary sachem of Oneidas, **64**, 276; antiquity of name, 91; name given to Milet, 91.

Otay. *See* Outay.

Otchiondi, a Huron: adopted by Iroquois, **44**, 117.

Oteiondi, Huron chief, **13**, 61.

O-tĕñ-toñ-nĭ'-ä', Onondaga deity, **10**, 323.

Otiandér. *See* Oyander.

Otiasawatenons, western tribe: André with, **60**, 203.

Otiatannehengué (Otiatanhegué), Iroquois village: fisheries at, **43**, 145; Le Moyne at, **47**, 71.

Otiatonnety, Antoine, Huron convert: daughter escapes from Iroquois, **33**, 97.

Otindewan. *See* Oskennontonwa.

Otis, Charles P., translator, **71**, 246.

Otohenha, a Petun: captured by Onondagas, **42**, 73.

Otondiata (Otonniata), etymology and identification, **42**, 296. *See also* Islands: Grenadier.

Otontagonen, an Ottawa: at Quebec, **38**, 181.

Otouacha, Huron village: location, **34**, 254; Champlain at, **5**, 293. *See also* Toanché.

Otouolti, Ignace, Indian convert: son brings news, **30**, 175, 177; son captured, 195.
Otourewati, Iroquois, brings news of Le Moyne, **47**, 277.
Otratenkoui, Jacques, a Huron: apostatizes, **60**, 51-55.
Otrawahe, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **35**, 59.
Otreouti (Otrewa'ti), Onondaga chief: flees from French, **45**, 89; imprisoned at Montreal, **47**, 71; kills Le Maistre, 95.
Otrihore, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **35**, 59.
Otrihouré, Iroquoised Huron: accompanies Jogues, **28**, 231.
Otsa, Huron name for variety of root, **34**, 215.
Otsatonkwi, a Huron: Abenakis bring back son of, **28**, 205.
Otsiaouens, Jacques, Huron captive: death of, **44**, 35.
Otsie'ka, an Indian: death, **36**, 137.
Otsindiakhon, Iroquois appellation of governor of New Holland, **44**, 125.
Otsinnenko, an Algonkin: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 111.
Otsinonannhont, Barnabé, Huron chief: piety, **26**, 307-313; preaches to Neutrals, **27**, 23.
Ottawa, Ill., Starved Rock near, **59**, 314.
Ottawa, Ont., capital of Dominion, **8**, 295, **22**, 319, **23**, 323, **42**, 292, **43**, 320, **45**, 268, **46**, 299, **47**, 314, **48**, 292, **49**, 271, **50**, 317, **51**, 285, **52**, 259, **53**, 302, **54**, 304, **55**, 318, **57**, 307, **62**, 273, **67**, 327, 329, **68**, 335, **69**, 280. *See also* Libraries: Parliament (Ottawa); *and* Archives: Dominion (Ottawa).
OTTAWAS (Outaeté, Outaoais, Outaouacks, Outaouacs, Outaouaes, Outaouais, Outaouak, Outaouaks, Outaouan, Outaouas, Outaouates, Outaouats, Outaouax, Outaouc, Outaoues, Outaoukai, Outawacs, Outawais, Outawak, Outawaks, Outawat, Outawats, Outouacs, Outouas, Outtawas; Cheveux-rélevés: Fr.; Andatahouats, Ondatahouat, Ondataouaouat, Ondatauauat, Ondatawawat, Ondatouatandy: Huron), Algonquian tribe, **38**, 296, **41**, 249-252, 255, **46**, 249, **49**, 215, **54**, 305, **57**, 319; origin and meaning of name, **14**, 285, **41**, 77; extension of term, **14**, 285, **51**, 21, **55**, 207.
Location: about upper lakes, **1**, 10, **45**, 270, **49**, 241, **51**, 21, **55**, 143; early, **14**, 286; in 1640, **18**, 231; in 1648, **33**, 151, 271; on Manitoulin (Ekaentouton) Island, **14**, 286, **18**, 231, **38**, 235, **55**, 133, 143, 171; near Bay St. Esprit, **50**, 301, **52**, 199, **54**, 151, 167, **55**, 97, 133; established at St. Ignace (1670), **1**, 34; rendezvous at Montreal, **56**, 43; at Detroit, **69**, 193, 300.
Population: tribes or clans, **33**, 271, **51**, 21, 259, **52**, 205, 262, **54**, 171, **62**, 193; population and villages, **49**, 241; devastated by war, 241.

Language: Algonquian, **51**, 21; Jesuits study and speak, **54**, 171, **67**, 239; André compiles dictionary, **57**, 318.

Tribal characteristics, etc.: sedentary, **14**, 285; industry, 285; enterprise, 285; domestic neatness, 285; practice polygamy, **48**, 117, 127, **51**, 21; licentiousness, **48**, 125-127, 267-269, **50**, 291, 299-301, **51**, 21, **63**, 201; idolatrous, **51**, 21; barbarism, 259, **52**, 199; dissimulation, 203; obstinacy, 203-205; superstitious, **54**, 173, **67**, 153-155; cannibals, **69**, 299, **70**. 125-127; ferocity, 127-129; unusual stature of modern, **14**, 286. Social and economic conditions — manner of living, **50**, 177, **51**, 71, **54**, 131, 153, 167; practice agriculture, 163; have no game, **50**, 177; method of hairdressing, **55**, 217. Medicine and remedies, **50**, 291-295; treatment of dead, **67**, 155-157. Legend of origin, **67**, 153-157. Religion — **33**, 227, **39**, 15, **49**, 241-243, **50**, 285-291, **55**, 213, **67**, 159-161; attitude toward Christianity, **54**, 173. Use gunpowder, **50**, 259; claim St. Lawrence, **51**, 21; histories of, **14**, 286, **71**, 290.

Relations with other tribes: trade with western tribes, **15**, 248. Hurons with, **42**, 235; trade with, **48**, 133; influence upon, **69**. 285. Illinois, trade with, **54**, 191. Iowas receive, **60**, 321. Iroquois — hostilities with, **23**, 327, **38**, 181, **41**, 79, **42**, 229-233, **44**, 205, **48**, 75-77, **49**, 241, **50**. 21, **52**, 197, **53**, 247, 255, **60**, 321; peace with, **52**, 197, 203, **54**, 253, **57**, 203; peace conferences, **53**, 247, **64**, 25-29. Mascoutens, hostilities with, **5**, 280, **14**, 285. Miamis, capture village of, **69**, 299. Neutrals, allied with, **14**, 285. Sioux — driven from Bay St. Esprit by, **1**, 34, **55**, 133; hostilities with, **49**, 241, **50**, 279, **56**, 115-117, **57**, 203, 221-223, **60**, 203.

Relations with whites: (*a*) French — allied with, **5**, 288, **60**, 318, **62**, 81, **63**, 303, **66**, 193, **70**, 113-117, 121; make restitution to, for theft, **14**, 101; deliver captives to, **42**, 109; at French settlements, **18**, 257, **42**, 219-223, 235, **44**, 111, **48**, 117, 237, 277, **49**, 163, **54**, 127, **62**, 253, **64**, 25-29; return from Quebec, **42**, 225-233; French with, **14**, 285, **42**, 219, 225, **45**, 163, **47**, 307, **48**, 257, 263, **50**, 249, 253-255, 267; return from Ottawas, **48**, 117; Talon overawes, **54**, 255; French take possession of country (1670), **55**, 95-97, 105-115, 320; presents to, **66**, 51; French surrender captive to, 340; bearers of letters for, **69**, 181. Fur trade, **1**, 32, **41**, 77, **42**, 219, 225-227, **44**, 111, **45**, 161-163, **46**, 119. **47**, 307, **48**, 117, 237, 277, **49**, 163, 241, 307, **50**, 249, **51**, 21, 263-265, **52**, 201-203, **53**, 41, **55**, 320, **56**, 43, **57**, 209, **62**, 253, **63**, 271, 281-283, **64**, 35. Send envoys to Jesuits, **14**, 99-103; desire Jesuits, **55**, 133; Jesuits with, and mission to, **1**, 32-35, 221, 237, **23**, 327, **48**, 257-277, **49**, 161, **52**, 199-213, **54**, 124-147, 251, **55**, 95-225, **56**, 91-147, **59**, 306, 308, **60**, 129, 147, **62**, 191-215, **63**, 302, **66**, 207, 215; baptisms among, **50**, 213. (*b*) Dutch, fur

OTTAWAS: *Relations with whites* (continued)—
trade with, **63**, 281, 293. (*c*) English—fur trade with, **65**, 207; capture, at Pickawillamy, **69**, 299.
Ottens, Reiner: *Atlas major*, **71**, 364.
Otters: at Isle Bouchard, **48**, 167; in Saguenay district, **56**, 155; season for hunting, **3**, 79; Indian kills, **33**, 37; Eskimos use as food, **45**, 67; in Indian folk-lore, **5**, 155, **6**, 159, **67**, 153. Skins—barter in, **3**, 69; black, **4**, 207; as presents, **23**, 211, **56**, 197; robes of, **31**, 203, 221; gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 283; used for pouch, **44**, 295; Indians use, **57**, 245. Trade in, **4**, 113, 207, **69**, 111; trading company reserves right of trade in, **9**, 171; English buy, on Ohio, **69**, 171; shipped to Montreal, 261, **70**, 49; prices, **69**, 127.
Ou, sound represented by "8", **67**, 143; why missionaries adopt this character, 143.
Ouabache, **70**, 235. *See* Rivers: Wabash.
Ouabakouachits, Antoine, Attikamègue convert: piety, **24**, 77-79.
Ouabankikoué, Marguerite, Miami convert: marriage, **69**, 306.
Ouabask: name of a mountain, **32**, 279; of an Indian woman, 279.
Ouabistitecoué, Antoinette, Montagnais convert, **41**, 195.
Ouabenakiouek, Montagnais appellation of Etechemins, **12**, 275.
Ouaboukima, Algonkin convert: piety, **49**, 97-101.
Ouachaskesouek, Algonquian tribe: location, **33**, 151.
Ouachegami, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Ouachil Tamail ("the sun woman"), female chief of Natches, **65**, 143-145.
Ouagoussak, **58**, 41; meaning of term, 293. *See also* Foxes *and* Outagamis.
Ouahich, manitou or charm, **22**, 317-318. *See also* Charms, Manitou, *and* Oki.
Ouakwiechiwek, Algonquian tribe: location, **45**, 233; conquered by Iroquois, 233.
Ouambinourtté, Abenaki convert: piety, **62**, 131.
Ouandagareau, Ignace, Souriquois convert: baptism, **30**, 137; peace envoy, 139, 141.
Ouanda Koca, Huron chief and orator, **12**, 57.
Ouannonhwe, Catherine, Indian convert: pious death, **63**, 237.
Ouant Chipouanes: meaning of term, **68**, 239, 251; identity, 332; mission to, projected, 237-239, 249.
Ouaouechkaïrini (Ouaouechkairiniouek, Ouescharini), Algonquian appellation of Petite Nation, q. v., **5**, 291, **18**, 229, 258, **44**, 251.
Ouaouênouroué, Nicolas, Abenaki chief, **69**, 73.
Ouaouiatanoukak (Ouaouiatanouk; Ouiatonons?), Algonquian tribe: location, **58**, 23, 41. *See* Ouiatonons.

Ouaracha. *See* Waracha.
Ouaronha, Marie Thérèse, Huron convert: charity, **58**, 133.
Ouarie, Huron pronunciation of Marie, **31**, 181.
Ouasibiskounesout, François, Algonkin child: baptized, **11**, 91-93.
Ouasaouanik, Algonquian tribe, **44**, 251.
Ouasouarini, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Ouassatinoun (Ouassatinoung), appellation of village and tribe in Green Bay mission: etymology of term, **58**, 298: Pottawattomies to assemble at, **57**, 295, **58**, 298; Jesuits with, 283; leave for Cape Illinois, 289.
Ouatit, a dog: killed while hunting, **14**, 35.
Oubestamiouek, Montagnais tribe: location, **24**, 155, 311.
Ouchaouanag, Mascouten tribe, **33**, 151. *See* Shawnees.
Oucheskouetou, an Algonkin: goes to Sillery, **14**, 275.
Ouchessigiriniouek, **53**, 87. *See* Ouchestigouetch.
Ouchestigouetch (Ouchessigiriniouek, Ouchestigouek, Ouchestigoueks, Ouchestigouets, Ouchestiguetch, Ouchestigueti, Oukesestigouek ?), Montagnais tribe: location, **49**, 61-63, 273; rendezvous at Lake St. Barnabé, **50**, 29; language, words and phrases, **49**, 63-67; disposition, **53**, 89; not polygamous, 89; manner of living, 89; Jesuits with, **49**, 67-73, **53**, 87-93.
Ouechinkinaganich, Iroquet convert: baptism and pious death, **31**, 283-285.
Ouemichtigouchiou, Montagnais name for French, **5**, 121; application of term, 121.
Ouemichtigouchiou iskouëou, Marie Magdalene, Algonkin child: baptized, **11**, 133.
Ouendat, **18**, 233; appellation of Huron confederacy, **5**, 278, **18**, 260. *See* Attignaouantans, Hurons, Ochatequins, *and* Wyandots.
Ouendité, Jeanne, Huron girl: pious death, **52**, 229.
Ouendraka, Marie, Huron convert: charity, **58**, 133; offers cabin for oratory, 149; cured of illness, 161.
Ouenibigouc, **58**, 41. *See* Winnebagoes.
Ouenrio, **8**, 296, **13**, 207, 227, 247, **14**, 13, 23, 33, 105, **57**, 197. *See* Wenrio.
Oueperigoueiaouek, Montagnais tribe, **24**, 155; location, 311.
Oueratchenon, Jean, Attikamègue convert: baptism, **24**, 79-81; piety, 81-83.
Ouchesarini, **5**, 291. *See* Petite Nation.
Ouestatinong, Indian village on Green Bay, **54**, 207.
Ouetamourat, Paul, Attikamègue convert: piety, **26**, 93-95.
Ouetata Samakheou, Anne, an Algonkin: conversion and death, **7**, 289-295.

Ouetataskouamiou, Algonquian village, **56**, 181.
Ouiatanons (Ouiatanon), Algonquian tribe: English appellation, **58**, 293; location, 293; allied to Miamis, 293; Detroit convenient to, **69**, 193; history, **71**, 319. *See also* Oua-Ouiatanoukak *and* Weas.
Ouichcatchan, a bird: superstition regarding, **6**, **219-221**.
Ouinipigou (Ouinibigouc, Ouinipegouans, Ouinipegong, Ouinipegouc, Ouinipegouk), appellation of Siouan tribe, Winnebagos, **15**, 247, **33**, 157, **54**, 133-135, 205, **58**, 41, **67**, 161; origin and meaning of name, **18**, 231, **33**, 151. *See also* Gens du mer, Gens Puants, Stinkards, Winnebagoes, *and* Winnipegs.
Ouinipeg: origin and meaning of term, **18**, 231, **45**, 219; Indians thus call sea, **18**, 231, **45**, 219. *See also* Winnipeg.
Ouiogweronons, **8**, 298. *See* Cayugas.
Ouioenrhonons, **8**, 115, 117, 298. *See* Cayugas.
Ouionenronnons, **33**, 65, 119, 133. *See* Cayugas.
Ouisaketchak ("the great hare"), legend concerning, **54**, **201**.
Ouiskoupi, Papinachois chief: baptism, **49**, 55; piety, 57.
Ouispes (Ounspik, Oussipés), southern tribe: location, **65**, 129; language, 129; mission to, 129; French with, 267.
Ouitapimoueou, Algonkin woman: son baptized, **6**, 127.
Oukesestigouek, Montagnais tribe, **24**, 155; location, 311; probable identity, **49**, 273. *See also* Ouchestigouetch *and* Outchisestigou.
Oukhahitoua, François, Huron convert: pious death, **8**, 139.
Oukiskimanitouk, Algonquian tribe, **44**, 251.
Oukiwichunoukwe, Marie, Indian convert: pious death, **25**, 205-207.
Oukotoemis, Algonquian tribe: probable identification, **20**, 310; at Three Rivers, 259. *See* Kotakouemis.
Oukoutaskweou, a Montagnais: baptized, **59**, 63.
Oukwe, Jerome, Indian lad: baptism, **20**, 309.
Oumacouminetz, Indian tribe (?), **54**, 237.
Oumaloumínek (Oumaloumines, Oumalouminik), Algonquian tribe, **54**, 205, 235, **55**, 103, **58**, 41, **62**, 205. *See* Menomonees.
Oumamanradok, Abenaki chief: welcomes Druillettes, **37**, 249; praised by him, **38**, 33.
Oumami (Oumamik, Oumamis), Algonquian tribe, **44**, 247, 324, **54**, 207, 227, **55**, 103, 185, 201, **58**, 293. *See* Miamis.
Oumamiwek (Oumamiois, Oumamiouek, Oumamiwas, Oumamiwekhi, Oumamiwetch, Oumaniwek), Algonquian appellation of Bersiamites, **1**, 15, **8**, 291, **18**, 258, **21**, 117, **35**, 275, **36**, 127, 225, **37**, 223, **47**, 61, **49**, 67, 273, **50**, 29, 191, **53**, 87, 89, **59**, 49, 51, 57, 59. *See* Bersiamites.
Oumas, French habitation: Jesuits at, **67**, 297; Yazoos at, **68**, 173; party from, fight with Natches, 221.

Oumasasikweie (Oumosotiscouchie), Joseph, *dit* La Grenouille, Algonkin chief: baptized, **24**, 231-233, **31**, 290; marriage, **24**, 233; instructed, 237; land assigned to, 241; apostacy and death, **31**, 261-267.

Oumastikoueian (Oumasatikeie, Oumasatikweie), Joseph, *dit* Le Crapaud, Algonkin chief: allied to Island Algonkins, **12**, 247; an apostate, 277, **20**, 281-285; slanders French, **21**, 71-73.

Oumastikoueiau (Oumasaticoueie), *dit* La Grenouille. *See* La Grenouille.

Oumenabano, Pierre, Algonkin convert: piety, **25**, 129-131.

Oumiamis, **1**, 318, **62**, 71, 73, 91, 95, 151, 155, 193, **64**, 159, **65**, 107, **66**, 245. *See* Miamis *and* Oumami.

Oumisagai, **18**, 231, 259. *See* Mississaguas.

Oumiscimau, Anne, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.

Ounatchiganikwe, Françoise, Algonkin girl: at hospital, **20**, 247.

Ounachkapiouek, Montagnais tribe, **24**, 155; location, 311.

Ounatchataronons, Huron appellation of Algonquian tribe, **20**, 259. *See* Iroquets.

Ounichtagan, Algonquian village and trading post: Indians from, at Tadoussac and Chicoutimi, **69**, 109; fur trade at, 117.

Ounneiout, **61**, 165. *See* Oneidas.

Ounountchatarounongak, Algonquian appellation of Iroquets, **44**, 251 *See* Iroquets.

Ounspik (Ouispes, q. v.), **65**, 129, 267.

Ountchatarounounga, **18**, 229. *See* Iroquets.

Ouogouens, **60**, 173. *See* Cayugas.

Oupapinachiouek (Oupapinachiwek, Oupapinachiwekhi, Oupapinachiwi), Algonquian appellation of Papinachois, **21**, 117, **24**, 155, **35**, 275, **59**, 63. *See* Papinachois.

Oupassewigan, Jacques, Attikamègue lad: baptism and pious death, **16**, 71, 73.

Ouperigoue ouaouakhi, Montagnais tribe: location, **8**, 41.

Oupitabanoukwe, Anne, Algonkin girl: at hospital, **20**, 245.

Oupouteouatamik (Oupoutesatamis), **44**, 245, 247, **46**, 143. *See* Pottawattomies.

Ouracha. *See* Waracha.

Ouragan, dish of bark, **5**, 97, **6**, 287-289, **65**, 43-47.

Ouramanadé, Abenaki convert: piety, **62**, 127.

Ouramanichek, Algonquian tribe: at Three Rivers, **26**, 91-93.

Ouramenambe, Estienne, Abenaki convert: wife of, **62**, 135.

Ouraouakmikoug. Algonquian tribe, **44**, 251.

Ourasera, Seneca name for Julien Garnier, **55**, 83.

Ouré, René. *See* Jesuits: donnés.

Ouron, Denys, sponsor in baptism, **59**, 61.
Ouroutiuoucoueu, Marie, Algonkin convert: baptized, **6**, 135.
Ousaki (Ousakiouek, Oussaki, Oussakis), Algonquian tribe, **50**, 309, **51**, 43-45, **54**, 205, **55**, 103, 183, **57**, 277, **58**, 289, **62**, 151. *See* Sacs.
Ousitteoui, Arkansas tribe: village, **65**, 125.
Ouskan ("the bone"), Mataouiriou chief: Albanel instructs, **56**, 165-167; death, **63**, 249.
Oussakita, manitou of animals, **67**, 159.
Oussouamigoung, Indian station in Green Bay district: meaning of term, **57**, 319; mission at, 291-295. *See also* Rivers: Suamico.
Ousti'wanich, J. B., Tadoussac chief, **65**, 49.
Outabitibecs (Outabitibek, Outabitibeux), northern tribe: hostilities with Iroquois, **45**, 233, **59**, 39-41; Jesuits with, **29**, 39, **60**, 245, 249, **61**, 87.
Outaĕk, **45**, 163. *See* Ottawas.
Outaerohi, Huron ceremony, **17**, 171, 207. *See also* Aoutaerohi.
Outaeté, a Nipissing: carries Jesuit letters to Quebec, **14**, 37.
Outagamies (Outagami, Outagamiouek, Outagamis, Outagemy), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 318, **44**, 324, **50**, 289, **51**, 43, **54**, 193, 205, 207, 215, 219-223, 306, 308, **55**, 103, 185, 219, **56**, 129, **57**, 301, **58**, 43, 45, 49, 53, 63, 67, 269, 293, **59**, 221, 225, 227, 233, 235, **60**, 149, 199, **61**, 73, 149, 155, **62**, 185, 193, 205, **67**, 161, **70**, 245; villages, **71**, 288. *See also* Foxes.
Outagoumois, **18**, 257. *See* Outakw'amiwek.
Outagwainou, Jean, Algonkin chief: defeated by Iroquois, **35**, 219, 221.
Outakw'amiwek (Outakouamiouek, Outakwamiwek), northern tribe: location, **18**, 115, 257, **24**, 311, **35**, 281; trade with other tribes, **18**, 115; faith preached to, **24**, 155.
Outaouacs (Outaoais, Outaois, Outaoïs, Outaouacks, Outaouaes, Outaouais, Outaouak, Outaouaki, Outaouaks, Outaouan, Outaouas, Outaouates, Outaouats, Outaouc, Outaoues), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 318, **9**, 310, **14**, 286, **38**, 181, **42**, 219, 225, 235, **44**, 205, 237, **45**, 270, **46**, 217, **48**, 75, 115, 117, 123, 133, 143, 145, 257, 263, 275, 277, **49**, 109, 241, 247-253, **50**, 61, 249, 259, 275, 279, 285, **51**, 21, 27, 71, 175, 209, 213, 267, **52**, 195, 199, 203, **53**, 45-49, 55, 245, 247, 255, 257, **54**, 47, 71, 125, 127, 137, 151, 163, 167-175, 187, 191, 251-255, 263, **55**, 33, 35, **56**, 43, 91, 99, 109, 115, 117, 175, **57**, 25, 203, **58**, 93, 255, 257, **59**, 69, 87, 197, 205, **217**, **60**, 49, 129, 131, 147, 149, 163, 197, **61**, 69, 73, 93-97, 101, 123, **129**, 131, 135, 151, 157, 270, **62**, 81, 169, 185, 191-195, 215, 253, **63**, **161**, 271, 281, 283, 289, 293, **64**, 27, **65**, 53, 187, **66**, 51, 193, 207, 215,

67, 153, 157, 161, 239, **68**, 285, **69**, 79, 181, 193, **70**, 113-117. *See* Cheveux-Rélevéz, *and* Ottawas.
Outaouakamigouek, location, **33**, 149. *See also* Ottawas.
Outaouasinagouc (Outaouasinagaux, Outaouasinagous, Outaoussinagouc, Outouasinagouek), Ottawa clan, **51**, 21, **58**, 289; location, **33**, 151; at Green Bay mission, **57**, 251, **58**, 41; at Mackinac, **57**, 249-251; attitude toward Christianity, 251. *See also* Sinagaux.
Outaouau, Algonkin orator, **7**, 297.
Outaoukotwemiwek, Algonquian tribe: language, **18**, 258, **35**, 239; Algonkins trade with, 239. *See also* Katakoutouemi.
Outarahon, a Huron: harangues Indians, **35**, 49.
Outarde, etymology, **17**, 243. *See* Bustard *and* Goose, wild.
Outastak'wano, Gisles, Tadoussac convert, **63**, 257.
Outawats (Outawac, Outawacs, Outawais, Outawak, Outawat, Outawats), **22**, 317, **44**, 111, **45**, 105, 161, 163, **46**, 119, **47**, 307, **48**, 237, **49**, 161, 163, **50**, 177, 213, **51**, 139, 149, **60**, 215, **63**, 159, 201, **65**, 57. *See* Cheveux-Rélevés *and* Ottawas.
Outay (Otay), Huron name for black squirrel, **17**, 165, 243.
Outchaouna, Joseph, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Outchibahabanoukoueou, Algonkin woman, **11**, 91.
Outchibous (Outchibouec), Algonquian tribe: location, **54**, 133; at Sault Ste. Marie, 133; unite with other tribes, **18**, 259, **54**, 133; mission to, **51**, 61. *See also* Ojibwas *and* Sauteurs.
Outchisestigou, Montagnais tribe, **59**, 61. *See also* Ouchestigouetch *and* Oukesestigouek.
Outchougai, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Outenen (Outennen), Anne, Huron convert: piety, **23**, 121-123, **29**, 269-271.
Outimagami, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Outiskouagami ("long-haired people"), of Algonquian stock: comprise several tribes, **55**, 149; location, 149.
Outitchakouk, Algonquian tribe, **44**, 247. *See* Foxes *and* Outagamies.
Outouacs (Outouas), **55**, 95, 97, 101-105, 133, 143, 155, 159, 171, 201, 207, 213, 217, **70**, 245. *See* Cheveux-Rélevés *and* Ottawas.
Outouagannha, misprint for Ontôagannha, **58**, 75. *See* Shawnees.
Outouré, Pierre, Petun convert: delivered from Iroquois, **35**, 171.
Outreleau (Doutreleau), Étienne d', Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrival awaited in New Orleans, **67**, 277; arrives in Louisiana (1727), 342, **71**, 169, (Canada, error for Louisiana) **72**, 19; assigned to Illinois mission, **67**, 342; at fort on Wabash (1728), 342; Yazoos attack, **1**, 37, **68**, 175-183, **70**, 249; with French army, **68**, 183; at New Orleans, **67**, 342, **68**, 183-185, **70**, 243; returns to France (1745, 1747), **67**, 342, **71**, 169; sketch, **67**, 342, **71**, 169.

Outsitsont, Huron name for Bécancourt, **43**, 251.
Outtawàs, **69**, 129. *See* Ottawas.
Outurbi, northern Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Oven: at Jesuit residence, Quebec, **27**, 85; at Sillery, **28**, 239, 247.
Ovenibigoutz (Ovenibigonc), Siouan tribe, **54**, 133, 205, 237. *See* Ouinipigou *and* Winnebagoes.
Overcoat, made from blanket, **70**, 308.
Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernandez de, cited, **11**, 275.
Ovis aries. *See* Ram, wild.
Owen Sound, Ont., Ottawas at, **14**, 286.
Owls, **10**, 165; in Louisiana, **67**, 303; voices of Canadian species, **6**, 165; in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 177, 326; screech, cries of, night-call of Iroquois, **32**, 31; medicine-men invoke, **60**, 187; stuffed, Natches worship, **68**, 125.
Ox Nation (Nation du Bœuf), Siouan tribe: origin of name, **47**, 316; sedentary, **45**, 163; Iroquois hostile to, **47**, 149; captive among Iroquois, 195. *See also* Sioux.
Oxen: domestic, **43**, 55, **62**, 169, **66**, 199, **69**, 89-91, **70**, 53, 67. Name given to buffalo, **51**, 43, 51, **58**, 107, **61**, 149, **65**, 73, 105, 135, 161, **66**, 225-227, 231-233, 237, 271, 287, 293, **67**, 169, **69**, 145. Skins — shoes made from, **58**, 107; Indians use, **59**, 175, **60**, 203. Fur, sent to France, **64**, 137-139. *See also* Buffalo *and* Cattle.
Oxenstiern (Oxenstjerna), Axel, count, Swedish statesman, **8**, 306.
Oyander (Agoiandères, Oiander, Otiandér, Oyanders), Iroquois title, held by women: derivation and significance, **54**, 308; importance, 281-283, **55**, 265; functions of, **58**, 185, **64**, 81, 101; dismissal from, **54**, 281-283; speaks at council, **55**, 265.
O-yen-kwa hon-we, Iroquois name for *Nicotiana rustica*, **10**, 325. *See also* Tobacco.
Oyo ("beautiful river"), **70**, 91. *See* Rivers: Ohio.
Oysters: taken at low tide, **65**, 93; fisheries, Indians subsist by, **28**, 111. Shells — Dutch make lime of, **28**, 111; Indians use in tortures, **31**, 45.

P, sound unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117, **15**, 157
Paatlako, Cha'hta chief, **68**, 195; fights against Natches, 197.
Pacaud, Antoine, Montreal merchant, **66**, 63; marriage, 340.
Pachirini (Pachirigny), Algonkin chief: baptized, **24**, 263; lands given to, **71**, 89.
Packard, Alpheus S.: "Esquimaux," **71**, 289. *Labrador Coast*, cited, **5**, 276, **71**, 341.
Pacquinet, ———, French ship-captain, **50**, 209.
Paddles, **10**, 221, **69**, 271; made by men, **38**, 257. *See also* Canoes.

Paddy (Padis), William, Plymouth merchant, **36**, 91, 242; in Kennebec trade, 242; entertains Druillettes, 91.
Paducah, Ky., origin of name, **68**, 329.
Paducas (Padoucas), Shoshonean tribe, slaves among Illinois, **68**, 205; history, 329.
Paducas Fork, appellation of north branch of Platte River, **68**, 329.
Pagamptagwe, **36**, 101; Indian name for site of Deerfield, Mass., 243. *See* Pocomptuk.
Page, ——— (*l'ainé*), dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 39.
Pageau, Valentin, with Massé, **3**, 227.
Pagetz, ———, sieur, owns ship, **37**, 117.
Pagninus, Sanctes, *Bibla veteris*, **71**, 366.
Pagouitik (Pahouitingwach Irini), dwell at Sault Ste. Marie, **44**, 251, **54**, 133. *See* Baouichtigouian, Ojibwas, *and* Sauteurs.
Paillé, Madeleine, marriage, **69**, 309.
Paille Coupée, Pa., Céloron's expedition at, **69**, 163-167; location, 296.
Pain bénit ("consecrated bread"), **37**, 31; described, **27**, 314-315; how offered, **50**, 323; distribution, **27**, 113, 119, **37**, 265; presented by Indians, **63**, 33; collection for, **70**, 41.
Pain de bougie, described, **47**, 319.
Paint, red, used on a canoe, **37**, 35. *See also* Indians: ornaments.
Pairieu, Jacques: his quarrel and fight with Le Blanc, **28**, 167.
Païsans, les, Iroquois raid at, **37**, 105.
Palairet, Jean: *Atlas méthodique*, **71**, 364.
Palestine, conquered by Turks, **18**, 256.
Palfrey, John G., American historian: *New England*, cited, **36**, 239, 244, **60**, 319, **71**, 314.
Palican, Chilean ball-game, **10**, 327.
Palisades (fortifications), **19**, 271, **34**, 127, 133, 215, 250, 255, **35**, 27, **39**, 249, **41**, 111, **47**, 75, **54**, 265, **55**, 59, **63**, 279, **287**, **67**, 233; described, **34**, 123-125, **38**, 247, **42**, 181, **47**, 93, **48**, 279; triple, **50**, 145; scaled by counter-palisade, **45**, 209. Where used: Around Indian villages, **20**, 33, **22**, 305, **23**, 57, **27**, 25, **30**, 117, **48**, 145, **50**, 39-41, **52**, 129, **53**, 137-139, 157, **55**, 79, 199-201, **56**, 37, **58**, 187, **61**, 253; in temporary fortifications, **21**, 47, **49**, 245; about graves of dead, **43**, 279; around Natches temple, **68**, 123-125; Jesuit residences and missions defended by, **19**, 270, **30**, 179, **35**, 27, **47**, 281, **57**, 209, **63**, 245; around cross, **61**, 141; around French settlements and forts, **22**, 277, **27**, 227, **34**, 21, **45**, 253-255, **49**, 141, **69**, 157, 189, **70**, 306.
Palistakau, **56**, 304. *See* Paslistaskau.
Palla (chalice-cover), **42**, 273.
Pallotto, ———, cardinal, religious zeal, **18**, 37.

Palm-tree: young shoots, used in medicine, **49**, 277; leaves as thatch for roof, **65**, 161.
Palmer, Harry C. (ed.): *Athletic Sports*, cited, **71**, 354, 355.
Palmer, Peter S.: *Hist. L. Champlain*, cited, **1**, 319, **71**, 308.
Palmetto (*Sabal Palmetto*), **47**, 316; described by Indians, 145.
Palourdes, a kind of shellfish, **1**, 69, 309.
Paltsits, Victor Hugo, bibliographical adviser for this series, **6-19**, v of each volume, **20-72**, 5 of each volume — *also*, **6**, 4; aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii; notes by, **71**, 368-369; cited, **28**, 314; *Bibliographical Data concerning "Lettres édifiantes,"* **66**, 298-334.
Panama ship-canal, suggested by Champlain, **2**, 300.
Panaouamské (Panawaniské, Panouamské), Abenaki village, **66**, 345; location, **67**, 121; population, 337.
Pandects, described, **4**, 254.
Pandora, myth of, suggested by Montagnais legend, **6**, 328.
Panet, Pierre, Quebec judge: payments made to, **71**, 107; sketch, 395.
Panie, Charles, Jesuit donné, **36**, 117, **44**, 95, **50**, 211, **51**, 149; builds house at Three Rivers, **36**, 129; sent thither, **38**, 179; admitted to novitiate, **45**, 115.
Panis, **69**, 179; term applied to Indian slaves, 301. *See* Pawnees, *and* Slavery.
Panismahas, Pawnee tribe: favorable to Christianity, **69**, 225; location, 301. *See also* Skidis.
Pansacolas, **65**, 175. *See* Pensacola.
Panther: habitat, **10**, 326; in Huron folk-lore, 324-326.
Pantomime, employed by Indian orator, **27**, 255-261. *See also* Indians: oratory.
Paouitagoung: location, **33**, 149.
Paouitigoueienhac, **11**, 279. *See* Pagouitik, *and* Ojibwas.
Papal States, Spanish Jesuits deported to, **70**, 314.
Papimiskweou, Jeanne, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Papaw (*Asimina triloba;* assimine), **43**, 325, **65**, 73, 263; described, **43**, 259, **66**, 229.
Paper, **21**, 33, **28**, 243, **42**, 105-107, **51**, 113, **52**, 107, **66**, 27; blotting, **49**, 209, **50**, 163, **51**, 115; hide used as substitute for, **21**, 31, **37**, 41. *See also* Money.
Papier-terrier ("land-roll"), **71**, 65, 93; defined, 390.
Papinachois (Papinachioec, Papinachiois, Papinachiwekhi, Papirag'awek), Montagnais tribe, **22**, 219, **46**, 173, **47**, 61, 221, 223, **229**, 231, **48**, 279, **49**, 29, 39, 43, 61, 69-73, **50**, 21, 29, **51**, 273, **52**, 223, **53**, 61, 85-87, **56**, 157, **59**, 27, 45, 57, 89, 253, **60**, 245, 257, **63**, 251, **66**, 197, **68**, 55; origin of name, **52**, 223, **68**, 99; location, **18**, 257, **47**, 221, 223, **68**, 99-101; nomads, **52**, 221; character, **53**, 89,

68, 99; not polygamous, 49, 49. Trade with other tribes, 18, 115-117; on hostile terms with Souriquois, 47, 229-231; attacked by Iroquois, 51, 77. Friendly to French, 47, 231; trade with them, 49, 49, 63, 50, 21-35, 211, 52, 219, 56, 87, 59, 305. Language — resembles Algonkin, 68, 101; words and phrases, 49, 39, 53, 57, 61-63, 68, 105; people speak Montagnais, 52, 219.
Paponaumsu, 3, 297. *See* Cod.
Pâquet, ———, secular priest: preaches, 71, 111.
Paradis, Pierre: gifts to Quebec parish church, 42, 289; sketch, 301.
Paradise, adornment of a church, 30, 167-169.
Paraguay (Paraquais, Paraquay): Charlevoix writes history, 69, 304; "republic" of, 12, 276. *See* Jesuits: mission colonies.
Paralysis, 25, 29, 28, 77, 32, 39, 45, 51, 52, 245, 62, 229.
Parant (Parent), ———, joiner: dealings with Detroit mission, 70, 21, 29, 35; contracts for erection of church, 31, 49; identity, 305.
Parant (Parent), Albert ("of les Miamis"): dealings with Detroit mission, 70, 21, 25, 37, 39, 49; appointed agent for Catin's estate, 37; death, 305.
Parant, Charles, owns water-mill, 70, 305.
Parant (Parent), Joseph, Detroit colonist, 70, 305.
Parant, Laurent, Detroit colonist, 70, 305.
Parant, Pierre, voyageur: marriage, 70, 305.
Paraph, adjunct of signature, 21, 303-307, 41, 247, 71, 93, 95.
Paraquais (Paraquay), 12, 221, 276, 15, 127. *See* Paraguay.
Paray-le-Monial, France, Biard, pastor at, 1, 197.
Parent, ———, abbé, 71, 396; discards cassock, 113.
Parent, ———, Detroit habitant: works for mission, 69, 271. *See also* Parant.
Parent, ———, Montreal tavern-keeper: sells liquor to Indians, 67, 67-69.
Parhelia, description, 48, 39, 55, 173-179; diagram, 181, 71, 218; Indian superstition regarding, 55, 177.
PARIS, France, 1, 41, 45, 65, 141, 143, 2, 19, 137, 183, 185, 195, 3, 47, 55, 163-169, 293, 4, 183, 271, 8, 283, 9, 306, 307, 312, 313, 11, 29, 273, 274, 15, 145, 193, 209, 211, 221, 16, 9, 13, 21, 209, 269, 22, 23, 27, 29, 318, 25, 77, 101, 103, 27, 127, 131, 133, 28, 257-261, 311, 317, 318, 38, 107, 39, 37, 41, 33, 35, 165, 169-173, 209, 213, 42, 27, 29, 281, 283, 43, 83, 95, 97, 44, 137, 145, 217, 227, 245, 45, 29, 75, 77, 173-177, 46, 195, 47, 121, 137, 241, 243, 48, 23, 33, 35, 117, 247, 255, 49, 169, 187, 193, 50, 97, 105, 121, 225, 235, 51, 111, 157, 52, 43, 47, 107, 115, 53, 23, 31, 54, 249, 55, 227-233, 56, 245, 257, 59, 294, 62, 75, 63, frontispiece, 64, 239, 66, 35, 41, 65, 121, 135, 211,

PARIS (continued)—
217, **67**, 265, 269, 281, 329, 339, 340, **68**, 227, **69**, 237, 281, 295. Arpent of, **4**, 268; Communists, **8**, 311; cookshops, **15**, 235: *Coutume*, **4**, 268 (*see* Coutume); hospitals, **5**, 280, **67**, 285 — public fines paid to, **2**, 189; Salpêtrière, emigrants taken from, **67**, 285; Indians visit, 295, **68**, 203, 215, 329; Jesuit exiles reach, **70**, 213, 299, 301; livre, **4**, 269; its merchants in fur trade, **257**; meridian, **23**, 179; picture of, shown to Indians, **62**, 57-59; prévôt, residence, **15**, 248; prévôté, affirms Champlain's will, **13**, 269; vicomté, **71**, 73; civic offices, **40**, 249-251. History and description, **15**, 248, **32**, 311, **71**, 327, 342. *See also* Louvre.

Public edifices, etc.: bridges — Petit Châtelet, history, **15**, 157, 248; Petit Pont, 248; Pont-Neuf, **35**, 145, 291-292, **62**, 272. Churches — Notre Dame, **15**, 235; Sainte Chapelle, **32**, **41**, 311; Ste. Geneviève, **2**, 157 — history, 297; St. Josse, **52**, 43; St. Pierre de Montmartre, **8**, 311. Cheval de bronze, **62**, 271-272. Invalides, **67**, 253. Jardin des Plantes, specimens from Canada sent to, **69**, 291. Palace, bookshops on its steps, **1**, 53. Palais de Justice, **32**, 311. Streets — Rue des Amandiers, **4**, 189; du Foin, **1**, 119; St. Antoine, **42**, 281; St. Estienne des Grecs, **11**, 273; St. Jacques, **5**, 9, 81 (and on title-pages of succeeding *Relations*). Place Royale, **10**, 293. Faubourg St. Jacques, **11**, 53. University — *see* Universities.

Religious establishments: convents — **11**, 53, 57-59; Assumption, its gifts to missions, **42**, 283, 287; Carmelites, **11**, 53, 93-99, **19**, 27, **27**, 287; Hospital nuns, **43**, 23; Montrouge, **4**, 271; St. Marie, **42**, 281; Ursulines, **13**, 269, **16**, 15, **18**, 65, **39**, 43, **71**, 55. Congregations, **16**, 15, 17, 35; house for recent converts, **36**, 41. Jesuits (*see* Jesuits: colleges). Seminary of St. Sulpice, **21**, 312 (*see* Sulpitians). *See also above* Public edifices, etc.

Paris (diocese): Piquet labors in, **69**, 295; St. Denis its bishop, **8**, 310.

Parisel (Parizel), Jean François (*al.* Claude, *and* Jean Jacques), Jesuit brother, **71**, 135; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; apothecary, **68**, 183, **69**, 79, **70**, 89; sketch, **71**, 169.

Parishes, number of families necessary to form, **70**, 245. *See also* Quebec (diocese).

Parker, John, English officer: commands New Jersey troops, **70**, 312; slain in battle, 123.

Parkman, Francis, American historian, **1**, 24, **63**, frontispiece; presents documents to Mass. Hist. Soc., **69**, 281; researches regarding Norembega, **71**, 314; cited, **1**, 318, **34**, 253-254, **41**, 258, **69**, 293, 295, 298-299. Works cited — *Conspiracy of Pontiac*, **70**, 317,

71, 288; *Disc. of Rocky Mountains*, **68**, 335; *Frontenac*, **55**, 322, **63**, 299, 303, 305, **64**, 273-274, 276, 281, **65**, 261, **71**, 308; *Half-Century of Conflict*, **66**, 343-345, **67**, 336, **71**, 298; *Jesuits*, **1**, 309, 312, **4**, 258, **5**, 286, 293, 296, **6**, 328, **8**, 298, 303-304, **10**, 319, **13**, 269, 271, **15**, 246, **16**, 256, **17**, 242, **21**, 312-313, **22**, 318, **71**, 240; *La Salle*, **21**, 314, **57**, 316-317, **59**, 309, 312, 314, **63**, 305-306, **65**, 270, **71**, 341; *Montcalm and Wolfe*, **69**, 295, 297, 299, **70**, 311-312, **71**, 309; *Old Régime*, **12**, 276, **16**, 258, **46**, 302-303, **47**, 317, **48**, 295-296, **49**, 274, **50**, 319, 327, **52**, 261, **53**, 303, **71**, 298; *Pioneers*, **1**, 306-319, **2**, 295, 304, **4**, 254, 258, **71**, 298, 368. "Feudal Chiefs of Acadia," **71**, 309.

Parkman Club, Milwaukee, Wis.: *Publications*, cited, **18**, 257, **21**, 319, **28**, 320, **42**, 296, **55**, 321, **63**, 305, **71**, 234, 238, 282, 322, 335-338.

Parliaments of French provinces: relations with royal power, **2**, 297; apply fines to the support of hospitals, **24**, 187; issue decrees against Jesuits, **70**, 213-217, 221, 297-299, 314, **71**, 235, 382. Alsace, Besançon, Douay and Lorraine — refuse to suppress Jesuits, **70**, 314. Brittany — **64**, 277. Paris — **1**, 111, **2**, 171, **46**, 303, **47**, 263, **64**, 277; members, **2**, 123, 157; appeals from seigniorial courts pertain to, **71**, 73; decrees against Jesuits, **70**, 213, 297-299, 314; history, **2**, 297. Rouen — exercises jurisdiction in Canada, **16**, 257; petitioned to keep a nun in convent, **32**, 135; decrees against Jesuits, **71**, 382. Toulouse — **65**, 271.

Parmentier, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Parmentier, Jean, French navigator: the "Gran Capitano," **2**, 302.

Paroquets: found along lower Mississippi, **58**, 99, **59**, 161; described, 149; feathers woven into scarfs, **47**, 147.

Parricide, among Indians, **47**, 241.

Parrot-fish, **8**, 159; described, 306.

Parsnips, used in Canada, **7**, 71.

Partridges, **3**, 81, **5**, 21, **6**, 271, **7**, 201, **14**, 137, **26**, 57, **30**, 173, **32**, 35, **36**, 113, **37**, 33, 185, 231, **59**, 173, 179, **64**, 265, **66**, 115, 155, **69**, 145, 257; white, **32**, 109; sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 43; price, 29.

Pascataqua, **36**, 242. *See* Piscataqua.

Paslistaskau (Palistakau, Patchitaskau), Indian name for Hudson Bay and Lake St. John watershed, **56**, 171, 303, 304.

Pasnage, seigniorial due, **71**, 380.

Paspebiac (Paspey), **2**, 310. *See* Passepec.

Pasquinades, Quebec habitants compose, **28**, 157.

"Passage, the," farm at Charlesbourg, **71**, 69.

Passamaquoddies, Abenaki tribe: location, **12**, 274; wampum records, **71**, 285.

Passepec (Paspebiac, Paspey), Acadian harbor: French at, **2**, 263, 4, 27: identity, **2**, 310.

Passports: given to Jesuits by Richelieu, **5**, 11, 275; to Jesuit envoys by Canadian officials, **36**, 83, **56**, 157-159; of ship-captains, **62**, 275; to France from Spain, **70**, 299.

Pastedechouan (Patetchoanen, Patetchounon), Pierre Antoine, Montagnais convert, **5**, 117, 135, 163, 167, 179, **6**, 169, 171, 187, 251, 328, **7**, 55, 57, 67, 73-75, 79, 89, 91, 115, 127, 147-153, 159-163, 185, 195, 201, 203, 303, **9**, 223; educated in France, **6**, 87; marriage, **7**, 69; instructs Le Jeune, 87, 137, 149, **39**, 105, 115; treats him unkindly, **7**, 31, 71, 103-105, 143-145; apostacy, **6**, 119, **9**, 307; despised by his tribesmen, **7**, 173-175; wretched death, **9**, 69-71, 95; history, **5**, 107-111, 173-175, 215, 283.

Pastils, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29.

Pastries, New-Year's gift, **28**, 143.

Pataouabi, Guillaume, Attikamègue convert: baptized, **24**, 83; piety, 85-87.

Patchitaskau, **56**, 303. *See* Paslistaskau.

Patetchounon (Patetchoanen), **5**, 283, **6**, 167. *See* Pastedechouan.

Patliasse, Micmac corruption of "patriarch" (q. v.), **1**, 311, **17**, 242.

Patois (jargon): French and Montagnais, **5**, 113-115; Algonkin and Montagnais, **18**, 258, **35**, 239; Chicasa, **68**, 328.

Patouillet, Louis, Jesuit: edits *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 299, 309-311, 327, **67**, 249-263; sketch, 339.

Patriarch (Patliasse), Micmac appellation of Fléché, **1**, 161, 311, **2**, 137, 147, 155, 157, 161-165, **3**, 165, **4**, 87, **17**, 242; applied to other priests, **8**, 185, **60**, 269 — by Abenakis, **31**, 195, 203-205, **36**, 53, 85, **37**, 243, 247-249, 253, **38**, 19, 27-39.

Patroon: system, inaugurated, **21**, 318; of Rensselaerswyck, **28**, 111.

Pattens, worn in France, **44**, 293.

Patterson, George, Canadian writer: *Beothiks*, **71**, 274, 291. *Hist. Pictou County*, **71**, 309. *Portuguese on N. Amer. Coast*, **71**, 309. "Biencourt," **71**, 336. "Sable Island," **71**, 309. "Sir W. Alexander," **71**, 309.

Pauiongha, Indian appellation of Limoges, **65**, 115.

Paul, Algonkin lad: baptism and death, **11**, 107.

Paul, an Algonkin, **14**, 275; conversion and baptism, 171-179. *See also* Aniskawaskousit.

Paul, Huron lad: drowned, **37**, 169.

Paul, Huron convert: I. **21**, 287. II. Pious death, **66**, 165-167.

Paul, Indian convert: baptism, **8**, 277.

Paul, Iroquois convert: at Laval's reception, **59**, 277.
Paul V., pope, **2**, 294; sponsor in baptism, **1**, 77, **111**, **2**, 139; bull, cited, **27**, 107.
Paul, Vincent de, **14**, 287; a friend of Richelieu, **8**, 310. *See also* St. Vincent de Paul.
Paulin, ———, priest: confessor to Louis XIV., **36**, 71.
Paulin, Pottawattomie convert: slain by a bear, **60**, 153.
Paulinus, Joannes Vincentius, inquisitor-general at Ancona, **38**, 215.
Paulo, Catherine, marriage, **69**, 306.
Paume, game: history, **5**, 285.
Pauoitigoueieuhak, **23**, 223. *See* Sauteurs.
Pavesade, screen for ship's deck, **2**, 37, **3**, 279, 301.
Pawnees (Panis), **69**, 179; location, 301; raided by Illinois for slaves, 301 (*see also* Panis); trade with French, 225-229; a ritual of, **71**, 277.
"Paxton Boys," massacre Conestogas, **8**, 301.
Payne, F. F., botanical observations, **71**, 347.
Pays, Renée, marriage, **67**, 332.
Peabody, W. B. O.: "Jesuits in N. W. Terr.," **71**, 240.
Peabody Academy of Science, publications, **71**, 328. *See also* Museums: Peabody.
Peace: (*a*) Between aborigines — Algonkins and Abenakis, **25**, 117, **40**, 209; Algonkins and Iroquois, **27**, 79-81, **29**, 55, 147, 153; Iroquois and Wolves, **28**, 115, **57**, 81; Iroquois and Hurons, **29**, 55, 147, 153, **33**, 117-127, 133, 165, **39**, 199; Bersiamites and Souriquois, **30**, 139-143; Andastes mediate for, **33**, 131-133; Iroquois and Ottawas, **52**, 197, 203, **57**, 203; Mascoutens and Kickapoos with Illinois, **68**, 330; sun and sky invoked as witnesses of, **33**, 225. *See also* the several tribes: relations with other tribes. (*b*) Between aborigines and whites — Iroquois and French, **1**, 28, **21**, 318, **27**, 137, 141, 157, 247-305, **28**, 139, 147, 171, 275-303, **29**, 47-49, 145-147, 151, 211, 249, **30**, 219-221, 227, **31**, 107, 111, **35**, 47, 292, **36**, 21-23, **38**, 179, 183, 195-199, **39**, 235, **40**, 115-117, 141, 145-149, 155, 157-193, 197, 213, 225, **41**, 37, 43-47, 51, 65-75, 79-85, 99-101, 117, 133, 201, 217, 223-225, **42**, 37, 49, 59, 255-257, 299, **43**, 107, 117, 129, **50**, 175, 227, 239, 323, **51**, 79, 109, 159, 167, 219, **52**, 135, 183, 197, 229, **53**, 33, 41, 223-225, **54**, 209, 227, 275, 281, **55**, 322, **56**, 45, 59, 191, **57**, 21-23, **60**, 315, **61**, 23, **62**, 83, 257, **63**, 91, 153, 171, 213, 303, **64**, 241-243; Mascoutens and Kickapoos, and French, **68**, 209, 330; Sacs and Foxes, and French, 330, 333; preserved largely by Jesuit influence, **36**, 237; effects of, **51**, 167-177, 277. Mohegans and Dutch, **28**, 115. New England tribes and English, **60**, 319; Abenakis and English, **67**, 103. *See also* the

Peace (continued)—
several colonies and countries: relations with aborigines. (*c*) Between colonies and countries — Aulnay and English, **30**, 304; of Westphalia, **32**, 312; New France and New England, **36**, 99; France and England, **38**, 229, **41**, 239, **67**, 57, 205-207, **71**, 29; France and Austria, **67**, 337. *See also* Calumet, Ambassadors and envoys, Tobacco-pipes, *and* Treaties.

Peaches: in New Netherlands, **28**, 111; in Canada, **64**, 133; found along Mississippi, **65**, 133, **66**, 229. Trees — care necessary, in Canada, **64**, 133; sent to Illinois country from South, **66**, 229.

Pear-trees: planted by Jesuits, **6**, 75; in Canada, **9**, 155, **64**, 133-137; in New Netherlands, **28**, 111; on Richelieu Island, **48**, 165; in north country, **56**, 205.

Pearls, not found among southern Indians, **65**, 141.

Pearon, Jean, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 135; sketch, 157.

Peas (pease), **9**, 153, 157, 239, 249, **10**, 59, **12**, 131, 257, **16**, 79, **17**, 223, **24**, 51, **37**, 25, 83, 153, **40**, 111, **44**, 119, **46**, 137, **55**, 273, **60**, 47, 187, **62**, 247, **63**, 259, **65**, 167; cultivated by French, **4**, 193, **9**, 163, **23**, 271, **34**, 51, **38**, 193, **69**, 255; as food, **5**, 99, 167, 189, 269, **27**, 103, 159, **36**, 59, **67**, 291, **68**, 269, **69**, 101; in Indian cookery, **5**, 282; Jesuits cultivate, **6**, 77, **70**, 31, 45, 55, 67; sold to Indians, **6**, 273; exported to Antilles, **50**, 241; climate at Chicoutimi unfavorable to, **68**, 109; price, **69**, 249, 257.

Peasants, French: Indians compared to, **26**, 125, **51**, 129; ignorance of, **52**, 262.

Peat: in Mississippi valley, **55**, 207; on Anticosti Island, **62**, 272.

Pecan, species of nut: in Illinois country, **66**, 229; valuable for export, 348. Tree (*Hicoria Pecan*, or *Carya olivaeformis*), **66**, 348.

Peddlers, Jesuits disguised as, **47**, 197.

Peet, Stephen D., antiquarian: "Rain-god," **71**, 278. "Animal Figures," **71**, 287. *Mound-builders*, **71**, 267. *Embl. Mounds*, **71**, 267. *Cliff-dwellers*, **71**, 267.

Pegouaki (Pecouaki, Pequaket, Pigwacket), Abenaki village: identification, **67**, 332; reëstablishment of, discussed, 31-35. *See also* Fryeburg, Me.

Peiré, ———, memorandum on document, **65**, 39.

Pekan (pecan, precan; *Mustela pennanti;* black fox, black cat), French-Canadian term for wild cat, **21**, 315; other names for, 315; bought by English, **70**, 127; prices, 127.

Pelecanus erythrorhyncos. *See* Pelican, American white.

Pelerin (Pellerin), Philippe, secular priest: at Ursulines', **45**, 272; officiates, 123-125, 143; in religious procession, 155; returns to France, 165, 270.

Pelican, American white (*Pelecanus erythrorhyncos*): habitat, **55**, 197, 321; Indian name for, 197; described, 197-199.
Pelisson (Pellisson), Paul, French writer and courtier: abjures heresy, **62**, 276; furnishes medicine to Jesuits, 95, 231; death (1693), 276; sketch, 276.
Pelletier (Peltier), François, son of Nicolas: with Albanel, **45**, 119-121; marries Indian woman, 149, 272; at Quebec, **50**, 197; sketch, **45**, 272.
Pelletier (Peltier), Guillaume: son enters service of Jesuits, **28**, 227; appointed deputy, **38**, 185; sketch, 294.
Pelletier, Michel, buys St. Aignan, **5**, 284.
Pelletier (Peltier), Nicolas, **45**, 272; in danger from Iroquois, **36**, 123; sketch, 246.
Peltier, Jean, visits Iroquois, **43**, 37.
Peltier, Jeanne, marriage, **59**, 305.
Peltier, Marie, difficulties in second marriage, **30**, 159, 304.
Pelts, **9**, 167; of Canada, excellence of, **1**, 101, **38**, 243; different varieties, **3**, 69, **4**, 113, 207, **17**, 243, **69**, 171; amount of, at Tadoussac, **32**, 103, **69**, 95; brought from Hudson Bay region, **33**, 67, **56**, 149; best and most abundant in West, **41**, 185; of summer beaver, worthless, **68**, 109; at Chicoutimi, **69**, 111; at Sept Isles, 121; stored by Loups, 171; season for obtaining, **48**, 179. Convert gives, as alms, **20**, 245; Iroquois capture, **21**, 49, **24**, 271, 275-277; confiscated, when not taken to warehouse, **30**, 183; French seize, from Iroquois, **64**, 243. Uses — as bedding, **1**, 281, **3**, 77; to cover tents or cabins, **2**, 79, **3**, 77. Buried with dead, **2**, 135; corpses wrapped in, **3**, 129, **54**, 147; bones buried in, at feast of dead, **39**, 31; as presents, **3**, 89, 127, **5**, 209, **27**, 267, **33**, 121, **54**, 225, **68**, 205; as money, **9**, 173-177, 205, **21**, 123, **22**, 241, **37**, 71, **69**, 245-249, 259-261; in barter, **9**, 203, **17**, 241, **31**, 209; as carpet, **59**, 281. *See also* Furs, Fur trade, *and* the several fur-bearing animals.
Pemaquid, Me., Indian settlement near, **1**, 309; English settlement at, **24**, 309; Bashaba at, **3**, 297; French capture (1696), **63**, 300, 305; English seize Indians at, **67**, 334.
Pembroke, Eng., Jesuits at, **1**, 235, **2**, 273, **3**, 17, **4**, 69-73.
Pemetiq, Indian name for Mt. Desert, **3**, 265.
Pemptegoet. *See* Penobscot *and* Pentegoët.
Pemptegoüs. *See* Penobscot *and* Pentegoët.
Penacooks (Nipmucks, Penagouc), Algonquian tribe: location, **36**, 243-244; promise to aid French against Iroquois, 101-103. *See also* Nipmucks.
Penakouret, Abenaki convert: piety, **63**, 77.

PENALTIES: among Indians — not known among, **33**, 51; for sorcery, **14**, 37, **15**, 53, **30**, 21, **39**, 133-137; fall upon relatives or public, **15**, 157, **37**, 163; for theft, **38**, 269; for murder, 273-287. Among converts — for disobedience, **18**, 107, 173, **22**, 119-121; among Sillery Christians, **20**, 145-151, **22**, 121; for sorcery, **20**, 153; for intoxication, **25**, 187, **26**, 147-149, **29**, 79, **35**, 237, 269-271; for taking part in licentious feast, **25**, 191; for apostacy, 259-281. French inflict on Indians — by Champflour, **25**, 191; for killing cattle, **28**, 225; for treachery, **35**, 49, 221; for intoxication (imposed in conjunction with Jesuits), **40**, 153, **62**, 53, **63**, 103-111, 223; at Montreal, **53**, 241; for alleged treachery, **55**, 291, 295; for attempted murder, 307. In France — for theft, **10**, 65-67; for sorcery, **11**, 201-203, 261, **12**, 155, 169; for murder, **33**, 233; for licentiousness, **35**, 292; death by fire, rarely inflicted, **13**, 75.

Among French in Canada: for trading liquor to Indians, **6**, 329, **9**, 145, 203-205, **26**, 147, **28**, 147, **33**, 49-53, **46**, 173, 187, **48**, 221, **63**, 111, **68**, 267; for intoxication, **9**, 145, **25**, 187, **27**, 119, **32**, 83; for gluttony, **28**, 169; for blasphemy, **9**, 145, **28**, 167-169; for neglect of religious services, **9**, 145; for desertion, **24**, 47-49, **42**, 245, **63**, 283; for murderous assault, **28**, 167; for dueling, 169; galleys, inflicted for crimes, **32**, 105, **50**, 255; for theft, **34**, 39, **41**, 257; for prostitution, 185; criminal escapes, by acting as executioner, **32**, 105, **41**, 257; for exceeding price-tariff, **44**, 93; for robbery and arson, **47**, 297; for murder and arson, 305; for petitioning, **63**, 199. Hanging, **49**, 77 — for piracy, **3**, 292, **29**, 31; for murder, **49**, 171, **51**, 207, **68**, 267; for attempted murder, **38**, 173, **72**, 15; for counterfeiting, **50**, 211; for rape, 217. Mennonites regard capital punishment unlawful, **28**, 313.

Miscellaneous: English, for privateering, **36**, 97. General, for piracy, **29**, 31. Right of capital punishment under feudal system, **41**, 257. *See also* the several crimes.

Penances: public, for Indians, **18**, 175, **33**, 33-35, **37**, 45; imposed for drunkenness, **25**, 187, **26**, 147, **27**, 101, 119, 147-149, **29**, 75-81, **55**, 63, **68**, 267; performed by repentant apostates, **25**, 255, 273-281; by mothers for children, **32**, 305. *See also* Mortifications.

Pené, ———, and others: *Neptune françois*, **71**, 364. *See also* Cartography and maps.

Penetanguishene, Ont.: Indian sites near, **19**, 270-272, **39**, 264. Memorial church at, **4**, 266, **5**, 297; view, 295.

Penetic (Pemetiq), **3**, 265; Indian name of Mt. Desert, **1**, 318. *See also* Mt. Desert *and* St. Sauveur.

Penhallow, D. P.: "Canad. Botany," **71**, 348.

Pénicaut, ———, companion of Le Sueur, **66**, 338; *Rel. Louisiane*, cited, **65**, 262, 267, 270, **66**, 338, **71**, 258.

Peninsula: upper Michigan, **33**, 149-151; between Mississippi and Tamaroas Rivers, **69**, 221.
Pennengous, **60**, 217. *See* Openangoes.
Pennsylvania (colony and state), **59**, 312; Indians in, **8**, 301, **47**, 316, **69**, 297; counties — St. Lawrence, Indian site in, **69**, 299. *See also* New Sweden.
Penobscot, Me.: settlement at, **24**, 309; history, **71**, 315. *See also* Castine, Pentegoët *and* Rivers: Penobscot.
Penobscots, English appellation of Etechemin tribe, **1**, 10, 292, **12**, 274, **18**, 260. *See* Pentagouetch *and* Tarratines.
Penoutet, Jean Baptiste, Algonkin lad: baptism and death, **11**, 91.
Pens, Hospital nuns ask for, **51**, 115, **52**, 109.
Pensa, ———, Jesuit provincial in Europe, friend of Chaumonot, **18**, 33.
Pensacola (Pansacolas), Fla.: Spaniards settle (1696), **65**, 270; Spaniards seize, 165; fort at, 167; French attack and capture (1719), 269, 270, **66**, 341; restored to Spain (1721), **65**, 270; transferred to England, **70**, 267; British at, **71**, 387.
Pensacola Indians, **65**, 175. *See* Pansacolas.
Pensaukee, Wis., Indian site at, **58**, 298. *See also* Chouskouabika.
Pensions: Jesuit — granted to (1747), **36**, 251, **49**, 275, **65**, 181, 271; payments of, authorized, **49**, 157, **50**, 215; petition for payment of, **49**, 173; payments on, 175; granted in Louisiana, **69**, 203; asked for last four Jesuits, **71**, 105. Récollets — granted to, **53**, 303.
Pentagouet (Pentagwet). *See* Pentegoët.
Pentagouetch, Algonquian appellation of Etechemin tribe, **18**, 233, 260. *See* Penobscots *and* Tarratines.
Pentecost, feast of: date in 1611, **3**, 299; eve of, **29**, 49, 293.
Pentegoët (Pemptegoet, Pemptegoüs, Pentagouet), appellation of district, settlement, and river: location, **8**, 287, **67**, 195-197; Indians at, **1**, 83, **46**, 67; Poutrincourt at, 155; Lalemant at, **4**, 233, 269; English capture (1613), **8**, 13; restored to France (1635), 13, 287; Druillettes at, **37**, 247. *See also* Castine, Penobscot, *and* Rivers: Penobscot.
Peoarias, **66**, 51. *See* Peorias.
Peokwagamy, **65**, 47. *See* Lakes: St. John.
People of sea, **18**, 231, 247, **23**, 277. *See* Winnebagoes.
Peoria, Ill., La Salle builds fort near, **57**, 316, **64**, 279.
Peorias (Peoarias, Peoualeas, Peoualen, Peouarea, Peouareoua, Peouarias, Peouarooua, Pewarias, Piouaroua), Illinois tribe or clan, **58**, 293; called "Illinois of the strait" (du détroit), **65**, 101, 263-264, **66**, 51; location of village, **59**, 304, **64**, 279, **65**, 264, **66**,

Peorias (continued)—
289; dwell with Miamis, **58**, 41, 265; dwell with Kaskaskias, **65**, 101-103, 157; population of village (1707), **66**, 121. Docile, **1**, 35; medicine-men among, **64**, 181; go into winter quarters, 233; use firearms, **66**, 287. Jesuits with, **1**, 35, **58**, 265, **59**, 125, 163, **64**, 189, **66**, 51. 63, 247, 279, 287-289; attitude toward Christianity, **64**, 161-163, 171-173, 199; converts among, 193, 197; ill-treat Gravier, **66**, 247, 265, 287; desire missionary, 267, 279. French with, **66**, 53, 277, 287, 291; forbidden to trade with, 265; fur trade with, 265; secretly trade with, 265-267. *See also* Illinois Indians.

Peoualeas (Peoualen, Peouarea, Peouarias, Peouareoua, Peouarooua), **58**, 41, 265, 293, **59**, 163, **64**, 171, 173, 181, 189, 193, 197, 199, 233, **65**, 101, 103, **66**, 53, 247, 265, 267, 277, 279, 287-291. *See* Peorias.

Peouarea (Peouareoua), Peoria village: location, **59**, 309; Jesuits at, 125, **66**, 63.

Pé'ouris, Illinois chief, **65**, 71.

Pepakousinagoutieou, Pierre, Montagnais convert: baptism, **58**, 63.

Pepikoukia, Illinois tribe or clan: at Miami village, **58**, 41.

Pepin, Marie Anne Louise, marriage, **70**, 307.

Pepiouertnet, Pierre Thomas, Abenaki chief, **69**, 73.

Pepisagontaou, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.

Pepper: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 207, **50**, 161, **51**, 113, **52**, 109; long, **51**, 113; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29; sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 275; price, 275. Plant—as remedy, **68**, 73; wax obtained from, 73.

Pepper, Mary Sifton, translator for this series, **1-9**, v of each volume.

Pequots (Pequods), Algonquian tribe of New England: allied to Mohegans, **1**, 308, **26**, 315; hostile to Canadian Indians, **1**, 308; history, **71**, 291.

Perca (Americana, flavescens). See Perch.

Percé Rock, **9**, 311. *See* Islands: Percée.

Percé, village in Gaspé, **9**, 311.

Perch, a fish: blue (cunner, *ctenolabrus adspersus*), **8**, 306; black (achigen), **42**, 295; yellow or American (*Americana* or *flavescens*), 295; in lakes and rivers of New France, **9**, 167 (goldfish), **31**, 251, **48**, 173, **50**, 241.

Perche, French province: emigration from, to Canada, **7**, 310, **12**, 275, **27**, 312, 314, **28**, 315, 317, **42**, 301, **43**, 322, **47**, 315.

Peré, ———, trader: at Quebec, **45**, 157; goes to Isle Percé, 159; owner of ship, **47**, 285.

Péré, Jean: sent to Lake Superior (1666), **50**, 324; discovers copper mine, **55**, 237.
Pereira, Portuguese merchant: Druillettes calls Winslow his, **36**, 87; allusion to, explained, 239.
Perennin, ———, portrait, **66**, 317.
Perier (Perrier), ———, **68**, 197; governor of Louisiana (1726-34), **66**, 342, **70**, 316; good administration of, **67**, 269-271, 277; Indians chant calumet to, 299; plans settlement at Vincennes, **70**, 316; friendly to Jesuits, **68**, 167; Yazoo chief sends message to, 173; places restrictions on voyageurs, 183; provides for defense of French settlements, 187-189; recognizes bravery of D'Artaguette, 193; Illinois Indians offer services to, 203, 207.
PERIODICALS —
Magazines and reviews —
American Antiquarian, cited, **10**, 320, **71**, 264, 267, 275, 277, 278, 284, 285, 287, 290, 292, 295, 317.
American Anthropologist, cited, **10**, 320, 328, **71**, 221, 263, 264, 266, 269, 273, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 283, 286, 287, 293, 295, 354, 378, 404.
American Catholic Quarterly Review, cited, **69**, 305, 306, 308, **70**, 315, **71**, 241, 328, 393.
American Naturalist, cited, **8**, 314, **64**, 279, **65**, 266, **71**, 278, 279, 284, 285, 295, 328.
American Quarterly Register, cited, **71**, 336.
American Review, cited, **12**, 270, **71**, 278.
American Whig Review, cited, **71**, 278.
Année Sainte, cited, **71**, 234.
Appleton's Journal, cited, **49**, 289.
Archiv der Pharmacie (Hälle), cited, **49**, 276.
Atlantic Monthly, cited, **3**, 299, **68**, 335, **71**, 235, 279, 309.
Canada-Français, cited, **8**, 292, **12**, 275, **16**, 257, **24**, 310, **71**, 303.
Canadian Antiquarian, cited, **71**, 299, 300.
Canadian Indian, cited, **71**, 287, 312.
Canadian Journal, cited, **5**, 296, **55**, 319, **71**, 270, 311, 324, 329.
Canadian Magazine, cited, **71**, 329, 345.
Canadian Messenger, cited, **34**, 249, **68**, 322.
Canadian Monthly and National Review, cited, **1**, 305, 309, 315, **2**, 295, 304, 307, **71**, 329.
Catholic Historical Researches, cited, **69**, 304, **71**, 246, 327, 329.
Catholic World, cited, **1**, 318.
Century Magazine, cited, **71**, 268.
Cincinnati Miscellany, cited, **71**, 276.
Courrier du Livre, cited, **71**, 220, 372.

PERIODICALS: *Magazines and reviews* (continued)—
Democratic Review, cited, **71**, 240.
Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal, cited, **5**, 293.
Études religieuses, cited, **55**, 315, **71**, 233, 403.
Forum, cited, **71**, 268.
Fraser's Magazine, cited, **70**, 315.
Historical Magazine, cited, **2**, 299, 301, **4**, 250, **5**, 279, **8**, 301, **47**, 316, **59**, 297, **70**, 311, **71**, 290, 294, 330.
Journal American Folk-lore, cited, **5**, 286, **6**, 328, 330, **8**, 303-304, **10**, 325, **12**, 270-271, **18**, 259, **63**, 306, **71**, 276-278, 290, 292.
Journal Asiatique, cited, **66**, 320.
London Quarterly Review, cited, **71**, 239.
Magazine of American History, with Notes and Queries: cited, **1**, 308, **2**, 301, **41**, 258, **69**, 294, **70**, 304, **71**, 269, 288, 330.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register, cited, **71**, 314.
North American Review, cited, **71**, 271, 279, 287.
Ohio Archæological and Historical Quarterly, cited, **4**, 255, **71**, 331, 354.
Pharmaceutical Review, cited, **43**, 325, **71**, 347.
Popular Science Monthly, cited, **8**, 314, **71**, 285.
Quarterly Review, cited, **70**, 315.
Queen's Quarterly, cited, **71**, 308, 310, 378.
Revue Canadienne, cited, **19**, 269, **50**, 322, **58**, 296, **69**, 290, 303, **71**, 303, 308, 331, 334, 335, 379.
Revue de Géographie, cited, **50**, 325, **59**, facing 86, **71**, 363.
Revue de Montréal, cited, **50**, 322, **55**, 315, **67**, 332, **69**, 303, **71**, 234, 242, 299, 303, 306, 307, 311, 331.
Revue Historique, cited, **71**, 306.
Scribner's Monthly, cited, **71**, 291.
United States Catholic Historical Magazine, cited, **57**, 318, **59**, 309, **64**, 276, **65**, 263, 272, **67**, 338, **68**, 329, **69**, 306, 308, **70**, 305-308, **71**, 235, 237, 238, 242, 261, 272, 277, 290, 291, 302, 317, 319, 322, 326, 332, 336. *See also* U. S. Cath. Hist. Soc.
United States Catholic Intelligencer, cited, **66**, 346, **71**, 332.
Weltbott, cited, **66**, 321.
Newspapers—
"Abeille, l'," cited, **18**, 256, **42**, 292, 293, 298, **60**, 311, 315-318, **65**, 256, **66**, 340, **69**, 233, 282, 303, **70**, 303, **71**, 331.
Detroit "Sunday News," cited, **69**, 283, 305.
"Harper's Weekly," cited, **71**, 275.
London, "Post Man," cited, **68**, 329.
"Mercure François" (publishes accounts of missions), **1**, 41; cited, **4**, 248, 257, 268, **5**, 269, 273, **6**, 328, **7**, 311-312, **71**, 330, **72**, 9.

Milwaukee "Sentinel," cited, **54**, 308.
Montreal "Gazette," cited, **71**, 395.
Montreal "Star," cited, **71**, 238.
Orillia "Packet," cited, **5**, 298, **54**, 307, **71**, 312.
Oshkosh "Sunday Times," cited, **54**, 308, **71**, 320.
Quebec "Electeur," cited, **71**, 239.
Quebec "Gazette," its proprietor, **41**, 251; cited, **71**, 395.
Quebec "Union Libérale," cited, **71**, 384.
Toronto "Globe," cited, **5**, 296, **71**, 266.
Toronto "Mail," cited, **5**, 296, **21**, 316, **71**, 266.
Periwinkle (*Pyrula*), shells used for wampum, **8**, 313.
Permits, trading: issued by Compagnie de la Colonie du Canada, **65**, 217, 225-237, 243-245; giving of, to be prohibited, **67**, 47; conditions under which given, 47.
Pernelle, Julien, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 135; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; with Illinois, 70, 89; sketch, 89, **71**, 179.
Péronne. *See* Dumesnil: Louis *and* Michel.
Perrault, Julien, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1634), **8**, 305; at Cape Breton mission, 292, 305; sketch, 305, **71**, 140. Cape Breton *Relation* (*Rel.* 1635), **7**, 312, **8**, vii, 3, 157-167, **71**, 184.
Perrier. *See* Perier.
Perron, Jacques, accused of illicit trading, **69**, 85.
Perrot, François Marie: arrives in Canada (1670), **58**, 295; governor of Montreal, 295; marriage, 295; land granted to (1672), 295; trade with Indians, 295; residence of, 123; at Prairie de la Magdeleine, **59**, 285-287; arrested and sent to France (1674), **58**, 295, **62**, 153; imprisoned in Bastile, **58**, 295; governorship restored, 295; governor of Acadia (1684), 295; captured by English (1690), 295; partner of, in fur trade, **69**, 293; character, **58**, 295; sketch, 295.
Perrot, Mme. François Marie (*née* La Guide): niece of Talon, **54**, 277, **58**, 295; sponsor in baptism, **54**, 277.
Perrot, Mme. la presidente: aids mission, **66**, 135.
Perrot, Nicolas, noted explorer and Indian agent: Jesuits and Sulpitians employ (1660-66), **55**, 320; engaged in fur trade, 320; with St. Lusson (1670-71), **10**, 322, **55**, 320; marriage, 320; land granted to, 320; acts as interpreter, 320; in Northwest (1684-99), 320; appointed commandant in Northwest (1685), 320; work among Indians, 320; presents ostensorium to De Pere mission, **56**, 303, **66**, frontispiece, 9, 347, **71**, 218; persuades Ottawas to join French, **63**, 303; takes possession of Northwest for France (1689), **66**, 337; discovers lead mines (1693), **55**, 320; losses, 320-321; composes memoirs, 321; last years of, 321; death (1717), **321**;

Perrot (continued)—
biography, 320-321, **71**, 322, 337. Value of writings, **1**, 37; *Mémoire* published (1864; Tailhan's ed.), **55**, 321, **71**, 258, 281; cited, **5**, 282, 285, 286, 290, **6**, 328, **10**, 321, 324, 326-327, **14**, 286, **23**, 328, **35**, 292, **42**, 297, **45**, 270, **51**, 289, **55**, 321, **58**, 296, **60**, 321, **61**, 269, **66**, 338, **71**, 258, 281.
Perryville, N. Y., Iroquois site near, **51**, 294.
Perseus, legend of, **12**, 269.
Persia, oriental country: king, **9**, 89; revolutions in empire, **45**, 203; French known in, **46**, 241.
Persil, **70**, 65, 309. *See* Le Duc, F.
Persimmons (*Diospyros virginiana*), species of fruit: Indian name for, **65**, 73, 119, 263, **66**, 229; compared to medlar, **65**, 119, **66**, 229; bread made from, **64**, 137, 278; in Mississippi valley, **65**, 73, 119, **66**, 229. Trees, **59**, 139, 312.
Perthuis, Madeleine, marriage, **69**, 306.
Perthius, Pierre, *père:* Montreal merchant, **70**, 306.
Perthuis (Pertuis), Pierre, *fils:* dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 27-29; sketch, 306.
Peru, S. A.: adjoins New France, **2**, 199; superstitions of natives, **3**, 145; liquor made from corn in, **11**, 275; mines in, **18**, 83, **69**, 223; Jesuits begin missions in (1568), **61**, 269; maps of, **66**, 303, 313, 316.
Peskatigwet. *See* Piscataqua.
Pests (pestilences). *See* Epidemics, Fevers, *and* Smallpox.
Petard, Montagnais fire, **68**, 95. *See also* Artillery, *and* Cannon.
Petau, Julien, marriage, **30**, 159, 304.
Petikouchkaouat, Lazare, Algonkin convert: sickness and death, **19**, 15-17.
Petit, ———, royal secretary, **11**, 29.
Petit, ———, owns ship, **49**, 161; at Quebec, **51**, 147.
Petit. *See* Le Petit, Louis.
Petit, Joseph, son of Pierre: death, **35**, 43.
Petit, Pierre: tenant of Jesuits, **30**, 201-203; burial of son, **35**, 43.
Petit-cap (Beaupré), church of Ste. Anne at, **44**, 93, **51**, 95-97; Iroquois depredations at, **45**, 155. *See also* Beaupré *and* Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Petite école, at Quebec, **60**, 320.
Petit séminaire. *See* Quebec: ecclesiastical and educational.
Petite Nation (Ouaouechkaïrini, Ouaouechkairiniouek: Algonquian), French appellation of Algonquian tribe, **8**, 75, **9**, 251, 307, **12**, 231, **14**, 273, **15**, 153, **16**, 43, **18**, 259, **49**, 173; Algonkin appellation, **5**, 303; location, **5**, 291, **14**, 225, **18**, 229, **21**, 117; lan-

guage, **44**, 251; nomads, **15**, 153. Rivers named for, **5**, 291, **18**, 258. Hostilities with Iroquois, **8**, 59, **9**, 65, **30**, 187, **34**, 55; propose alliance with Sillery Indians, **20**, 167; trade with Algonkins, **37**, 97. Frenchman killed by, **5**, 223, 241; at French settlements, **12**, 183, **20**, 259, **30**, 281.

Petitpré. *See* Jesuits: donnés.

Petite Racine, an Ottawa: envoy to Iroquois, **64**, 27.

Petition, of habitants to governor, **30**, 183; fine imposed for presenting, **63**, 199.

Petrichtich, Pierre Antoine, *dit*, **7**, 77, 83. *See* Pierre Antoine.

Petroleum, found in Quebec province, **8**, 289.

Petun, Indian name for tobacco, **6**, 330, **27**, 271, **29**, 157. *See also* Tobacco.

PETUNS (Dinondadies; Etionnontarehronnons, Khionontatehronons, Tionnontatehronons: Huron; Hurons of Tionnontate; Tobacco Nation, Nation du Petun, Tobacco Hurons: Fr.), Huron-Iroquois tribe, **14**, 285; origin and meaning of name, **1**, 22, **8**, 304, **10**, 325, **20**, 43, **38**, 235. *See also* Wyandots.

Location: before dispersion, **1**, 21-22, **5**, 279, **10**, 145, 324, **18**, 233, **20**, 43, 308, **21**, 317, **23**, 326, **33**, 61, **38**, 235; at St. Michel, **44**, 324; beyond Mississippi (1660), **45**, 235; at Chequamegon Point, **50**, 207, **54**, 167, **55**, 97; in Ottawa village (1667), **51**, 21; on Mackinac Island, **55**, 159, 167, **56**, 115; present, **5**, 279.

Population, etc.: Population — Wolf tribe of, **10**, 326; villages, **19**, 269; at Mackinac, (1673) **57**, 249, (1679) **61**, 103. Language — same as Huron, **8**, 115, **20**, 43, **41**, 77; preserved among Wyandots, **8**, 304. Characteristics — cultivate tobacco, **1**, 22, **17**, 165, **20**, 43, **38**, 235; practice tattooing, **1**, 279; sedentary (villages), **19**, 269. Deity of, **10**, 195. Relics of, in Ontario museum, **5**, 297; famine among, **46**, 143; history, **5**, 279, **71**, 294.

Relations with other tribes: trade with other tribes, **1**, 22. Algonquian tribes take refuge with, **44**, 245-247, **46**, 69, 143. Hurons — kindred and allies of, **1**, 21-22; trade with, **15**, 155; Hurons take refuge with, **1**, 26, **34**, 203, 223, 251, **35**, 81. Iroquois — attacked and defeated by, **1**, 27, **5**, 279, **35**, 107-117, **36**, 181, **40**, 15-19, **42**, 197, **47**, 149, **56**, 115, 267; remnants of, propose war against, **38**, 181; captive among, **45**, 207; flee from, **40**, 37, **41**, 79, **44**, 324, **45**, 235, 243, **50**, 307. Neutrals with, **5**, 279.

Relations with French: Jesuits project mission to (1640), **18**, 247; Jesuits with, and missions to, **1**, 24, **8**, 135, 290, 307, **9**, 313, **19**, 125, 259, **20**, 43-67, **21**, 157, 177-185, **23**, 179, **35**, 107, **40**, 15, 45, **42**, 73, **50**, 307-311, **57**, 249, **61**, 69, 103; Jesuits slandered to, **15**, 21; send envoys to Jesuits, 57; desire Jesuits, **46**, 69; Christians among, **54**, 167. Trade with, **41**, 77.

Peuvret, Jean Baptiste, sieur du Menu (Mesnu): marriage, **45**, 270; land granted to, 270; goes to France, 107; member and secretary of supreme council, 270, **50**, 207; death (1697), **45**, 270; sketch, 270.
Peuvret heirs, land belonging to, **71**, 75.
Pewarias, **66**, 57, 59. *See* Peorias.
Pewter, utensils of, **50**, 163.
Pharmacognosy *and* pharmacy, books relating to, **71**, 349-350.
Pharmacopeias, **71**, 350.
Phaseolus vulgaris, indigenous to America, **2**, 304. *See also* Beans.
Pheasants, in Mississippi valley, **69**, 145, 209.
Philadelphia, Pa., **10**, 328, **12**, 270, 271, **43**, 325, **69**, 171; Jesuits at, **71**, 43, 389.
Philadelphia Numismatic and Antiquarian Society: *Proceedings*, cited, **11**, 275, **71**, 285, 347.
Phili, ———, Detroit habitant: masses ordered by, **69**, 259. *See* Philis.
Philibert, ———, Capuchin, curé at Natchez: receives Jesuits, **67**, 311.
Philibot, Joseph, in service of Jesuits, **69**, 133, 137.
Philip, King, appellation of Massachusetts chief Metacomet: war of, **36**, 238, **60**, 319.
Philip IV. of France ("the Fair"), organizes Parliament of Paris, **2**, 297.
Philippau, Charles, marriage, **27**, 314.
Philippe II. (Augustus), of France, rebuilds Ste. Geneviève, **2**, 297.
Philis (Phili, Phylis, Filis), **47**, 301, 305, 319; departs for France, **48**, 237. *See* Desmoulins, Jacques.
Phipps (Phips), Sir William, British officer: leads expedition against Quebec, **64**, 274-275, **71**, 308.
Phleugny, Pierre de, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 135; sketch, **70**, 83, **71**, 179.
Phoenix, N. Y.: Onondaga fishing village at, **41**, 255, **51**, 293.
Phoenix Sportsmen's Club (Seneca Falls, N. Y.): rare specimen owned by, **56**, 301.
Phosphates, mined in Laurentian region, **5**, 286, **8**, 289.
Physic-nuts, **43**, 326. *See* Barbadoes nuts.
Piakimina (piakimine), **64**, 278, **65**, 73. 117-121, 129, 133-135, **263**, **66**, 229. *See* Persimmons.
Piat, Irenæus, Récollet: envoy to Jesuits, **4**, 260.
Picar (Picard), **27**, 93, **45**, 155. *See* Garemand.
Picard, Charles, **45**, 95. *See* Gareman.
Picard, Pierre: appointed deputy, **38**, 185; marriage, 295.

"Picardie," term in French *argot*, **68**, 227-229.
Piccolomini, Francesco, Jesuit general, **38**, 295; requested to allow Lalemant to be made bishop of Canada, **36**, 69-73.
Pichibabich, an Algonkin: his child baptized, **6**, 133.
Pichichich, Adrien, Algonkin child: baptized, **6**, 129.
Pichon, Thomas: *Hist. Cape Breton*, **71**, 258.
Pichou du sud (tiger-cat), **59**, 309.
Pickawillany, Miami town and English trading-post: attacked by Ottawas, **69**, 299.
Pickaxes: Jogues finds, among Iroquois, **39**, 205; demanded by Natches, **68**, 191.
Pickerel, **71**, 371. *See* Perch.
Pickering, Charles: *Chron. Hist. of Plants*, cited, **5**, 282, **6**, 330, **11**, 275, **33**, 273, **59**, 308, **71**, 348.
Pickering, John: *Rale's Abnaki Dictionary*, **67**, 338, **71**, 274.
Picolo, F. M., Jesuit: report on California missions, cited, **68**, 332.
Picoté, Hélène, marriages, **62**, 273, **69**, 293.
Picquet (Piquet), François, Sulpitian priest: at La Présentation, **69**, 155; at Montreal, 195; in Fort William Henry (George) campaign, **70**, 93; rescues English captive from Indians, 195; biography, **66**, 310, **69**, 295, **71**, 334; monument to, 382.
Pictography *and* picture-writing. *See* Indians: social and economic life.
Pictou, N. S.: copper at, **3**, 296; history (of county), **71**, 309.
Pictures, religious: illuminated, **32**, 67; gilded, **51**, 115, **52**, 107; on vellum, **32**, 67; engravings, **67**, 323-325. Used by missionaries (*see* Jesuits: methods of instruction). *See also* Images.
Piékwagami, **68**, 55. *See* Lakes: St. John.
Pierrart (Pierard, Pierart), Germain, Jesuit brother, **71**, 135; sketch, 159.
Pierre, Attikamègue convert: piety, **37**, 225-227.
Pierre, Brother, **30**, 173, **32**, 67, **34**, 65, **43**, 59. *See* Feauté. *and* Masson.
Pierre, a Frenchman: I. Accompanies Baird, **4**, 91. II. Assists at mass, **32**, 73.
Pierre, Huron convert: I. **21**, 289. II. Baptized, **24**, 115; at Sillery, 119.
Pierre, Huron youth. baptism, **15**, 89, 103.
Pierre, Jesuit engagé: abandoned by Indians, **8**, 81.
Pierre, Montagnais convert: piety, **53**, 79-81.
Pierre, Souriquois convert: constancy, **30**, 129.
Pierre Blanche, Etechemin port, **3**, 187.

Pierron, Jean, Jesuit, **50**, 211, **51**, 145, 147, 219, 221, **52**, 139, 141, **53**, 231, **71**, 135; visits English colonies, **50**, 323, **59**, 73, 307; pronounces final vows, **51**, 147; journey to Agnié, 179-187; in Mohawk mission, **52**, 53, 117, **53**, 137; corresponds with Lovelace, **52**, 139, 262; paints religious pictures, 119-123, **53**, 203; sketch, **50**, 323, **71**, 150-151. Reports of Mohawk mission, **52**, 117-141, **53**, 137-239, **71**, 196. Letter, cited, **51**, 291, **71**, 232.

Pierson (Pierçon), Philippe, Jesuit, **50**, 219, **53**, 159, **61**, 113, 143, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada, **50**, 215; teaches in Quebec college, **51**, 147; in Huron mission, **59**, 71, 219; receives Marquette's bones, 203; sketch, **50**, 327, **71**, 151. Letter, **60**, 209-211, **71**, 199.

Piesa, rock-paintings on Mississippi, **59**, 312.

Pieskaret (Piescaret, Piescars; misprinted Dieskaret), Simon, Algonkin chief: conversion and baptism, **20**, 281-287, **31**, 267-269; piety, **20**, 293; in war against Iroquois, **24**, 255, 259-263, **27**, 231-233; speeches by, 239-241, 267; appointed to maintain public peace, **31**, 287; presents Iroquois captives to Montmagny, **36**, 21; treacherously slain by Iroquois, **5**, 290, **30**, 235, 239; has presentiment of death, 247.

Pigarouich, Estienne, Algonkin medicine-man, **12**, 9, 17, **25**, 249; disputes with Le Jeune, **11**, 251-269; forsakes his art, **14**, 133, **16**, 157-159; goes to Sillery, **14**, 275; conversion and baptism, **16**, 149-167, **18**, 189, **25**, 249; piety, **16**, 31, **18**, 171, 191, **24**, 45-55; zeal, **18**, 95, 193, **25**, 249; his Christian marriage, **16**, 167; apostacy, **25**, 249-251; abandons his wife, 145, 249; repentance, 251-259; relapse, 261; abandoned by tribesmen, 265, 271-273; repentance and penance, 275-281.

Pigeons, wild, **2**, 155, **3**, 81, **9**, 65, **11**, 81, **28**, 145, **30**, 153, **32**, 147, **43**, 153, **50**, 63, **54**, 189, **56**, 49, **59**, 181; abundance of, **1**, 253, **48**, 177, **65**, 109-111, **69**, 145; destroy grain, **48**, 177; in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 143, 287.

Pignalac, **5**, 276. *See* Fisheries.

Pignons d'Inde (*Jatropha curcas*), medicinal use, **43**, 303, 326.

Pig-nut, **43**, 325. *See* Hickory.

Pigs. *See* Swine.

Pigwacket, **67**, 332. *See* Pegouaki.

Pigwagami, **59**, 57. *See* Lakes: St. John.

Pijart, Claude, Jesuit, **12**, 205, **18**, 187, **23**, 227, **42**, 297, **43**, 55, 75, 77, **44**, 85, 95, **45**, 123, 131, 159, **46**, 163, 171, 189, **47**, 275, **48**, 227, 231, **51**, 145, 147, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada, **12**, 193; at Quebec hospital, **19**, 11-13; instructs Indian girls, 45-49; escapes from wreck, 63; at Sillery, **20**, 309; labors with Algonkins, **18**, 256, **20**, 93, **23**, 207, 233, 275, **27**, 47, 55, **30**, 109, 125; attends feast of

the dead, **23**, 223; at Quebec, **30**, 189; at Montreal, **38**, 195; criticises Queylus, **43**, 63; in charge of a congregation, **48**, 241; at Quebec college, **60**, 141; biography, **12**, 274, **71**, 142, 227; obituary letter on, 226; facsimile writing, **43**, 62, **71**, 212; as a linguist, **23**, 207, **27**, 55. *Mort de Garreau*, **42**, 237, **71**, 232.

Pijart, Pierre, Jesuit, **8**, 65, **9**, 301, **10**, 63, 89, **11**, 19, 137, **12**, 23, 109-113, 199, 205, **13**, 9, 21, 85, 87, 97, 119, 123, 125, 151, 189, 193, 207, 247, 251, **35**, 43, **71**, 135; at Three Rivers, **11**, 135, **12**, 195-197, **27**, 81; in Huron mission, **12**, 217, **14**, 23, 43-45, **15**, 65, 111, 201; builds mission residence at Ossossané, **14**, 55, 57; visits Quebec, 109, **15**, 141, **28**, 183-185; disputes with medicine-man, **19**, 179; at Montreal, **30**, 177; returns to France, **35**, 53; sketch, **8**, 290, **71**, 140. Cited, **12**, 227, 241; letters, **14**, 59-67, 73-75, 235-239.

Pike (fish), **6**, 271, **9**, 167, **10**, 181, **31**, 251, **43**, 147, **48**, 173, **50**, 27, **55**, 157, **56**, 121, 181, **59**, 47, **60**, 219, **68**, 299; totem of Ottawa clan, **54**, 305; superstition regarding, **9**, 119.

Pike, Warburton: *Barren Ground of Northern Canada*, cited, **60**, 316, **71**, 342.

Pikousitesinacut, station on Hudson Bay route: meaning of name, **56**, 179.

Pilet (Pilette, Pillette), "big:" dealings with Detroit mission, **69**, 271-273, **70**, 63; orders masses said, 45, 63, 71.

Pilet, Jacques, sketch, **70**, 308.

Pilet, Jean Baptiste, sketch, **70**, 308.

Pilet, Joseph, sketch, **70**, 308.

Pilgrimages: to Loreto, Italy, **18**, 256, **60**, 73; N. D. de Lorette, **58**, 159, **59**, 81, **60**, 73, 95-103, **62**, 257, **64**, 49; Sillery, **47**, 299, **60**, 73; grave of Tegakwita, **62**, 276, **65**, 31-33; other shrines, **19**, 65, **26**, 201; Jerusalem, **11**, 276. *See also* St. Anne de Beaupré.

Pilinski, ———, supplies facsimile of title-page, **3**, 286.

Pillex, ———, Jesuit, mentioned by Gonnor, **68**, 319.

Pilling, James C.: *Bibliographies* of Indian languages, cited — *Algonquian*, **5**, 281, 284, **57**, 319, **71**, 222; *Iroquoian*, **5**, 273, **8**, 284, **71**, 222; *Siouan*, 222. "Catal. Ling. MSS.," **71**, 224-225.

Pillory, instrument of punishment, **35**, 221. *See* Carcan, *and* Penalties.

Pilotois (Pilotoua, Pilotoys, Pirotois), Basque appellation of medicine-man, **1**, 167, **2**, 151, 295, **3**, 119, **5**, 287: practice magic, **3**, 131-133. *See also* Indians: medicine-men.

Pilots, **36**, 97, **38**, 227, **49**, 163, 221-225; La Saussaye's, **2**, 259 — identified, 310 (*see also* Le Bailleur); at mouth of Mississippi, **69**, 205; royal, **32**, 312; mock baptism by, on St. Lawrence, 267.

Piminakwaouich, Alexis, Algonkin convert: pious death, **25**, 213-215.
Pinar, Louis, sails for France, **35**, 53.
Pine, **7**, 79, 107, **8**, 157, **9**, 167-169, **18**, 149, **28**, 113, **37**, 33, 35, 53, **39**, 107, 131, 217, **46**, 279, **49**, 265, **58**, 119, **69**, 83, 85; in Indian mythology, **10**, 155, **12**, 270.
Pinel, Gilles: attacked by Iroquois, **36**, 121; sketch, 246.
Pinel, Nicolas: slain by Iroquois, **36**, 121, 246; sketch, 246.
Pinet, François (Pierre), Jesuit, **64**, 139, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada, **64**, 147, 279; at Chicago, **65**, 61, **71**, 399; Gravier asks for his reinstatement there, **65**, 55; sketch, **64**, 278, **71**, 158.
Pinette, ———. Jesuit, desired by Le Jeune for Canada mission, **6**, 67.
Pinette, Jean, Jesuit provincial of France, **54**, 249, **55**, 233-235, **59**, 65.
Pingeolet, ———, rector of Jesuit college at Rouen, **38**, 187.
Pinguet, Françoise, marriage, **8**, 312, **12**, 275, **27**, 97.
Pinguet, J., Quebec notary, **71**, 93, 95.
Pinguet, Louis Henri, **12**, 217, **27**, 97, **43**, 67; sketch, **12**, 275.
Pink (flower), Indians indifferent to its odor, **44**, 279.
Pinnaces, in English fleet, **66**, 189. *See also* Ships.
Pins, requested in various invoices, **49**, 209, **51**, 115, **52**, 109, **66**, 27.
Piot, Suzanne, marriage, **69**, 294.
Piouaroua, **65**, 157. *See* Peorias.
Piquet. *See* Picquet.
Pipes. *See* Catlinite, Calumet, *and* Tobacco pipes.
Pipestone, red; quarries, **59**, 310, **60**, 321, **71**, 284; controlled by Iowas, **60**, 203, 312.
Piponette, Baptiste, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 261.
Pipounoukhe, Algonkin winter-spirit, **6**, 161, 173.
Pirates, **29**, 31, **46**, 293; on high seas, **2**, 273, **4**, 265; in English Channel, **2**, 31; at Fayal, 271; at La Rochelle, **4**, 264; in British ports, 265, **31**, 101; at Tadoussac, **38**, 175-177; in Newfoundland, **4**, 265; their depredation, 177, 264-265, **8**, 61, **36**, 97; **cruelty**, **32**, 59. Piracy—restrained by Lord Baltimore, **5**, 277; commercial companies to restrict, **21**, 318; hanging as penalty, **3**, 292, **29**, 31.
Piraubé, Martial, notary at Quebec: acts in play, **18**, 87, 257; sponsor in baptism, **24**, 111.
Piré ("partridge"), a man's name, **29**, 213.
Pirogue, a boat, **65**, 73, 115, 161, 175, **66**, 69, **67**, 251, 277, 279, 299, 301, 321, **68**, 173, 179, 217, 221; described, **66**, 259; wood used in

making, **69**, 61; French travel in, **67**, 279, 285, 289, 293, 297, 301, 313, 319, **69**, 189; freight carried by, **70**, 35; prices, 21, 29. *See also* Conoes, *and* Kayaks.
Pirotois, **2**, 295. *See* Pilotois.
Pirouakki, Abenaki chief: piety, **60**, 239-243.
Piscaret, **27**, 79, 81. *See* Pieskaret.
Piscataqua (Peskatigwet), **36**, 242; Druillettes at, 97-99; history, 243, **24**, 309. *See* Kittery, Me., *and* Portsmouth, N. H.
Piscatoways, a tribe in Maryland: location, **62**, 272; captive among Iroquois, 59. *See* Gannaouens, *and* Kanawhas.
Pisikiou, **59**, 109-113. *See* Cattle, wild.
Piskatangs, Algonquian tribe: at Three Rivers, **45**, 105.
Pistacia lentiscus, habitat and product, **49**, 276.
Pistol, **20**, 191, **26**, 163, **50**, 63, **62**, 69. *See* Firearms
Pitch (product of pine), **34**, 29, 35, 143; of Burgundy, **49**, 207; arrowheads fastened with, **15**, 245.
Pitch (mineral). *See* Bitumen.
Pitch Rock, Wis.: seen by Allouez, **60**, 155; identified, 320; cf. 163.
Pitcher-plant (*Sarracenia purpurea*), only Canadian species, **67**, 338.
Pitchibontounibuek, misprint for Pitchiboureniwek, **56**, 203.
Pitchibourenik, northern Algonquian tribe: location, **45**, 229, **56**, 203; trade with Hurons and Nipissiriniens, **45**, 229.
Pitt, Moses: *English Atlas*, **71**, 364.
Pittman, Philip, English officer: *Mississippi Settlements*, cited, **70**, 317, **71**, 258.
Pittsburg, Pa., **69**, 297; site of Fort du Quesne, **2**, 299.
Pius V., pope: negotiations with Catholic princes, **61**, 269.
Pivert, Nicolas, settler at Beaupré, **9**, 311.
Placentia (Plaisance), N. F., **47**, 317; origin of name, **2**, 293; pillaged by pirates, **4**, 265; ceded to England, **67**, 207-209.
Plague: in France, **34**, 229; ravages Marseilles, **68**, 325 — infection brought among Montagnais, 77; among Hurons, **35**, 21, 91; among French at Hudson Bay, **64**, 263; in Louisiana ports, **72**, 18. *See also* Epidemics, Fevers, *and* Smallpox.
Plains of Abraham, **8**, 296, **11**, 278; origin of name, **28**, 314, **32**, 312; battle on, **70**, 312.
Plaisance (Præsentis), **2**, 293; name mispronounced by Indians, 67, **7**, 309. *See also* Placentia.
Plante, Rev. E. G., Quebec: collector of Canadiana, **41**, 252; edits *Relations*, **1**, 42.
Plants: sent to Illinois from France, **69**, 145; economic, used by

Plants (continued)—
Ojibwas, **71**, 347; medicinal, 349; works relating to, 346-349. "Universal plant," medicinal use of, **43**, 259 (*see also* Sassafras).
Plassan, Pierre: arrives in Canada, **66**, 195; marriage and death, 345.
Plassez, ———, surgeon: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 113.
Plaster of Paris: origin of term, **8**, 311.
Plastering, cost of, **70**, 31.
Plasters, wanted by Jesuits, **66**, 29.
Plastrier (Platrier), ———, French sea-captain: on St. Croix River, **2**, 27, **3**, 199; captured by English, **2**, 31-33, **47**; aids Biencourt, **3**, 201, 225.
Platanus occidentalis (American sycamore), **69**, 297.
"Plate," name of a dog, **28**, 199.
Plateau, le, Que., **19**, 269. *See* Platon.
Plates (for table use), **51**, 111, **66**, 29; materials, **15**, 159, **50**, 163, **51**, 113; value of wooden, in Huronia, **15**, 159.
Plathéhahamie, Algonkin convert, baptized, **46**, 135.
Platon, le, headland on St. Lawrence, **19**, 61; etymology of word, 269, **40**, 255.
Plats cotés, term explained, **67**, 285.
Platter, wooden, used by Indians, **59**, 157; game of, **17**, **242** (*see* Indians: games—dish).
Passion play. *See* Drama.
Pleimot, **31**, 189, 205, **38**, 35. *See* Plymouth.
Plermel, Brittany, Ursuline convent at, **23**, 287.
Plessis, J. O., Quebec ecclesiastic: preaches, **71**, 111; official posts, 385. Letter to Marchand, **71**, 16, 109-113, 207, 385.
Pleurisy, **16**, 95, 97, 187, **24**, 23, **51**, 37, **53**, 99, **56**, 275, **57**, 231, **58**, 161, **60**, 59, 61, **68**, 67, 309.
Pleymouth, **40**, 81, 83. *See* Plymouth, Eng.
Pleymouth (Pleimot, Pleymot, Pleymouct, Pleymoutch, Plimout, Plimouth, Plymeouth), **36**, 77, 79, 85, 91, 95, 99, 101, 105-109, 241, **37**, 259. *See* Plymouth, Mass.
Pliny, Latin author: cited, **1**, 83.
Plows, **40**, 111, **70**, 31, 67, 69; parts of, 51; plowshare, 31, **51**, 67—mended, 29. First in Canada, **4**, 268; prices, **70**, 29.
Plum (*Prunus*), **9**, 155, **38**, 243, **40**, 127, **55**, 195, **56**, 123, **58**, 99, **59**, 103, **65**, 73, **66**, 227; where found, **1**, 73, **26**, 159, **43**, 257, **48**, 165, **51**, 121; white, **59**, 149; black, **64**, 137; of Canada, described, **8**, 17; excellence of native fruit, **5**, 99; stones, used in game of dish, **10**, 187-189, **17**, 201.
Plum-cake, compared to Indian food, **16**, 259.

Plumes, used as ornaments, **68**, 137, 145, 157, 191.
Plush, silk, given to Indian chief, **15**, 223.
Plymouth (Plimouth), Eng.: captured French ships taken to, **40**, 81-83; Marest imprisoned at, **66**, 67.
Plymouth (*see also* Pleymouth), Mass., **36**, 99, 101; age, 240; tribe near, **60**, 319; Pilgrims land at, **1**, vii; Druillettes at, **36**, 77, 91, **37**, 259.
Plymouth colony, **36**, 85, 238, 239; comprises twenty villages, 240; status in confederation, 109; colonists from, settle Connecticut, 243; Winslow its English agent, 239; its proprietary dues, 99, 107; Kennebec Indians within its territory, 79-81, 91, 99, 107, 241; friendly to French, 91, 95, 99; asked to aid French against Mohawks, 79; declines French alliance, **9**, 305.
Plymouth Company, posts of, on Penobscot, **2**, 292, **8**, 287.
Plymouth Harbor (Mass), **2**, 305.
Pocomptuk (Pagamptagwe), name of Indian village and inhabitants: promise to aid French against Iroquois, **36**, 101-103. *See also* Pagamptagwe.
Podophyllum peltatum. *See* May apple.
Poictevin, ———, secretary of Louis XIII., **6**, 31.
Pointel, Jean, French ship-captain: at Quebec, **37**, 105, **38**, 197; ship of, clears for France, **45**, 165.
Points (Pointes), sites of settlements, etc.: Aux Allouettes, effects of earthquake at, **48**, 49. American, fort near, **68**, 335. Des Betsiamioutes (Bersiamites), seal-hunting at, **69**, 109. A la Biche, Bonnécamps takes altitude at, **69**, 195. Des Cèdres, Céloron doubles, **69**, 151. Chequamegon (Chagaouamigong, St. Esprit) — Indians at, **52**, 201, **54**, 151, 165-169, 177, 207, 213, **55**, 97, 133, **56**, 115, **57**, 251, **62**, 211; Ottawas and Hurons abandon, **55**, 171, **56**, 117; Illinois trade at, **55**, 207; church at, **52**, 201; seat of upper missions, 203; calumnies revived at, **58**, 57 (*see also* Jesuits); copper found near, **54**, 149; *see also* Bays: Chequamegon, *and* St. Esprit. Claire, Céloron at, **69**, 151. Coupée — location, **65**, 125; fort at, **68**, 187; French garrison at, **70**, 287. A la Croix — seal hunting at, **69**, 121; French at, 133. Detour (Cap), location, **54**, 199. Diamond (de Diamante, aux Diamans), origin of name, **5**, 87, 281; *see* Capes: Diamond. De Lauzon — ships anchor near, **36**, 145; settlement at, **37**, 95. A Leri, Gravier at, **65**, 171. Levi — Jesuits officiate at, **32**, 83, **45**, 133; Iroquois captured near, 155, **46**, 89. Aux Lièvres, Jesuits keep cattle at, **6**, 71, **28**, 317. De Montreal (Sandwich, Ont.) — Huron mission at, **69**, 305, **70**, 67. Mobile ("the Cap") — mission at, **66**, 135; French vessels at, 137. Des Monts, **71**, 59; former name, **49**, 275; loca-

Points (continued)—
tion, 275; sailors drowned at, 171; Indians rendezvous at, **71**, 57; *see also* Mountains: Monts Pelez. Pelée, Bonnécamps takes altitude at, **69**, 195. Platon (Cap a l'Arbre, q. v., Pointe Ste. Croix) —early name, **2**, 306, **12**, 275; Cartier at, **2**, 306; described, **19**, 269; shallops anchor near, **43**, 135; Iroquois at, **45**, 97. De Puiseau, Jesuit lands abutting on, **71**, 79. Ste. Croix (*see above* Platon). St. Esprit (*see above* Chequamegon). St. Ignace, Mich. —mission at, **1**, 34, 317; Marquette buried at, **71**, 150. Aux Trembles—granted to Bourdon, **11**, 278; Jesuit lands abutting on, **71**, 77. Varwood—site of Ossossané, **34**, 252-253; sketch of, 8, 105, **71**, 217.

Poisons: Indians accuse French of using, **3**, 105, **12**, 237, **13**, 147; Jesuits accused of using, **14**, 99, 103, 253; French sell, to Indians, **3**, 105; used on arrows, **8**, 302, **41**, 83; Indians use, **10**, 205, 209, **11**, 245, **12**, 7, 15, **13**, 155-157, **20**, 75, **47**, 147; punishment for using, **8**, 123, **10**, 223, **13**, 111; suicides by, among Indians, **27**, 59, **18**, 27-29, **19**, 173, **43**, 271.

Poisson, Barbe, marriages, **28**, 316, **36**, 247.

Poisson, François. *See* Jesuits: donnés.

Poisson, Jean: assists at mass, **32**, 73; marriage, 312: wounded by explosion of cannon, **36**, 129; pursued by Iroquois, 149; captured by Iroquois, **32**, 312, **37**, 113, **38**, 59; sketch, **32**, 312.

Poisson, Jeanne. *See* Pompadour, marquise de.

Poisson doré. *See* Perch.

Poissons blancs, French appellation of Algonquian tribe, **30**, 193, 267, **37**, 137, 139, **40**, 235, **43**, 35, 51, 53, **44**, 201, 237, **45**, 105, 151, **46**. 209, **51**, 59, **52**, 227, **56**, 157. *See* Attikamègues.

Poitevin, ———, curé of St. Josse, Paris: Laval writes to, **52**, 43-51; interest in Canadian missions, 43.

Poitiers, France, **28**, 245, **60**, 322, **67**, 335; Ursulines at, **25**, 223; publications at, **28**, 314, **29**, 294.

Poitou, France, **11**, 278, **69**, 65, **70**, 310; thread made in, 27, 59, 65.

Pokanoket, Algonquian tribe of New England: chief of, **60**, 319; hostile to English, 319.

Poland, European country: French in, **46**, 241; inhabitants of, at Fort Orange, **31**, 99; language of, translations into, **15**, 249, **66**, 332.

Polar star, Huron name for, **14**, 83.

Pole, altitude of, in southern Canada, **50**, 245.

Poles. *See* Poland.

Poligny, ———, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73.

Pollet, Marie, marriage, **63**, 305.
Pollux, Greek author, cited, **10**, 327.
Polygala Senega, a plant: specific for snake bite, **59**, 308.
Polygamy, **12**, 151; practiced by chiefs, **2**, 23, 79, 229; evils, **229**; causes, **3**, 101-103; Indians cling to, 149; obstacle to faith, **22**, 69; Jesuits forbid, **24**, 25, **57**, 217; converts renounce, **29**, 165, **52**, 181, **63**, 167; forbidden to Indians, **44**, 105; at N. D. de Lorette, **60**, 53; forbidden to Iroquois converts, **58**, 77; rare at Davion's mission, **65**, 129. Among tribes — Abenakis, **25**, 141, **38**, 37, 41, **62**, 49. Algonkins, **11**, 177-181, 265, **14**, 133, 143-145, **16**, 41, 137, 145-147, 165, 207, **18**, 95, 99, 125, 207, **20**, 157, **22**, 115, **25**, 247-249, **27**, 39, **29**, 95, 103, **31**, 257-261, 269, **33**, 55, **41**, 183; northern and upper Algonkins, **30**, 267, **37**, 43, 59, 237, **56**, 133, 215, **61**, 127, **66**, 97, 111; not found among certain northern Algonkins, **53**, 89. Etechemins, **60**, 263-265. Foxes, **54**, 219, 223, **55**, 221, **58**, 49. Illinois, **59**, 127, **65**, 67, 175. Iroquets, **25**, 267. Iroquois, **42**, 139, 147, **51**, 125-127, **53**, 49. Kaskaskias, **60**, 161. Kickapoos and Kitchigamich, **54**, 233. Kiskakons abolish. **52**, 207. Micmacs (Souriquois), **1**, 165, 173. Missisaguas, **57**, 215. Montagnais, **20**, 209, **24**, 139, **35**, 279, **37**, 217, 221, **63**, 249, **68**, 53. Natches, **65**, 135, **68**, 143. Nipissings, **27**, 55. Ottawas, **48**, 117, 127, **50**, 271, 303-305, **51**, 21, **56**, 113, **57**, 211, 225, 229-231. Papinachois, **53**, 85; Papinachois do not practice, **49**, 53. Pottawattomies, **51**, 27. Sacs, **57**, 277, 281, 287. Sauteurs, **55**, 131.
Polyodon spatula: identified, **59**, 309; in Mississippi, 111, 309; described, 111; French name, 309.
Polytheism, in Indian belief, **5**, 285-286.
Pombal. *See* Carvalho.
Pomegranates, in Mississippi valley, **58**, 99.
Pommier, ———, secular priest at Quebec, **51**, 145.
Pompadour, Jeanne Poisson, marquise de, favorite of Louis XV.: Maurepas writes epigram upon, **67**, 343; hostile to Jesuits, **70**, 313.
Pompey, N. Y., Iroquois site near, **8**, 299.
Pompey Center, N. Y., Iroquois site near, **8**, 299, **51**, 294.
Ponamo, a fish: identified, **3**, 297; spawns in December, 83.
Ponce Pilate, an Iroquois: intoxicated, **67**, 69.
Poncet, Charles Jacques: *Voyage d'Ethiopie*, **66**, 301.
Poncet, Joseph Antoine, Jesuit, **71**, 135; official positions, 399; sails for Canada (1697), 159; sketch, 159.
Poncet, Antoine (Joseph Antoine, Joseph Anthony), de la Rivière, Jesuit, **45**, 115, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1639), **15**, 199, 250,

Poncet (continued)—
71, 399; in Huron mission (1639-40), **15**, 201, 250; at Indian council, 229; at French settlements (1640-57), **15**, 250, **20**, 263, **22**, 41, 213, **24**, 219, 235, 241, 253, **35**, 57-59, **37**, 95, **43**, 59; gives relics to C. Garnier, **21**, 289; officiates, **35**, 61, **42**, 259, **43**, 31; preaches, **36**, 115; Iroquois capture (1653), **1**, 28, **15**, 250, **38**, 119, 40, 111, 119-123, 171, 187, 191, 256, **42**, 296; Iroquois torture, **1**, 28, **15**, 250; Iroquois despoil, **43**, 273; Iroquois release and commission to negotiate peace (1653), **1**, 28, **15**, 250, **38**, 193-197, **40**, 141-155, 159-161, 191-193, **41**, 43-47, 85, 256; aids a widow, **40**, 119; illness, **42**, 261; gifts to Quebec parish church, 289; inaugurates Congregation of Our Lady (1657), **43**, 29; goes to Onondaga (1657), 55; in Jesuit-Sulpitian controversy, **15**, 250; returns to France (1657), 250, **43**, 59; at Lorette, **15**, 250; at Martinique, 250; death (1675), 250; sketch, 250, **71**, 144.

Pone, origin of, **40**, 255. *See also* Ash-cake, *and* Johnny cake.

Ponfar, Bénoit (Benoist), makes contract with Jesuits, **28**, 229.

Ponkas, Siouan tribe: migrations, **64**, 279-280; superstitions regarding pregnant women, **9**, 308.

Pons, Antoinette de. *See* De Guercheville, Mme.

Pont-à-Mousson, France: university of, **46**, 155, 298; church at, **50**, 175.

Pontbriand (Ponbriand), Henry Marie du Breuil de, sixth and last bishop of Canada under French régime: appointed bishop (1741), **69**, 286; at Lorette, 63; banishes La Ville Angevin, 237; attitude towards Jesuits, 237, **70**, 245-247; consecrates Récollet church, **69**, 237; complains of Tournois's recall, 237; appoints Jesuit superior vicar-general at New Orleans, **70**, 259-261; errors of, in ecclesiastical calendar, **71**, 45; retires to Sulpitian monastery at Montreal, **69**, 286; death (1760), 286, **71**, 388; sketch, **69**, 286. *Description . , de la misère,* **69**, 286.

Pontchartrain, Louis Phelypeaux, comte de, **64**, 109, 113, **67**, 332, 343; offices under French government, **64**, 277; opposed to grant of Sillery to Jesuits, **66**, 47, **72**, 16; Bouvart writes to, **66**, 43-47; retires to private life (1714), **64**, 277; interest in religion, 277, **66**, 39-41; death (1727), **64**, 277; character, 277; sketch, 277.

Pont de Courlai. *See* Wignerod.

Ponte (Dupont), ——— de. *See* La Puente, Louis de.

Pontgravé. *See* Du Pont, Robert.

Pontgravé (Pont; du Pont, *dit* Gravé; Pont Gravé), François, fur trader: De Monts's lieutenant, **1**, 305, **2**, 221, 291, 307; trading voyages, **1**, 4, **2**, 307; explorations, 300, 305; sketch, 307.

Pontiac, an Ojibwa, instigator of conspiracy against English: con-

spiracy, **10**, 328, **70**, 317, **71**, 260, 288; Elliott describes Potier's connection with, **69**, 283; headquarters, 308; arrest of sympathizers, **70**, 305.
Pont Neuf. *See* Paris.
Poole, Eng.: mayor of, writes to privy council, **4**, 265.
Poor, John A.: *Vindication of Gorges,* cited, **3**, 297.
Popes, history, **71**, 298. *See also* the several popes.
Popham, Me., history, **71**, 313.
Popham Memorial, cited, **2**, 292, **3**, 297.
Popham, Sir Francis, son of John: sends trading and fishing vessels to Kennebec, **2**, 292.
Popham, Sir John: member of Plymouth Company, **2**, 292; founds Colony (1607), 292, **71**, 313.
Poplar, a tree, **58**, 298; French-Canadian appellation for, **47**, 315.
Popple, Henry, map of British empire, **71**, 364.
Poquaûhock, **8**, 313. *See* Wampum.
Poquelin, ———, residence of, **65**, 41.
Porceau, appellation of Indian, **57**, 293.
PORCELAIN, **8**, 259, 273, **69**, 71; origin and application of term, **8**, 312. Value of, to Indians, **5**, 61, **8**, 269, 312, **36**, 215, **53**, 187; value in beaver-skins, 103. As ornaments, **1**, 281, **44**, 289, **70**, 95-97, 149, 185; in barter, **7**, 217, **12**, 189; as money, **9**, 175, 281, **17**, 77, **53**, 117; as presents, **10**, 177, **18**, 111, **24**, 59, **30**, 143, **42**, 43, **46**, 225, **47**, 85, **50**, 137, **53**, 221, 227-229, 235, 293-295, **54**, 35, **64**, 105; buried with dead, **10**, 265; in ceremonial intercourse, **12**, 277; as ransom, **30**, 247; Iroquois exact tribute in, **36**, 105; as religious offering, **44**, 255; as alms, **53**, 129; idol adorned with, **57**, 277; Indians pledge, **63**, 87; used in collar, **67**, 165; sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 265; history, **8**, 312-314.
Beads: **10**, 165, 217, 221, 293, **13**, 151, **14**, 101, 245, **23**, 211, **32**, 163, **33**, 185, 243, **57**, 47; material made of, **21**, 201, **38**, 271, 283; varieties of, **22**, 318, **54**, 113, **70**, 21; value, **5**, 61, **14**, 163, **38**, 271, 283, **39**, 266, **41**, 171; as presents, **14**, 21, 27, **15**, 37, **27**, 247, 281, 287, **28**, 25, 243, **29**, 57, **37**, 47, 75, **38**, 283, **40**, 131-133, 167, 207, **42**, 77-79, 87, 185, 189, **43**, 37-39, 147, **44**, 77, 103, 121, 255, 287, **45**, 119, **54**, 25, **57**, 55; as ornaments, **14**, 163, **15**, 155, **44**, 287, 291, **62**, 179, **68**, 265; as money, **15**, 37; as insignia of rank, 223; image of sun worked in, **42**, 39; offered to fetish, **17**, 209; placed in drum or rattle, **20**, 306; placed in grave, **24**, 173; Jesuits use, **30**, 175; as ransom, **39**, 77, **40**, 139; as religious offering, by converts, **41**, 165, **54**, 299, **61**, 107, 115; sorcerer finds, **42**, 195; as alms, **58**, 141; transactions in, at Detroit mission, **69**, 247, 259, 275, **70**, 21, 37, 41, 47. *See also* Beads.

Porcelain (continued)—

Collars, etc.: collars or necklaces, **9**, 281, **10**, 29, 75, 81, 135, 187, 271, 289-291, 297, 303, **12**, 247, **13**, 209, **16**, 205, **17**, 209, **26**, 227, **33**, 161, 193, **40**, 91, 187, 207, **44**, 73, **45**, 91, **51**, 207, **53**, 263, 269, **58**, 185, 187, **63**, 87, 205, **70**, 97, 149, 185; size, **17**, 205, **33**, 123; varieties of colors in, **40**, 205, **54**, 113; valued by Indians, **17**, 205, **20**, 223, **23**, 221, **33**, 123, 185, **34**, 209, **35**, 259, **36**, 215; Oyanders provide, **58**, 185; regarded as deceased persons, 187. As marriage dowry, **14**, 19; as satisfaction for injuries, 101; as presents, **15**, 179, **16**, 157, 203, **18**, 179-181, **20**, 193, **21**, 47, 53, 207, 211, **22**, 289, 293, **23**, 217, **25**, 153, 263, **26**, 159, 163, **27**, 147, 253-265, **28**, 285, **29**, 53-55, 189, **33**, 121, 125, **34**, 209, **35**, 47, 165, **36**, 103, 133, 215, 219, **38**, 175, 194, **40**, 91, 187, 203-207, **41**, 21, 47, 51, 61, 71, 101, 111-115, 173, **42**, 39, 49, 57, 95, 101-105, 119, 169, 191, 251-257, **43**, 29, 41, 57, 61, 65, 107, 165, 171, 175, 183, 189, 203-205, 215, 269, 281, 313, **44**, 87-89, 99, 103, 125-127, 195, 207-211, **45**, 87-89, 161, **46**, 229, **47**, 71, 79, 101-103, 189, **49**, 145, 247, **50**, 199, **52**, 53, 183, 227, 235-237, 257, **53**, 41, 113, 127, 243, 257, 275, 281-283, **54**, 39-41, 75, 113-115, 119, **55**, 281-283, 301-303, 307, **56**, 25, **57**, 57, 61-65, 109, 213, 255, **60**, 35, **62**, 93, 103-105, 147, 151-153, 229, **63**, 31, 81, 99, **64**, 57-61, **65**, 207, 237, **67**, 33-35, 187; placed on captives, **15**, 187, **53**, 263; as stakes in gambling, **16**, 197; as ornaments, 205, **22**, 279, **23**, 217, 221, **26**, 157, **55**, 23, **56**, 173, **57**, 255, **67**, 165; Iroquois cajole Hurons with, **29**, 249; as ransom, **30**, 247; as religious offerings, by converts, **40**, 235, 241, **41**, 165-167, 171-175, **43**, 239, 243, **58**, 147-149, **60**, 41, 75, **61**, 47, 115, 141-143, 205, **63**, 27, 31, 243; as sacrifice, **42**, 197; Indians despoiled of, **44**, 73; as legacy, **52**, 257; Jesuit uses symbolically, 269-271; at intertribal council, **58**, 189; in Indian rhetoric, **59**, 267; converts send, to France, **61**, 245-247, 271, **63**, 299, **69**, 69; sent from Lorette to Sault St. Louis, **63**, 193; buried with chief, **67**, 157; dead bodies adorned with, **23**, 217. Sticks — **11**, 257, **40**, 205. Strings — **13**, 39, **26**, 316, **43**, 57, **53**, 263, **54**, 27. Branches — meaning of term, **27**, 315; as presents, 295, **69**, 163; lent to Hurons, 247; sent to Caron, 261; used in trade at Detroit, 263. Bracelets — **28**, 293, **31**, 221, **33**, 103. Crowns — **31**, 221.

See also Beads, Bracelets, *and* Wampum.

Porcelain-makers, appellation of Indian tribe: Iroquois hostile to, **50**, 135.

Porcupine (*Erethizon dorsatus*), Algonquian name for, **56**, 155; described, **6**, 305-307; habitat, 271, **9**, 165, **14**, 287, **56**, 155, 159, 179, 183; in cold regions, 205; season for hunting, **6**, 277, **7**, 167, 121, 145; method of hunting, **6**, 305; hunted, **7**, 47, 159, 165, **11**,

211, **32**, 265, 269, **37**, 185, **39**, 113; used as food, **28**, 27, **47**, 171; parts of, used as charms, **6**, 203; superstition regarding bones, 211, 215. Quills—as ornaments, **1**, 281, **2**, 294, **8**, 261, **10**, 291, **17**, 165, **44**, 293, **53**, 89, **61**, 271, **62**, 27, 31, 87, **68**, 203, **69**, 69; as money, **8**, 314; pouch embroidered with, **25**, 125; uses, **40**, 239.

Porcupines (Algonquian, Kakouchac, Kakouchakhi, Kakwazakhi; Fr., Porc-épics), Montagnais tribe: origin and meaning of name, **14**, 287, **56**, 155; location, **14**, 287, **24**, 311, **46**, 287, 304, **56**, 155; population, **14**, 287-288, **56**, 155-157; language, words and phrases, **56**, 155; disposition, **21**, 117; intercourse with other tribes, **18**, 227; Iroquois hostile to, **14**, 287, **56**, 155; ask for instruction, **14**, 225; faith preached to, **24**, 155; mission to, and Jesuits with, **1**, 15, **14**, 287, **31**, 249-255, **37**, 211-229, **40**, 235, 247, **44**, 237, **46**, 304; sketch, **14**, 287.

Porée, Thomas, in Company of Associates, **4**, 257.

Pork: produced in Canada, **6**, 73, 79, **40**, 215; in Louisiana, **65**, 167; at La Malbaye, **69**, 89-91; sent to New Orleans from Illinois, 213; dealings in at Detroit mission, 259, **70**, 23, 39; price, in barter, 23. Salted, Hurons steal, **27**, 91. *See also* Swine.

Porlier, Louis B.: "Capture of Mackinaw," **71**, 322.

Pornetton district, district about Huron Bay, **66**, 85.

Pornetton district, district about Hudson Bay, **66**, 85.

Porphyry, **46**, 265, **47**, 193; on St. Pierre Islands, **63**, 287, 291.

Porphyry, Greek philosopher and anti-Christian: allegorical tree of, **66**, 318.

Porpoises: fishery, **1**, 69, 9, 169; as food, **2**, 131; appear at time of earthquake, **48**, 27, 45, 215; indicate approach of storm, **60**, 117. White—in St. Lawrence, **5**, 19, **48**, 173; uses of oil of, **68**, 89. Gray, in St. Lawrence, **48**, 175.

Porret (*Allium porrum*), identified, **69**, 286; seed, Gonnor asks for, 63.

Port Baleines (Cape Bret. Island), Scotch colony at, **4**, 270.

Port aux Coquilles: identified, **3**, 300; French at, 199, 201, 209.

Port Jackson, N. Y., Iroquois site near, **51**, 295.

Port Mouton (au Mouton): origin of name, **2**, 304; Poutrincourt at, **1**, 65; French at, **4**, 27.

Port Nelson, **68**, 291; location, **28**, 320, **45**, 223, 272; English winter at, 272; Radisson takes possession of, for England (1669), **28**, 320; English at, **63**, 285; French expeditions against, 305, **64**, 119; French at, 281. *See also* Forts: York.

Port Royal (Portrail), Acadia, **1**, 312, 318, **2**, 133, 135, 145, 147, 167, 207, 223, 231, 235, 239, 247, 249, 291, 306, 308, **3**, 59, 185, **30**, 304, **49**, 171; location, **1**, 307, **2**, 69, **67**, 197; description,

Port Royal (continued)—
1, 67-69; fertility, 13; climate, **3**, 55; fisheries, **2**, 171; river of, 171, **3**, 63; harbor and fort, 209; copper at, 69; Indians, 71; maps, **1**, viii, 124, 309, **2**, viii, 118, 192, 294, 299, **71**, 214. De Monts founds, **1**, 4, **3**, 43; ceded to Poutrincourt, **1**, 305-306, **2**, 211; Poutrincourt at, **1**, 67, 71, 306, **3**, 165; Fléché at, **1**, 311; Lescarbot at, 65; Bertrand at, 123; Jesuits at, 6, 129, 139, 151, **3**, 49; Jesuits leave, **2**, 249; hardships of colonists at, **1**, 169; sickness at, 291, **3**, 51; Membertou dies at, 201-203; baptisms at, **1**, 109-113, 155-161, **24**, 147; church and chapel at, **1**, 109, 169, **2**, 89-91, 135; buildings at, **1**, 165; excepted from grant to Mme. de Guercheville, **2**, 239, **3**, 233; English capture and destroy (1613), **1**, 8, 131, 306, **2**, 267, **3**, 11-13, **4**, 39-45, 269; Scotch settle in (1627), 270; Razilly receives from English (1632), **8**, 288; French colonization scheme (1635), 288; Kirk seizes (1627), **28**, 319; Cadillac at (1683), **65**, 271; English capture (1690), **58**, 295, **64**, 41, (1710) **66**, 343, **67**, 207-209, **69**, 233, 302; English attack (1707), **67**, 336; French expedition against (1746), **69**, 292; history, **71**, 301.

Port St. John: French at, **1**, 153, 163; sagamore of, 163. *See also* La Héve.

Portage township, Ind.: site of French fort in, **66**, 348.

Portage, Wis., origin of name, **58**, 294; Indian site at, **54**, 308.

Portages, **12**, 119, 129, **40**, 205, **59**, 169, 181; why so called, **37**, 211-213; method of making, **8**, 77, **39**, 53, 99, **49**, 263; canoes and goods carried over, **1**, 245, **12**, 121, **19**, 99, 251, **33**, 65, **37**, 65; Jogues carries sick boy over, **13**, 87; length of, on route to Hurons, **39**, 47; fatigues of, **40**, 219-221, **48**, 133-135, **68**, 47. Around rapids and waterfalls, **4**, 195, **30**, 125, **38**, 29; at Allumettes Island, **5**, 291; on Ottawa route, **31**, 19; along northern Canadian routes, 249, **37**, 37, 51, 211, 247-249, **43**, 53, **46**, 259, 271, 287-289, 304, **49**, 47, **56**, 169, 181-185, 201, 207, 213, **59**, 29, 45, **69**, 117; near Three Rivers, **37**, 99, 141; along route to Huronia, **39**, 177; on Keweenaw Point, **46**, 141; of Cat Rapids, **50**, 253. Chicago (Chicago-Desplaines) — Marquette at, **50**, 322, **59**, 161, 173, 315; length, 315; canals along route of, 315. At Lake St. Sacrement, **51**, 185, **70**, 111. Ooukocitiming — location, **54**, 307; Allouez at, 217. Kekaling — variants of name, **54**, 307; early importance, 307; Allouez at, 217; *see also* Kaukauna. St. Joseph-Kankakee — location, **59**, 314; Marest at, **66**, 285-287; fort near, 348; history, cited, 348, **71**, 317. Fox-Wisconsin, Marquette at, **58**, 95, **59**, 105, 308. Sturgeon Bay — Jesuits at, **59**, 167, **60**, 153, 320; ship canal along route of, **59**, 314. Be-

tween Illinois River and Lake Michigan, **59**, 313-314; Arkansas-Missouri, location, **65**, 125; near Biloxi, 167, 171; Wolf-Tombigby, 266; along route to Abenakis, **67**, 95. Of the Cross — location, **67**, 305; Jesuits traverse, 305-309; difficulties of, 309. At Long Sault, Céloron at, **69**, 153. Niagara — location, **69**, 157; Céloron at, 157-159; French at, 306. Chautauqua — location, **69**, 295; Céloron at, 159-161, 295-296. Along Chautauqua outlet, **69**, 163-165.

Porter, J. H.: "Artificial Deformities of Children," **71**, 281.

Porter, Peter A., antiquarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii-xiii.

Porteret, Pierre, serves Jesuits, **59**, 165.

Portland, Me., **67**, 338; site of Fort Loyal, **64**, 274; captured by French and Indians, 274.

Portneuf. *See* Seigniories.

Portraits: published in this series, **4**, frontispiece, viii, **5**, frontispiece, viii, **16**, frontispiece, 8, **23**, frontispiece, 8, **32**, frontispiece, 8, **34**, frontispiece, 8, 249, **38**, frontispiece, 8, **40**, frontispiece, 8, **45**, frontispiece, 8, **59**, frontispiece, 9, **62**, frontispiece, 8, 176, **64**, frontispiece, 9, **67**, frontispiece, 9, 44, **71**, frontispiece, 9, 209-210, 400-403; of royal family, **29**, 235-239; Canadian, **71**, 354; collected by Viger, 400.

Portsmouth, N. H., first settled, **36**, 243.

Portugal, **60**, 113, **61**, 269; American colonies of, **12**, 276; imports codfish, **32**, 35; Talon shipwrecked on coast of, **53**, 27, **55**, 105; Jesuits expelled from, **70**, 313, **71**, 43.

Portuguese: as discoverers, **1**, 1; settlers in Newfoundland, 1; land cattle on Sable Island, **2**, 294; visit English ship, **3**, 13-15; in Indies, **6**, 145, **9**, 97; expel French from Maranham, **8**, 287; missions in American possessions, **12**, 221; at Fort Orange, **31**, 99; aid shipwrecked sailors, **34**, 235; introduce Barbadoes nuts into Brazil, **43**, 326; honor Tracy, **49**, 217. Language of — interpreter of, **50**, 324; Iroquois compared to, **68**, 265; in North America, **71**, 309.

Post St. Ange (Poste du Ouabache, Post Vincennes). *See* Vincennes.

Poste aux Akansas, **69**, 301. *See* Arkansas Post.

Posts of the King's Domain, Coquart's memoir upon, **69**, 81-127. *See also* Domain: King's.

Potato: Micmac, **2**, 307 (*see also* Ground-nut). In Mississippi valley, **66**, 227; Indians eat, **67**, 215; cultivated in Louisiana, **69**, 211.

Pote, William: *Journ. of Captivity*, **71**, 258.

Potéouatami, **55**, 103. *See* Pottawattomies.

Pothier, Louise, marriage, **69**, 309.

Potier, Nicolas (Jean), Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1677 or 1679), **61**, 273; at Lorette (1679-85), 273; at Quebec college (1685), 273; with Hurons, 249, 261, 273; writes letter for Hurons, 7, 15-16, 249-255, 265-267, **71**, 199; death (1689), **61**, 273; sketch, 273, **71**, 155; conflicting statements regarding, **61**, 273.

Potier (Pothier), Pierre, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1743), **69**, 289; studies Huron at Lorette (1743-44), 289; at Niagara, 261; goes to Detroit to assist Richardie (1744), 261, 289, 306; superior at Detroit (1753 or 1754), 289, 306; says masses for habitants, **70**, 45, 65, 71; baptisms by, 73-77; bookkeeper for mission, 306; connection with Pontiac's conspiracy, **69**, 283; deatn (1781), 289; sketch, 289, **70**, 85, **71**, 175; facsimile writing, **70**, 8, 64, 74, **71**, 213. *Grammaire Huronne,* cited, **50**, 326. *Livre de Compte,* **69**, 8, 24-26, 265-277, 283, **70**, 7, 9-10, 19-77, 303, **71**, 207; cited, **69**, 306; translation, **71**, 235.

Pottawattomies (Oupouteouatamik, Potéouatami, Poueteouatamis, Pouteatami, Pouteouatamiouec, Poutewatomi, Poutouatamis, Pouutouatami), Algonquian tribe: location at various times, **23**, 325; remove to Sault de Ste. Marie, 225; on Lake Michigan (1667), **51**, 27; in 1670, **54**, 211; live with Winnebagoes, 237, **58**, 39; on Green Bay, **55**, 103, 183, **62**, 193, 203; route to, **59**, 167; at St. Joseph River (1711), **66**, 348. Population — village (1658), **44**, 245, 324; in 1667, **51**, 27. Language — speak Algonquian, **51**, 27; have individual dialect, **58**, 41. Characteristics, etc. — sedentary (village), **44**, 245, 324, **51**, 27; character and disposition, 27-29, **66**, 285; folk-lore of, **51**, 33-35; feasts among, **57**, 295; sickness among, **46**, 143; historical sketch, **23**, 325.

Relations with other tribes: with Foxes and Winnebagoes, **23**, 325 (*see also above* location). Iroquois — hold Iroquois slaves, **54**, 219; captured by, 265; flee from, **55**, 103, 183; project campaign against, **62**, 151. Fear Sioux, **59**, 165; Illinois with, 173, 179; friendly to Illinois, **66**, 285.

Relations with French: Nicolet with (1634), **23**, 325; Jesuits with and mission to, **1**, 221, **23**, 325, **51**, 27-41, **54**, 203-205, **211**, **58**, 37-41, **62**, 205, **66**, 279-281, **70**, 245; desire Allouez, **54**, 197, 237, 304-305; faith preached to, **55**, 201; offer presents at mission of St. Francis Xavier, **58**, 267; French with, **54**, 197, 203, 305-306, **55**, 187; trade with, **54**, 197, 305-307; one acts as letter-carrier, **67**, 67.

Pottery, from Orient, **8**, 312. *See also* Indians: ceramics.

Potugoët. *See* Penobscot *and* Pentegoët.

Poualak (Poualac, Poulacs, Pouarak, Poulak), Siouan tribe, **46**, 69; meaning of term, **45**, 239; racial affinities, **42**, 296, **71**, 376; identified, 376; location and villages, **42**, 221, 296, **44**, 247, 324; warlike, **45**, 239; weapons, 239; burn coal, 239; cabins of, 239;

fear Iroquois, 239. *See also* Assiniboines, Assinipoualak, Dacotahs, Sioux, *and* Indians: stocks.
Pouches, bags or pockets, used by Indians: method of making and wearing, **44**, 295; Indian women make, **63**, 205, **65**, 231; material made of, **67**, 137, 223; superstitious, Indians abandon, **24**, 135-137, **25**, 125; tobacco, 125; manitous carried in, **29**, 201, **31**, 193; convert carries image in, 227-229; food carried in, **32**, 265; eaten in time of famine, **67**, 223.
Poudrerie (blizzards), in Canada, **66**, 113; on St. Lawrence, **68**, 95.
Poudrux, ———, memorandum by Potier, **69**, 275.
Poueteouatamis, **60**, 151. *See* Pottawattomies.
Poulain, Catherine, marriage, **62**, 274.
Poulain, Claude, children lost or captured, **46**, 175.
Poulak, **44**, 247. *See* Poualak.
Poulet (Poullet), ———, French ship-captain: at Quebec, **28**, 223, **34**, 59-61, **38**, 183, **43**, 59; **49**, 161; nuns sail with, **41**, 243, **43**, 25; brings immigrants to Montreal, **45**, 117. *See* two following captions.
Poulet, Jean, French ship-captain: at Quebec, **37**, 115-117.
Poulet, Laurent, French ship-captain: at Quebec, **46**, 183, **47**, 285.
Poulin, William, Récollet, with Hurons, **1**, 23.
Poultry, **65**, 167, **70**, 61, 243; at Jesuit missions, **13**, 93, 101, **35**, 27, **62**, 169, **69**, 269-271, **70**, 41; at Quebec, **14**, 137; Dutch keep, **25**, 57; found in south, **47**, 143; Indians raise, **65**, 151, **66**, 255, **68**, 165, 275; Houmas do not kill, **65**, 151; Indians sell, to French, 151, **68**, 165. At Fort Biloxi, **65**, 167; on English boats, **66**, 199; at La Malbaye, **69**, 91; in Louisiana, 211; house, on Detroit Jesuit farm, 273.
Poupard, Catherine, marriage, **70**, 306.
Poupau, **45**, 119. *See* Veron.
Pouteouatamiouec (Pouteatami, Pouteatamis, Pouteautamis, Pouteouatami, Pouteouatamis, Poutewat, Poutewatomi, Poutouatamis), Algonquian appellation of western tribe, **23**, 225, 325, **46**, 143, **51**, 27, 29, 45, **54**, 219, 237, 265, **55**, 183, 201, **57**, 295, **58**, 37-41, 267, 289, **59**, 165, 167, 173, 179, **62**, 151, 193, 203, **66**, 279, 281, 285, **67**, 67, **70**, 245. *See* Pottawattomies.
Poutrincourt, Claude de, wife of Jean: sponsor in baptism, **1**, 109.
Poutrincourt, Jeanne de, daughter of Jean: sponsor in baptism, **1**, 111.
Poutrincourt (Potrincourt), Jean de Biencourt, sieur de, Acadian explorer and settler, **1**, 161, 165, 167, 177, 209, 307, 313, 318, **2**, 19, 23, 83, 91, 95, 173, 177, **3**, 175; opposed to Henry IV., **1**, 305-306; retires to estate, 306; inherits estate, **2**, 127; rewarded by Henry IV., **1**, 127, **2**, 125; associated with De Monts, **1**, 65, 306, **2**, 33, 127,

Poutrincourt (continued)—
187, 291; makes trial voyage to Acadia, **1**, 65, 306; De Monts grants Port Royal to, 5, 305-306, **2**, 211, **3**, 161-163; voyages to Acadia, **1**, 65-67, 99, 306, **2**, 129-133, 187; on Maine and Acadian coasts, **1**, 306, **2**, 141-145, **3**, 187, 298; in Acadia, **1**, 129, 306, **2**, 87-89, 127, 308, **3**, 165, 299, **28**, 318; meets pirates, **2**, 131, **4**, 264; erects fort, **2**, 294; hardships at Port Royal **1**, 151-159, **3**, 185; zeal for religion, **1**, 63-65, 71, 89, 95, 306, 311, **2**, 145, 161-163. Unfavorable to Jesuits, **1**, 6, 306, 311, 318; complains of, to admiralty, 318; borrows from, **2**, 235, **3**, 235; delays, 165-167. Invites Fléché to Acadia, **1**, 310; informs Lescarbot of baptisms, 77; sponsor in baptisms, **1**, 109, 113, 121; cheated by agent and adventurers, 65, **2**, 127, 147, 181; contract with Dieppe merchants, **1**, 133, 312, **2**, 175; king and queen write to, **1**, 133, 312; aids Indians, 157, **2**, 139; visits Indians, **1**, 167, **2**, 17, 143, 153; gives Christian burial to Indian, **1**, 169, **2**, 151; hunts elk, 167; admonishes traders, 179; in danger of shipwreck, 145, 183; reconciled to Du Pont, **1**, 171, **2**, 101, 179, **3**, 189-191; bargain with Mme. de Guercheville, 231-233; losses at destruction of Port Royal (1613), **1**, 306; visits ruins (1614), 306; returns to France (1611, 1614), 306, **2**, 7, 219, 229, **3**, 193; subsequent life in France, **1**, 306; Lescarbot eulogizes, 55, 63, 95; Biard eulogizes, 181, 189; a musical composer, **2**, 147; sons of, **1**, 113, 141; sketch, 305-306; Acadian career, **71**, 312.

Pouutouatami, **18**, 231. *See* Pottawattomies.

Powder. *See* Ammunition.

Powell, J. W.: "Kinship," cited, **29**, 293-294, **71**, 267. "Limit. Anthrop. Data," **71**, 267. "Regimentation," **71**, 268. "Prehist. Man," **71**, 268. "Amer. Archæol." **71**, 268. "Orig. Amer. Indian," **71**, 268. "Evol. of Language," **71**, 274. "Indian Mythology," **71**, 278. "Technology," **71**, 287. "Wyandot Government," **71**, 294. *Indian Linguistic Families*, cited, **68**, 329, **71**, 274.

Pow-e-ting, **18**, 259. *See* Batchewaung.

Powhatans, Algonquian tribe: location, **10**, 324; folk-lore, 324.

Pradere, Jean, miraculously cured, **51**, 97-99.

Præsentis, **2**, 67. *See* Plaisance.

Prairie, France: location, **39**, 165.

Prairie de la Magdelaine (Madelaine, Madeleine, Magdeleine, Magdelene), **47**, 269, **50**, 57, 215, 327, **52**, 243, **55**, 33, **58**, 241, 295, 296, **60**, 322, **61**, 51, 167, 173, 195, 199, 203, **63**, 141, 153, 167, 193: location, **61**, 241; approach to, difficult, **50**, 217; described, **55**, 33; rendezvous for Indians, 35, **58**, 249; Indian population,

(1670), **63**, 161; French settlers at, **55**, 33; owned by Jesuits, **47**, 320, **50**, 217, **51**, 149, **65**, 183; Iroquois converts settle there, **58**, 171, 207-209, 247-249, **59**, 257, **60**, 275-277; tribes at, **61**, 169, 201, 239-241, **63**, 155-157, 169; Laval visits, **60**, 309; tavern at, **63**, 181, 199-201; attacked by English, **64**, 99; tenants at, ruined by Iroquois war, **65**, 183. *See also* La Prairie, *and* Jesuits: mission colonies — St. Xavier des Prés.

Prairie du Rocher, Ill., founded, **71**, 388; Jesuits at, **70**, 311; priests buried at, **71**, 39, 388; parish register, cited, 388.

Prairies, **41**, 127-129, **42**, 37, 97, **54**, 185, **58**, 107.

Praslain, Blanche de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Praslain, Catherine de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Praslain, Claude de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Praslain, Madame de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159. *See* Praslin.

Praslin, ———, sieur de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157; family, 157-159; offices, 297.

Praslin, César Gabriel de Choiseul, duc de: in ministry of foreign affairs, **70**, 313. *See* Choiseul.

Prayer: sickness cured by, **18**, 191; imparts skill, 193; for emperor, **32**, 81, 312; for king, 91-93; council begins with, **41**, 109; Indians apply name of, to Christian faith, **67**, 175.

Prayers: of converts, **18**, 89, 149, 151, 161, 175, 191, 199, 205, 209, **19**, 141, 143, 239, 251-257, 261, **20**, 37, 175, 201, **30**, 81, 95, 101, 117, **31**, 147, 153, 173, 227, **32**, 199-203, 207, 235, 251, 261, 275, 277, **33**, 171-183, **34**, 117, 121, 219, **35**, 93, 171, 245, 247, **36**, 31, 223, **37**, 159, 195-199, 203, 207, 223, **38**, 19 — for benefactors, **16**, 27, 31, **38**, 143; for public welfare, **30**, 177, **34**, 41, **35**, 31, **66**, 199; for rain, **28**, 189; of Iroquois, set to music, **68**, 273-275 (*see also* Music); written in blood, **40**, 123; in Indian tongues — *see* the respective languages; length of Huron, **57**, 39; regarded by Hurons as charms, **30**, 227.

"Praying Indians," **62**, 243, 276.

Precedence (at church, etc.): that accorded to governor, **27**, 95, **28**, 179, **30**, 157, 161, **32**, 73, 85, **43**, 31; disputes regarding, **27**, 113, 119, **28**, 159, 193, **35**, 33, **43**, 73, **45**, 111, 121, 125, 149, 165, **46**, 161, 163, 167, 177; disregarded in early days of colony, **11**, 71; regulated by Jesuits, **35**, 33.

Predestination, **21**, 121, 135, 179, 245, **22**, 161, **23**, 33, **25**, 117, **26**, 21, 123, 179, **29**, 59, **46**, 107, **48**, 93, 145, **51**, 133, 221, **52**, 19, 157, 247, **53**, 63, 153, 159, 175, 257, **54**, 55, 63, 103, 105, 119, **55**, 41, 45, 73, 85, 313, **56**, 35, 39, 41, 227, **57**, 37, 103, 129, 163, 195, **58**, 215, 243, 281, **60**, 295, **63**, 157, 165, 189, 239, **66**, 165, 167, **68**, 65, 69.

Prefect: apostolic, **71**, 162; of classes, **56**, 302.

Prejean, ———, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 277.
Prescott, Ont., site of French fort, **62**, 274.
Prescott, Sir Robert, twelfth English governor: term of office, **71**, 119.
Presentiments of danger: experienced by missionaries, **31**, 111, **35**, 121, 159, **37**, 141; by Indians, **30**, 247-251, **31**, 165, **34**, 129, **37**, 173.
Presents, **8**, 273, **12**, 9, 47, 107, 189, 217, 243, 245, 249, 257, **13**, 233, **15**, 123, **20**, 193, **21**, 77, **23**, 89, 125, **41**, 131, 171, **43**, 33, 159, 320, **45**, 223, **46**, 143, **47**, 101, 177, 215, 237, 277, **48**, 81, 127, **50**, 29, 189, 253, **52**, 161, 181, **55**, 321, **56**, 153, 163, 169, 267, **57**, 217, 231, **58**, 59, 81, 85, 135, 267, **59**, 159, 231, **60**, 29, 41, 49, 85, 119, 309, **61**, 253, 255, **62**, 83, 229, 247, **63**, 57, 183, 203, 259, 281, **64**, 23, 35, 163, 179, 211, 245, **65**, 117, 121, 205, 207; exchanged by French and Iroquois, **40**, 91, 115, 155, 167, 191; rejected by French, **25**, 263; given to Iroquois by Dutch, 63, 71, **39**, 233—by English, **66**, 203; to Indians by French, **9**, 249, 285, 293, **18**, 161, **19**, 69, **27**, 103, **32**, 215, **65**, 209, **66**, 51, **67**, 97, **69**, 181 (*see also* Montmagny)—to Cha'htas, annually, **70**, 239; to church at Sault St. Xavier, **65**, 31-33; to Quebec parish church, **42**, 269-289. Given to Indians by Jesuits, **14**, 103, 195, **15**, 37, 129, 159, **19**, 99-103, 135, **21**, 294, **23**, 211, 223, **29**, 105, **33**, 243, 247, **39**, 51, 129, **68**, 47, 81, 115; this practice aids missionaries, **22**, 311. To converts, **24**, 85, 99, **25**, 221. *See also* Indians: gift-giving.
Preserves, dry, asked for hospital, **51**, 115.
"Pretended religion," **1**, 141, **3**, 173. 183, **4**, 15, **11**, 73; meaning of term, **3**, 299. *See* Calvinists, Huguenots, Lutherans, Protestants, *and* Reformed religion.
Prevost, ———, French naval captain, sponsor in baptism, **28**, 23.
Prevost, François, major of Quebec: at conference regarding Iroquois, **62**, 157; sketch, 273.
Prevost, Martin, marries Indian girl, **5**, 288.
Prevôté: of Paris, **71**, 73; of Quebec, 77.
Price, William, translator for this series, **9-19**, v of each volume; **20-71**, 5 of each volume; *also* **72**, 5.
PRICES: ratio of, in Canada to those in France, **9**, 173, 177; of labor and materials in Canada, **20**, 237; Detroit, regulated by Montreal, **70**, 27; Hurons ask for cheaper goods, **32**, 187; English goods cheaper than French, **66**, 173, **67**, 125.
Quotations: beef, **69**, 273, **70**, 21, 29, 37-39, 49, 57, 63; belts, 55; blankets, **69**, 257, 261, **70**, 23, 41; borax, **69**, 277; brandy, **63**, 255-257, 273, **70**, 29, 43-45, 61; bread, **27**, 103; bronze candelabrum, **63**, 243; canvas, **69**, 83; caps, **70**, 27; chairs, 23; cloth,

69, 127, **70**, 259; combs, **69**, 249; corn, 247, 277; cotton, **70**, 27-29; cows, **69**, 257, 265, 269; a cowhide, **70**, 23; deerskin thongs, **69**, 273; fencing, **70**, 35; files, **69**, 277; fish, **70**, 63 — eels, **28**, 239, **48**, 173; fish-hooks, **70**, 43; flour, **69**, 245; a forge, **70**, 61; game, 29, 43, 59-61; grease (fat), 43; gunpowder, **69**, 249, 257; handkerchiefs, **70**, 43, 259; hats, 49; horses, **69**, 255; houses, **20**, 127, **69**, 259-261, 265, **70**, 23-25, 31, 37; iron, **69**, 263; kettles. **70**, 21, 25, 49; land, **36**, 241 — clearing of, **69**, 245, **70**, 43; lead, (red) **66**, 135, (pig) **70**, 39; linen, 259; lumber, **69**, 257, **70**, 23, 31, 37; meat, **69**, 275; mitasses, 257, **70**, 23; nails, **69**, 249, 265, 271; oats, 265, 273; oil, 127; partridges, **70**, 29; pease, **69**, 249, 257; pepper, 275; pigs, **70**, 43; pirogues, 21, 29; plastering, 31; plows, 29; porcelain (wampum), **69**, 259; pork, **70**, 23; poultry, 39; powder-horns, 49, 57, 63; salt, 23; shirts, **69**, 257, **70**, 23, 27; shoes, **69**, 265, 271, 275; shot, **70**, 39; steel, 61; stockings, **69**, 275; stone (cut), 267; tacks, 265, 271, 277, **70**, 21, 41; tallow, **69**, 245, **70**, 47; tobacco, **6**, 330, **70**, 39, 61; veal, **69**, 275, **70**, 37; venison, 43, 61; vermilion, **66**, 135, **70**, 27, 43; wheat, **45**, 151. **69**, 245, 263, 275, **70**, 61; a winnowei, 61; wine, **69**, 247, 273, **70**, 21, 29, 39, 45, 259; wire, **69**, 277; wood, **27**, 103, **28**, 251, **30**, 165, **48**, 177, **70**, 29, 43-45 — cheap in Canada, **48**, 177. Peltries — beaver, **32**, 99, **34**, 61, **69**, 127 (*see also* Beaver); deer, 271; fox, 127; lynx, 127, **72**, 17; marten, **69**, 127; otter, 127; pecan, 127; seal, 127.

Various items of cost: erection of buildings — chapel at Lorette, **60**, 75, 81, 89; Algonkin fort on Montreal Island, **67**, 27; barracks at Sault St. Louis, 81; mission at Detroit, **69**, 251, 257-259, 267, 273, **70**, 21-23, 29-31, 39. Washing and baking for Detroit mission, **69**, 257, 261, 269, **70**, 33, 69; grinding wheat, **69**, 265, **70**, 43, 59, 63 — corn, **69**, 271; bolting flour, 271, **70**, 45; plastering, 31; masonry, 31; sawing lumber, 31-33, 39; mending plowshare, 29; mending shoes, 63; cartage, **69**, 271, **70**, 31-35, 39-41; making mattresses, 61; a priest's board, **47**, 291; repairing musket, **32**, 71; fishing vessel, **36**, 97. Freight, **69**, 277 — charges from Detroit to Montreal, **70**, 49; from Kaskaskia to New Orleans, 259. *See also* Books, Furs, Fur trade, Pelts, *and* Wages.

Prick (roll), a measure for tobacco, **70**, 57-59.

Priests: privileges of, in capitulation of Montreal, **71**, 394; constitutional, in France, 400; *see also* the various orders. Secular — in charge at Montreal, **47**, 253 (*see* Sulpitians); at Quebec, lodge at bishop's house, **48**, 233; accompany expedition against Iroquois, **50**, 147; brought to Canada, **51**, 177, **68**, 227; ignorance, 227; ordained at Quebec, **71**, 113.

Prime, W. C.: *Coins, Medals, and Seals*, cited, **1**, 313, **71**, 355.
Primot, Antoine, sketch, **37**, 266.
Primot, Martine (*née* Messier), wounded by Iroquois, **37**, 113.
"Prince, the," nickname of Attikamegou, **5**, 145, **9**, 7.
Prince, J. Dyneley: *Pass. Wampum Records*, **71**, 285.
Prince, Thomas, English colonist: in Kennebec trade, **36**, 242.
Prince Society: *Publications*, cited, **34**, 246, **42**, 296, **45**, 272. *See also* Champlain, Radisson, *and* Slafter.
"Princess, the," nickname of Attikamegou's wife, **5**, 145.
Printing-press: used by Jesuits in Peru, **3**, 298; Quebec Jesuits desire (1665), **49**, 167.
Prior, Monsieur the," **30**, 153, 155, 183, 191. *See* Chartier, René.
Prism, used by Jesuits in instructing Indians, **12**, 143.
Prisque, engagé at Detroit mission, **69**, 247, 251; wages for year, 245.
Privateers, English, capture French ships, **36**, 97, **40**, 83, 193. *See also* Pirates.
Prizes, given at Quebec college, **47**, 275.
Probst, Peter, Jesuit, publishes *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 322.
Processions: at Quebec, **14**, 265-267, **30**, 181, 191, **32**, 83, 87-89, 95-97, 107, **34**, 51, 53, **35**, 41, 45, 53, **36**, 129, **38**, 195, **40**, 161; in honor of royalty, **15**, 221-229; to drive away pests, **18**, 85; on shipboard, 73; at missions, **27**, 67, **29**, 91-93, **39**, 125; in western parishes, **71**, 45; imitated by Indian children, **32**, 225.
Procurator, royal, title of Hébert, **2**, 308. *See also* Colonies: French — officials; *and* Jesuits: order — officials.
Procyon, a star, **50**, 71.
Procyon lotor, **21**, 315. *See* Raccoon.
Procyonidae, zoölogical affiliation, **21**, 315.
"Progenitors," of animals, **5**, 286.
Prometheus, myth of: resemblances to, in Amerind mythology, **5**, 286, **10**, 320.
Promontorium Episcopi, **2**, 305. *See* Cap de l'Évêque.
Propaganda. *See* Congregations.
Proprietors, English: in New Hampshire, **36**, 242; on Kennebec, 241; exact one-sixth of trade, 99, 107.
Proscription, warrant of, issued against Meurin, **71**, 35.
Prosper, ———, French priest, **21**, 291; aids missions, **20**, 99.
Prostitutes, accompany fur-traders, **65**, 241-243. *See also* Licentiousness.
Protestants: French, disapprove colonization of Canada, **2**, 308; English, argue with Jesuits, **4**, 73; one imprisoned by Kirk, **5**, 49; in Illinois, attendance at Catholic services restricted, **71**, 43; Canadian, share in revenues of Jesuit estates, 393. Protestant

states aided by Richelieu against Catholic powers, **8**, 306. *See also* Calvinists, Heresy, Huguenots, Lutherans, Pretended religion, *and* Reformed religion.
Proulx, Jean Baptiste, Canadian priest: purchases site of Ste. Marie, **5**, 295, **19**, 270.
Prouteouatamis, misprint for Pouteatamis, **54**, 197, 203, 211.
Prouville, Alexander de, **49**, 274. *See* Tracy, marquis de.
Provancher, L., Canadian botanist: *Flore Canadienne*, **71**, 348.
Provence, France: compared with New France, **49**, 259, **50**, 245, **66**, 223; its gnats, **15**, 163.
Provençal language, **11**, 193; Algonkin compared to, **5**, 115; words and phrases, **17**, 243.
Providence, R. I.: early allotment of lands to first settlers, **4**, 269, **71**, 314 (*see also* Land). *See also* Libraries: Brown.
Provinces: Maine and New Hampshire, organized, **36**, 243; British, of North America, federated, **71**, 393; Jesuit (*see* Jesuits: provinces).
Provost, Anne, marriage, **70**, 308.
Provost, Marie, marriage, **65**, 261.
Provost, Martin, house burned, **36**, 113.
Provost-judge, seigniorial official, **48**, 296.
Prowse, D. W.: *Hist. Newfoundland*, cited, **2**, 293-295, **4**, 254-255, 265, **5**, 277, **71**, 309.
Prud'homme (Prudomme), ———, follower of La Salle, lost in the woods, **65**, 111-113.
Prud'homme, L. A., Canadian writer: "Coquart," cited, **69**, 270.
Pruneau, Madeleine, marriage, **69**, 308.
Prunes, **5**, 267, **6**, 131, 273, **8**, 53, 149, **9**, 157, 249, **12**, 141, 243, **13**, 113, 115, **15**, 159, **17**, 151, **21**, 87, **24**, 95, **29**, 19, **30**, 153, **32**, 267, **41**, 195, **46**, 137, 167, **49**, 179, **57**, 159, **66**, 29.
Prussia, treatment of Jesuits in, **70**, 315, **71**, 43.
Ptolemy, name given to Egyptian kings, **23**, 167.
Puants (Puans), **1**, 317, **15**, 247, 248, **42**, 296, **55**, 183, **58**, 39, **60**, 201-205; origin of term, **33**, 151, **45**, 219; application of name, **10**, 322; location, **33**, 151. *See* Stinkards, *and* Winnebagoes.
Pueblos, **71**, 267; their pottery, 284.
Puiseaux (Puyseaux), Pierre de: lodges Hospital nuns, **16**, 258; sponsor in baptism, **20**, 309, **24**, 235.
Pumpkin, **17**, 179, **27**, 65; cultivated by Indians, **1**, 21, **2**, 298, **11**, 7, **59**, 177, **68**, 137; by French, **43**, 57; how cooked by Indians, **5**, 282, **38**, 243; in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 151. *See* Gourd, *and* Squash.
Punishment, vicarious, undergone by Indian, **35**, 271. *See* Penalties.

Puppets, used by French jugglers, **42**, 173.
Puritans, **25**, 65; characterized, **4**, 75; in New Holland, **28**, 109; a theocracy, **71**, 313.
Purslane, used as food, **13**, 93, **31**, 91, **39**, 127, 231.
Puteatamis, **1**, 318. *See* Pottawattomies.
Putnam, Frederick W., American archæologist: "Ancient Amer. Art," **71**, 268. "Archæol. Researches," **71**, 268. "Prehist. Remains in Ohio Valley," **71**, 268. "Serpent Mound," **71**, 268.
Pygarouich, Estienne, **16**, 31. *See* Pigarouich.
Pyke, ———, clerk to the Commission for the Jesuit Estates, **69**, 302.
Pynchon (Pyncheon), John, ambassador from Massachusetts to Mohawks, **64**, 99, 276.
Pyrites. *See* Iron, pyrites.
Pyromancy: practiced by Algonkins, **12**, 21, **29**, 163; Attikamègues, **31**, 211; Hurons, **8**, 123-125; Iroquois, **54**, 21.
Pyrtæus, cited, **8**, 299.
Pyrula carica (periwinkle), **8**, 313.
Pythagoras: his belief regarding the soul, **16**, 191.

Q, sound unknown in Huron language, **15**, 157.
Quadrant, French soldier uses, **29**, 21.
Quail, in Mississippi valley, **58**, 99, **59**, 149.
Quakers, in North America: history, **71**, 316.
"Qu'appelle?" legend, **10**, 324.
Quarries: porphyry, **63**, 287, 291; granted with lands, **71**, 91.
Quartier. *See* Cartier, Jacques.
Quartz, material for arrowheads, **15**, 245.
Quasimodo Sunday, why named, **5**, 276.
Quatoghe. *See* Lakes: Huron.

QUEBEC.

VARIANTS AND MENTION: Kebec, Kebek, Quebeck, Quebecq, Quebek, **1**, 99, 101, 245, **2**, 167, 207, 304, **3**, 181, **4**, 265, **8**, 17, 19, 33, 45, 61, 97, 151, 181, 195, 197, 205, 207, 217, 287, 290, 295, 307, 309-312, **9**, 7, 15, 39, 45, 59, 73, 87, 107, 143, 147, 159, 161, 265, 271, 277, 295, 305, 307, 310-315, **10**, 27, 75, 77, 81, 237, **11**, 11, 17, 31, 65-69, 81, 83, 87, 91, 103, 147, 217, 235, 274, 277, 278, **12**, 43, 73, 95, 103, 111, 117, 127, 131, 137, 143, 147, 151, 153, 157, 165, 177, 183, 187, 191, 201, 207, 227, 231, 235, 245, 263, 274, 275, **13**, 7, 21, 25, 35, 83, 89, 125, 215, 217, 269, 270, **14**, 129, 187, 215, 225, 251, **15**, 61, 121, 171, 189, 201, **16**, 227, **18**, 33, 227, **20**, 93, 147, 151, 161, 187, 199, 207, **21**, 27, 31, 41, 67, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109, 133, 141,

155, 171, 191, 239, 271, 275, 289, 301, 312, **22**, 37, 39, 47, 49, 79, 83, 113, 121, 133, 137, 145, 147, 203, 235, 239, 249, **23**, 155, 303, 323, **24**, 47, 147, 165, 191, 193, 209, **25**, 25, 147, 277, **26**, 115, **27**, 63, 255, 259, 261, 307, 310, 313, **28**, 33, 39, 45, 47, 219, 245, 305, 311, **29**, 173, 213, 219, **30**, 75, 199, **31**, 165, **32**, 23, **33**, 63, 69, 249, 259, **36**, 87, 103, 109, **37**, 77, 81, 85, 93, 175, 177, 255, 259, **38**, 39, 183, 233, 235, **39**, 15, 43, 151, 223, **40**, 93, 173, **41**, 41, 43, 53, 63, 69, 85, 87, 125, 129, 137, 169, 211, 219-223, 229, 231, 237, 241, 247, 256-258, **42**, 31-35, 49, 61, 89, 91, 99, 105, 107, 191, 201, 203, 215, 245, 247, 251-257, 261-265, 269, 273, 275, 292, 297, 299, 300, **43**, 21-29, 35, 37, 41-63, 67, 71, 73, 77, 99, 103-107, 111-115, 121, 127, 135, 165, 175, 179-183, 187, 191, 195, 199, 201, 207, 211-215, 273, 291, 301, 319-324, **44**, 37, 45, 69, 73, 85, 95, 101-107, 111-115, 119, 121, 155, 161-167, 171, 173, 183-205, 221-225, 229, 233, 259, 261, 320-322, **45**, 21, 25, 34, 45, 51, 55, 57, 73, 79, 87, 93-99, 107, 109, 115, 133, 137, 157, 197, 233, 243, 245, 265, 266, 268, 270, 271, **46**, 25, 87-93, 109, 117, 121, 149, 153, 155, 181, 203, 211, 223, 233, 243, 251, 299, 303, **47**, 23, 31, 87, 99, 115, 133, 149, 153, 165, 171, 189, 221, 223, 241, 257-263, 279, 281, 293, 309, 314, 315, 319, 320, **48**, 29, 51, 81, 91, 115, 157, 171, 189, 205, 213, 251, 279, 289, 292, 293, 296, **49**, 21, 41, 73, 79, 95, 123, 131, 191, 205, 225, 235, 237, 259, 271, 274, 275, **50**, 35, 45, 67, 79-83, 101, 107, 109, 117, 139, 167, 171, 175, 185-193, 205, 229, 309, 314, 317, 322-327, **51**, 59, 67, 71, 83, 87, 91, 97, 111, 135, 137, 175, 177, 181, 185, 207, 219, 239, 275, 285, **52**, 21-27, 33, 45, 51, 53, 81, 107, 117, 123, 145, 147, 173, 181, 197-203, 217, 243, 251, 259, 261, **53**, 27, 43, 45, 53, 57, 61, 63, 77, 93-97, 111, 115, 131, 189, 213, 217, 223, 237, 302, **54**, 45, 71, 99, 129, 135, 149, 163, 241, 243, 251, 269, 279, 281, 285-289, 304, **55**, 23, 27, 33, 51, 55, 59, 111, 163, 191, 207, 249, 311, 318, 322, **56**, 27, 41, 63, 67, 151, 157, 161, 195, 197, 207, 211, 267, 285, 302, 303, **57**, 25, 31, 37, 55, 73, 75, 245, 253, 307, 309, 312, 313, 318, **58**, 93, 105, 131, 143, 147, 155, 199, 241, 294, 296, 297, **59**, 25, 29, 45-49, 65, 81, 283, 293, 305, 307, 315, **60**, 41, 49, 71, 77, 81, 85, 97, 99, 111, 119, 123, 125, 131, 137, 145, 207, 299, 322, 323, **61**, 23, 75, 79, 101-105, 151, 169, 273, **62**, 41-43, 129, 165-169, 191, 259, 269, 271, 273, 274, **63**, 53, 69, 73, 91, 101-105, 109-115, 119, 127, 129, 135, 151, 155, 189, 221, 261, 269, 287, 297, 303, **64**, 39, 41, 49, 95, 99, 119, 123, 147, 149, 237, 241, 245, 247, 261, 269, 271, 273-275, **65**, 33, 39, 53, 57, 59, 79, 91, 95, 97, 175, 183-187, 258, 261, 262, 271, **66**, 31, 33, 37, 67, 77, 79, 87, 93, 121, 125, 135, 161, 163, 173, 189-197, 203, 215, 339, 341, 343, 345, 346, **67**, 35, 177, 197, 205, 209, 211, 239, **68**, 27, 75, 207, 261, **69**, 37, 39, 91, 101, 103, 115 (colony and settlement).

DESCRIPTION: variants of name, **2**, 304; Montagnais name, **7**, 205; tribes near, **1**, 303; principal town of New France, **48**, 187; im-

QUEBEC (continued)—
DESCRIPTION (continued)—
portant as port of transfer, **19**, 65; strategic position of, **46**, 151, **48**, 183-187; harbor, 185, **60**, 139.
Location: 4, 191, **22**, 203, **38**, 231, **46**, 151, **50**, 173; distance from Dieppe, **5**, 65; distance from sea, **9**, 153, **48**, 185; distance from Montreal, **44**, 241; routes to, from Abenaki villages, **67**, 121; lower and upper towns, **48**, 159, **50**, 173-175, **59**, 315, **60**, 139-141, **64**, 47-49, **66**, 191, **71**, 107; villages near, **24**, 310, **50**, 245.
Population, etc.: Population—in 1636, **9**, 141, 301; in 1661, **46**, 151; in 1676, **60**, 143; *see also* Immigration. Climate, **28**, 141, **65**, 71-73; compared with that of Sault St. Louis, **68**, 263. Tides at, **8**, 39, **38**, 163.
Defenses: newly fortified (1634), **7**, 229; fortifications, **9**, 49, 137, 141, 153, **48**, 215, **67**, 333, **69**, 233, 303; garrison at, **9**, 141, **44**, 323, **59**, 315; in state of defense against Iroquois, **45**, 195; environs of, without, 195; suggestions regarding, **46**, 151; soldiers winter at, **49**, 165; Catalogne makes map of district of, **67**, 333; present citadel, **36**, 248. *See also* Forts: Quebec.
Social and economic conditions—in 1636, **9**, 139, **10**, 7-9; in 1642, **22**, 39; in 1643, **23**, 283; in 1666, **50**, 173-175; in 1667, 247; new buildings at, **9**, 137, 301, **19**, 67; commerce with France, **23**, 237, 307, **25**, 161, **50**, 247; commerce with Sept Isles, **69**, 123; eel-fishery at, **23**, 307; shipbuilding at, **69**, 237; wages at, **28**, 201. View of (1722), **67**, 9, 49, **71**, 217.
EVENTS IN HISTORY: Cartier at (1535, 1541, 1543), **1**, 2, **2**, 209, 304, 306, **3**, 292-293; Roberval at (1641), **1**, 2, **3**, 293; De Monts at (1608), **1**, 99-101, **2**, 167, 209; founded by Champlain (1608), **1**, 4, **2**, 209, 300, 304; Hébert, first settler, 308; Champlain's relations to, **4**, 256-258; Champlain desires to make an agricultural colony, 267-268; sickness at, **3**, 51, 292, **10**, 57, **32**, 71, **69**, 233; captured and burned by English (1629), **1**, 8, 17, **2**, 300, 308, **4**, 257, 260, **5**, 39, **8**, 288, 312, **17**, 243, **29**, 37, **32**, 312, **38**, 229; restored to France (1632), **2**, 300, **4**, 255-258, 260, **42**, 269; neglected by trading companies, 258; claims of Kirks to, **5**, 277; destitution, **15**, 247, **32**, 107; Montreal colonists at, **21**, 312; liquor traffic forbidden at, **22**, 241; immigrants at, **23**, 289; monopoly of fur trade ceded to habitants (1645), **4**, 258, **27**, 137-139, **28**, 235; founders of, seek advice of Berchereau, **27**, 312; crafts of, in religious procession, **28**, 193; assistance sent from, to Three Rivers (1650), **35**, 53; envoys sent from, to New England (1651), **36**, 246-247; Van Curler invited to (1667), **25**, 287; assembly

held at, **62**, 7, 14-15, 157-165, 269, 273, **71**, 200. English plan attacks on, **64**, 97-99, **66**, 343; expeditions against (1690), **64**, 41-53, 259, 274-275; besiege, **68**, 33; Livingston and St. Castin at, **69**, 233; English prisoners at, 299, **70**, 197; trade with Detroit, 306; emigrants to West from, 307; surrendered to English (1759), **69**, 286-288, **70**, 311-313, **71**, 25, 388; works relating to, 251, 257-258, 302-305, 307.

GOVERNMENT —

French régime: council — complaints to, **8**, 312; disputes with court, **43**, 73; accused of fraud, **46**, 303; governor reappoints, **47**, 279; secretary of, **50**, 207; originates engagé system, **62**, 275; acts of, **28**, 209, **30**, 159, **44**, 93, **50**, 207; members of, **9**, 305, **27**, 311, **34**, 41, **44**, 321, **48**, 296, **50**, 207, 325, **56**, 283, **65**, 261, **67**, 339, **69**, 141; *Arrêts* of, cited, **50**, 326. Council of three — established, **30**, 191; members, 306. Justice — character, **9**, 143-145; punishments, 145, **28**, 167-169, **32**, 83; lack of police regulations, **28**, 251; criminal becomes public executioner, **32**, 105; prisons, French in, 105; Jesuits labor in prisons, **66**, 211. Record office, **28**, 247; method of paying salaries of officials, **34**, 63; fines, how applied, 63; governor disputes with habitants, **44**, 93; governor's residence at, **48**, 187.

English régime: Legislative council, **71**, 97, 384. Quebec Act, objects and scope, **71**, 391-393; cited, 93; citations regarding, 392. Crown lands, **71**, 342; MS. in office of, 384. *See also* Archives, *and* Libraries.

ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL—

Récollets: at Quebec, **1**, 6, **4**, 259, **53**, 303, **69**, 304, 308; aided by seminary, **1**, 14; convent of (N. D. des Anges), first in Canada, **4**, 259; history of convent, **71**, 305. *See also* Récollets.

Jesuits: at Quebec, **1**, 8, 16-21, **9**, 301, **12**, 275, **16**, 253, **18**, 53, 75, 109, 181, 255, **21**, 241, 283, 295, 312-313, **22**, 37, 135, 317, **23**, 35, 81, 247-249, 273, 326-327, **24**, 312, **25**, 41, 97, 245, 271, **26**, 153, 167, **27**, 57, 81-83, 93, 105, 135, **28**, 189, 213, 273, 320, **29**, 169, **31**, 17-21, **35**, 57-61, **36**, 115, 250, **37**, 95, **40**, 155, 161, 191-193, **67**, 25, 133, 149, 231, 331, **68**, 25, 57-59, 233-237, 255, 281, 328-333, **69**, 35, 57, 75-77, 129-139, 151, 197-199, 286-287, 289-293, 305, **70**, 81-85, **71**, 387, 394-395, 400; seek aid from, **23**, 326, **26**, 201; cedes lands to, **28**, 209, 217; teach in Ursuline convent, **30**, 203; gifts to, **32**, 75; transfer Huron mission to, **35**, 197-209; lands in upper and lower towns, **47**, 259; Rale sends bayberry wax to, **67**, 89; provisions sent to Rale from, 115, 243; Rale urged to retire to, 119; bishop of, appoints Le Petit vicar-general, **69**, 33; estates in district of, **71**, 67-85.

Residences — N. D. des Anges, **7**, 233, 263, **8**, 47, 63, 290, 308, **9**, 7, 107, 295, 301, 303, **11**, 55, 65, 121, 125, **12**, 139, 141, 191, **19**, 63, 65,

QUEBEC (continued)—

ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL: *Jesuits* (continued)—

42, 299, **60**, 316; named by Lalemant, **4**, 227; injured by English, **5**, 45; needs and advantages, **6**, 37-41, 47-55, 59, 69-73, 77-79; location, **6**, 326, **7**, 263, **42**, 299; Indian seminary at, **6**, 327, **14**, 231, **24**, 77; maintained by Gamache, **7**, 265; burned, **19**, 67; priests and lay brothers at, **22**, 41, **28**, 191; baptism at, **24**, 77; tabernacle of, lent to Ursulines, **27**, 101; Jesuit lands at, **28**, 209, 217, **47**, 261; Jesuit cattle-yard opposite, **28**, 317. Quebec, **10**, 31, **14**, 117, **22**, 23, 27, 41, 169, **23**, 271, **27**, 127, 307, **28**, 181, **42**, 300, **69**, 43, 304, **71**, 121; location, **7**, 263, **27**, 311, **42**, 299, **50**, 175; principal residence, **47**, 255; described (1667), **50**, 175; burned (1640), **18**, 75, **19**, 65-67, **36**, 250, **42**, 298-299; baptisms at, **18**, 119; oven built at, **27**, 85; habitants contribute toward erection of, 89, **28**, 227, 319, **35**, 39; alms given to persons living in, **27**, 111; Goupil at, **28**, 117; increase given to, 237; preparation for, building, **30**, 159, 165, 173; begun, 179; finished (1647), 203; consultations at, 185-187, 191, **35**, 39-41, 61, **38**, 199, **43**, 37, **62**, 157-165, 273, **71**, 226; fire at, **30**, 187; superior of, obtains special privileges regarding indulgences, **34**, 63; chapel erected at, **35**, 291; Ursulines visit, **36**, 115; petition regarding, **43**, 73; nuns lodge at, **45**, 153; land at, **47**, 259; number of residents on land of, 261; rented, **65**, 183; Laval takes refuge in (1705), **45**, 270; rented, **65**, 183; secular priest takes refuge in, **69**, 237; appurtenances of, **71**, 103; to be fortified, 230. *See also below* Churches and chapels, *and* Colleges, seminaries, and schools: Jesuits.

Ursulines: see Ursulines; *and below* Churches and chapels: Ursuline.

Diocese: **47**, 319; created (1674), **45**, 269; bishop of, writes to royal council, **67**, 81; Illinois missions assigned to Seminarists, **69**, 223; authority of, in Louisiana, **70**, 223, 227; Illinois dependent upon, **71**, 35; vacancy in, after conquest, 388; Briand's services to, 388; bishops of, **45**, 269-270, **63**, 301-302, **69**, 237, 285-286. *Rapport Missions,* cited, **46**, 303, **57**, 318, **59**, 305, **60**, 322, **68**, 326, **69**, 280, **71**, 309, 389. *Mandements,* **71**, 258. *See also* the several bishops.

Churches and chapels—

Jesuit—**14**, 27, **35**, 291, **38**, 201, **46**, 45, 165, **51**, 95, **52**, 235, **60**, 127, **64**, 47, 51, **66**, 211, **69**, 75, **71**, 103; habitants contribute toward erection of, **27**, 89, **28**, 227, 319, **35**, 39, **50**, 175; stone quarried for (1646), **28**, 239; begun, **30**, 195-197, **35**, 51; instruction at, **38**, 201; discussion regarding erection, **45**, 113-115; baptisms in, **27**, 113; method of heating, 115; services in, **45**, 153-155; burials in, **49**,

175; ornaments, **50**, 175, **56**, 283-285; illustrations of, **50**, 8, 188, **71**, 9, 24, 217-218, 394. Huron church at, **49**, 75-101, **52**, 237. *See also above* Jesuits: residences; *and* Chapels.

Parish churches — **26**, 79, **27**, 109, **28**, 179, 203, **32**, 103, 215, **46**, 159, 161, 167, **64**, 43, 47, **69**, 304. N. D. de Récouvrance, **14**, 27, **16**, 189; first parish church of Quebec, **42**, 298; built by Champlain (1633), **4**, 256, **6**, 103, 326; aided by Hundred Associates, **6**, 81; Jesuit residence at, **7**, 263; enlarged, 309, **9**, 145; Jesuits at, **8**, 291; services at, **11**, **65**; celebration near, 69; Champlain's legacy to, **13**, 269; procession at, **15**, 229; Indians baptized in, **16**, 119; burned (1640), **19**, 65, **42**, 273, 299; gifts to, 7, 15-16, 269-289, 292-293, 298, **71**, 192; image at, **42**, 269-271, 279. N. D. de Paix — name, **42**, 299; collections and gifts for, 275-289, 299; erection of, 299; chapels of, 299; clergy-house near, 299; proceedings of churchwardens cited, 299. St. Joseph, services in, **40**, 149 (chapel of N. D. de Paix? *See* **42**, 299). Notre Dame, **47**, 87; registers of, cited, **30**, 304, **43**, 321, **46**, 303; *see above* N. D. de Récouvrance *and* N. D. de Paix. Cathedral (now known as Basilica) — the parish church, **50**, 175; baptisms in, **53**, 53-55, **63**, 189; canons of, **69**, 133, **71**, 388; corner-stone laid (1748), 400; rebuilt, 388; services in, 111; history, 335. N. D. de la Victoire — location, **64**, 47; origin of name, 47. (For following no name given, *but see* parish churches later than N. D. de Récouvrance) — Jesuits officiate in, **12**, 275, **23**, 326, **36**, 250; Hurons baptized in, **24**, 117; Indians forbidden to enter, **25**, 261; Algonkins at, 279, **29**, 93; proceeds from fur trade devoted to, **27**, 89; change of bells in, 101; furniture and ornaments sold to, 101; tabernacle of, **28**, 181; candles sent to Three Rivers from, 245; building erected for, **32**, 83, **34**, 41, **36**, 173; Jesuits furnish wax for, **34**, 41; consecrated, **35**, 61; Ursulines at, **36**, 115; choir of boys at, 173; clergy-house of, **43**, 324, **45**, 271; wardens of, 165, **46**, 159-163, 167, **47**, 281, 295; secular priests at, **45**, 271 272, **47**, 319; sells land to Jesuits, 259; large, **48**, 233; as cathedral, **50**, 175; dedicated, 191; new chapel, **52**, 235; services, etc., in, **28**, 145, 159-161, **30**, 169, 203, **32**, 73, **34**, 41-49, **35**, 33, 37, **36**, 115, 145, **44**, 131, **45**, 37, 107, 123, 129-131, 137-149, 153-159, 167, **48**, 233, **53**, 111.

Ursuline — **26**, 79; Algonkins at, **18**, 75; chapel blessed, **45**, 79.

Hospital — **26**, 79; chapel dedicated, **28**, 171.

Anglican cathedral — site, **27**, 311, **42**, 298.

Colleges, seminaries, and schools —

Récollet — planned, **4**, 262-263.

Jesuit — college, **1**, 219, **7**, 309, **40**, 61, **41**, 257, **47**, 259, **50**, 324, **52**, 259, **58**, 155, **60**, 127, 143, 321-322, **61**, 273, 315, **64**, 43, **49**, 133,

QUEBEC (continued)—
ECCLESIASTICAL AND EDUCATIONAL: *Colleges, etc.* (continued)—
273, 275, **65**, 181, 183, **66**, 147, 213, 215, **67**, 331, **68**, 27, 53, 57, 79, 327, 331, **69**, 239, 285, 291, **71**, 93, 152, 175, 176, 178, 180, 384; projected, **7**, 265; founded (1636), **9**, 149, 310, **16**, 19, 256; erection, **6**, 327, **7**, 309, **9**, 301, **32**, 81-83, 107, **34**, 43, 63, **42**, 265; begun, **6**, 327; part of expenses borne by community, **35**, 39; students welcome governor, **36**, 147; seminary begun (1651), 175; refuge for habitants from Iroquois, **38**, 295; burned, **42**, 265 (error, *see* 298); Joliet at, **50**, 324; priests study in, **56**, 301, **68**, 331; aided by Louis XIV., **65**, 181; missionaries retire to, 187; number of Jesuits resident at, 187, **66**, 211, **69**, 75-77, **70**, 81-85; maintains Montreal residence, **67**, 51-53; revenues, **65**, 181-185; revenues of, diminished, **67**, 51; portrait of Louis XV. sent to, **69**, 235; Hospital nuns in, 237; rectors of, keep journal, 239; missionaries buried at, **71**, 143; exempt from tithes, 376; buildings appropriated by British government, and institution discontinued (1768), 394; used for barracks, **8**, 292, **42**, 297-298, **71**, 236, 241, 394; demolished (1878), **8**, 292, **71**, 236, 241. Officers and instructors in, **8**, 290-291, **36**, 250, **41**, 257, **47**, 317, **49**, 274, **50**, 323, 325, 327, **57**, 318, **58**, 155, 296, 297, **59**, 307, **60**, 141, 320-322, **66**, 209-211, 343-344, **68**, 332, **69**, 75-77, 304, **70**, 81-85, **71**, 398; studies and courses in, **50**, 323, **56**, 301, **66**, 209-211, **68**, 332, **69**, 288, **71**, 236. Library at, **41**, 251, **68**, 327, **71**, 103. Illustrations, **50**, 8, 188, **71**, 9, 24, 217-218, 394; *see also above* Jesuits: residences; *and* Churches and chapels: Jesuit. School for French, **7**, 241, 265, **8**, 227, **9**, 301, **36**, 250, **70**, 83. Seminary chiefly maintained by Jesuits, **42**, 285. School of Navigation, **69**, 285. Maintain primary school until 1776, **71**, 394. Seminaries for Indians, **7**, 265, **9**, 177, **11**, 123, 193, **14**, 127, 257, **16**, 33-35, 95, 169, 249-251, **18**, 79, **52**, 261; needed, **5**, 145, **6**, 83, 89, 151-155, **8**, 181; established, **6**, 327, **9**, 107, 293, 301; aided by Hundred Associates, **16**, 33; deaths in, 95, 187; pupils in, **22**, 101, 161; Huron seminary, **10**, 33, **11**, 11, 17, 49, 81, 83, 129, **12**, 41-43, 61, 111-113, 145, 215, 235, 243, 255, **13**, 9, 119, 125, **14**, 127, 243, 255, 257, 273, **16**, 175, 249, **23**, 177, **39**, 127, 129; to be founded, **8**, 227; begun, **11**, 17; reports of, **12**, 39-115, **16**, 169-207; order observed in, **12**, 63-67; growth, 239; pupils baptized, **14**, 161; character of pupils, 231, 241; pupils for, desired, 255; adults received in, **16**, 169-171, 251; pupils in, **21**, 171-173. Indians placed in school with French, **51**, 173.

Ursulines: *See* Ursulines: seminary.

Quebec Seminary: *See* Séminaire des Missions Étrangères.

Boutet's school for French children, **27**, 314.

Petit Séminaire — Laval founds (1668), **45**, 269, **52**, 261; Indian boys in, **51**, 173; journal published at, **42**, 292, **60**, 311, **71**, 331.

Miscellaneous: religious orders come to, **16**, 19, 258; celebration of feast of St. Joseph at, **27**, 211; procession in honor of Virgin at, **29**, 69; archiepiscopal archives at, **42**, 299, **46**, 303. Parish of, **43**, 73, **52**, 257; marriages in, **51**, 167. Clergy, tithes for support of, **48**, 296; banner of Our Lady displayed at, **64**, 47. Archiepiscopal palace, St. Vallier's portrait in, **71**, 210; rebuilt, 388; history, 312. *See also below* Hospitals.

HOSPITALS—

Hotel-dieu: **16**, 35, 55, **20**, 125, 207, **23**, 328, **26**, 23, 305, **27**, 109, **36**, 59, **41**, 211, 231, 233, 253, **42**, 259, **43**, 23, 25, 29, 33, 35, 77, 319, **44**, 227, 261, **45**, 39, 87, 99, 107, 109, 137, 143-147, 151, 153, 167, 265, **46**, 115, 165-169, **47**, 189, **49**, 167, 205, 207, **50**, 159, **51**, 111, 301, **52**, 109, **57**, 41, 312, **61**, 43, 267, **62**, 41, **63**, 73, 111, **64**, 275, **71**, 384, 400; needed at, **7**, 291, **9**, 99-101; projected, **8**, 235, **11**, 49, 55, 111, **14**, 125, 217; founded (1639), **8**, 310, **16**, 9, 21-23, **19**, 11, **22**, 33, **24**, 157, **39**, 43, **55**, 311-313; called "house of mercy," **24**, 157; name, **52**, 107; how dedicated, **16**, 25-27; first superior of, **28**, 241, **31**, 163; procession at, **15**, 237; difficulties attending commencement, **19**, 9; extent of work, 11; first patient at, **16**, 99; crowded, 55, 217; receives reinforcements, **18**, 65, **41**, 241-243; nuns abandon, **24**, 159; building to be completed, 159. Built at Sillery (1640-41), **16**, 258, **20**, 235, **24**, 159, **31**, 163; houses built for Indians near, **22**, 169, 173; accounts of work at (Sillery and Quebec), **20**, 233-253, **22**, 155-177, **24**, 157-189, **25**, 193-221; aided from France, **20**, 237-239, **49**, 201; removed to Quebec (1644), **1**, 19, **25**, 193-195, **31**, 163, **72**, 14; *see also* Hospitals: Sillery. Indians at (patients, etc), **16**, 29, 33, **18**, 137, 147-149, 169, 185, 215, 225, **19**, 9-25, **20**, 239-241, **22**, 155, **27**, 91, 103, **28**, 147, 153, 157, **277**, **29**, 83, 93, **32**, 71, 91, 207, 243, 271, **34**, 63, **36**, 205-207, 213, **40**, 229, **52**, 245; Indian gives alms to, **18**, 157; instruction at, **19**, 11, **35**, 247; supplies furnished Hurons from, **28**, 151; cabin erected for Indians at, **35**, 43; Indians converted at, **40**, 231-233. French at, **22**, 169, **32**, 21, **36**, 61, **50**, 85-87; patients in (French and Indian), **31**, 161, **32**, 21, **49**, 199, 203-205, **51**, 105-107, **52**, 105. Vimont, business agent for, **15**, 249; Jesuits take refuge in, **19**, 67; used as church, 67; comforts needed in, **22**, 175; Goupil, physician at, **24**, 312, **28**, 117; church of, **26**, 79; provision for priest at, **27**, 87-89; relics given to, 99; services at, 105, 117, **28**, 145, 161-163, **30**, 165-169, 177-179, 189-193, 197, 201, **32**, 77-83, 89, 97-99, 103-107, **34**, 41-53, **35**, 31, 35-37, 47, 53, 61, **36**, 115-117; servants of, **28**, 167; chapel of, dedicated, 171; burial from, **32**, 73; arrest at, 87; washing of feet at, **19**, 23, **23**, 217, **25**, 125, **28**, 177, **34**, 45, **35**,

QUEBEC (continued)—
HOSPITALS: *Hotel-dieu* (continued)—
37; Jesuit superior at, **34**, 53, **35**, 49; superior elected at, **36**, 123; Ursulines lodge at, 215; nuns, character of, **41**, 231 (*see also* Hospital nuns); supplies for, lost, 231; Le Jeune writes to, **41**, 237-243, **43**, 23-25; boarders at, **45**, 139; benediction used at, **47**, 319; supplies for, requested by nuns, **49**, 205-211, **50**, 161-163, **51**, 111-115, **52**, 107-109; revolving box at, **51**, 115; fire at, **69**, 235-237; estates belonging to, **71**, 75; exempt from tithes, 376; relics of Brébeuf at, **4**, 266; Jesuit archives at, **28**, 305; history, **71**, 310; annals of, cited, **42**, 297.

General: founded (1693), **11**, 277, **63**, 301-302, **69**, 235; chaplains at, **65**, 261, **71**, 387; history, 305.

Sacré Coeur: chaplain of, **71**, 383-384.

RELATIONS WITH ABORIGINES: Indians at, **14**, 245, 275, **15**, 223, 227-233, **22**, 221, **32**, 91-93, **38**, 169, 173, 179, 181; seminaries for, at, **14**, 127, **16**, 33-35, 95, 169, 175, 187, 249-251, **18**, 79, **19**, 37-57; converts married at, **18**, 127; baptisms at, **16**, 119, **23**, 83; forbidden to enter church, **25**, 261; buried at, **32**, 71; insane, cured at Ursuline convent, 233; councils at, **44**, 207-213, **53**, 43-51.

Names and data: Abenakis at, **67**, 65, 95, 203. Algonkins at, **16**, 63, 157, **22**, 47-49, 79, 113, 121, 133, **23**, 231, **24**, 21, 35, 71, **25**, 53, 243-245, 261, 279, **26**, 139, 303, **27**, 37, **29**, 83, 91-93, **38**, 231, **48**, 61; trade at, **21**, 247; dwell near, **28**, 169, **39**, 45; baptized at, **27**, 113. Attikamègues at, **23**, 299, 315, **24**, 69. Hurons at, **16**, 169, 173, 181, **17**, 171, **19**, 89, 97, 251, **20**, 77, 81, **22**, 135, 147, 191, 195, 307, **23**, 167, 215, 297, **24**, 103-107, **26**, 71, 233, 293-295, **28**, 95, 318, **29**, 71, 247, 279, **31**, 21, **32**, 71, **38**, 231, **39**, 177, **42**, 235, **48**, 61, **49**, 227, **52**, 19, 155, 229, **69**, 285, **70**, 205-207; seminary for, at, **14**, 45, 127, 161, 231-243, 255-257, 273, **15**, 137, **16**, 169-171, 251; baptized at, **14**, 161, **24**, 117; girls in Ursuline seminary, **31**, 175; seek shelter at, **35**, 193-197, **36**, 59; mission transferred to, **35**, 197-209; wish to live at, **42**, 75; fort in, **45**, 245; church at, **49**, 75-101; trade at, **66**, 157. Iroquets at, **25**, 245. Iroquois raids near, **35**, 41-43, **44**, 219, **47**, 107; threatened by, **35**, 165, **36**, 119, **40**, 103; envoys at, **38**, 195-199, **40**, 91, 117, 155, 165, 183-191, **41**, 19-21, 51, **217**, **42**, 253, **45**, 81, **49**, 149, **50**, 127-131, 135-139, **51**, 81, 241; Jesuit college a refuge for habitants from, **38**, 295; prisoners at, **44**, 315. Montagnais at, **23**, 305, **26**, 129, **29**, 65. Souriquois at, **68**, 107.

MISCELLANEOUS: fires at, **19**, 65-67, **41**, 251, **45**, 264, **46**, 161, **69**, 235; French at (settlers, officers, etc.), **21**, 318, **22**, 65, **247**, **23**, 279, 328, **24**, 127, 293, 309, **25**, 71, **26**, 83, **27**, 251, 312-313, **28**, 199, 213, 227-229, 235, 315-317, **320**, **32**, 73, 79, **49**, 225, **67**, 61,

65, 335, **69**, 197, 291, 309; brandy brought to, **22**, 243; store at, **24**, 57; obtains power from Montmorency Falls, 309; bridge at, **28**, 195; dungeon in fort, 205. Warehouse — **29**, 247, **32**, 75, 91, **43**, 73, **45**, 155, **60**, 139; Indians driven from, **25**, 263; pays for Indian garments for king, **27**, 85; salutes fired from, 87, 93; depository for furs, 103; price of bread at, 103; quality of bread made at, 107; heats Jesuit church, 115; furnishes supplies to Indians, **28**, 151, 171; Chastelets general agent at, 167; furnishes provisions to De Quen, 191; play at, 251; orders on, **30**, 157; ballet at, 159; gift from, to Jesuits, **32**, 75; Indians at, 91-93; May-pole at, 95; transactions at, 99; porter at, accused of theft, **34**, 51; furnishes material, **35**, 33; Iroquois check prosperity of, **40**, 211-213; procession at, **47**, 283. New-Year's gifts at, **28**, 143-145, **30**, 153-155, **32**, 67, **34**, 39, **35**, 31, **36**, 113, **47**, 273, **48**, 225. Cemetery, Indians buried in, **32**, 71; French buried in, 73, 79. Grande Allée (street), **34**, 51; the Grange, 53; beaver hunted near, **36**, 105; French warships at, **37**, 264; merchants, wares of, seized, **43**, 75; comets and meteors visible at, **48**, 37-39, **50**, 69-77; altitude of pole at, 69; carnival at, **68**, 315; account of forge sent to, **69**, 105; canoe sent to, from Sept Isles, 111.

See also Canada, Jesuits, New France, Récollets, *and* Ursulines.

Quebec (province), **71**, 65, 93, 105; minerals, **8**, 289; fisheries in, **9**, 311; northern part described, **46**, 277-281; population, **71**, 307; councils of, under English régime, 392, 395; Jesuit estates ceded to, 393; payment for Jesuit estates expended within, 393; courts of, 395. Crown Lands department, cited, **4**, 268; archives of Jesuit estates transferred to, **36**, 234. Record office, Jesuit archives deposited in, **39**, 267; Jesuit title-deeds recorded in, **71**, 99. Counties — Beauce, **50**, 325; Bellechasse, **35**, 290, **50**, 320, **70**, 316; Champlain, **43**, 321; Hochelaga, **12**, 273; Jacques Cartier, 273; Lotbinière, **5**, 284, **8**, 311; Montmorency, **8**, 305, **9**, 312; Orsainville, origin, **49**, 275; Portneuf, **71**, 391; Saguenay, **7**, 309; Yamaska, **12**, 274, **66**, 345. Publications by provincial government, **48**, 296, **71**, 225, 244-245, 259, 309. Publications relating to, **71**, 225, 244-245, 259, 302, 306-307, 309, 343-344.

Quebec Literary and Historical Society: publishes MSS., **21**, 312, **50**, 321. *Transactions*, cited, **18**, 256, **67**, 335, **69**, 303, **70**, 312, **71**, 243, 274, 295, 302, 310-311, 331, 347. *Hist. Docs.*, cited, **50**, 321, **67**, 334, **71**, 246, 248, 252, 257-259. *Collections*, **69**, 303. *Mémoires*, cited, **71**, 243.

Quebin. *See* Gebin *and* Gibbons.

"Quelques lettres," cahier labeled, **64**, 269.
Quen, ———, count de, at Quebec, **36**, 137.
Quen, Charles, captain of vessel, goes to Tadoussac, **36**, 121.
QUEN (Dequen), Jean de, Jesuit, **9**, 295, **11**, 65, 87, 111-115, **123**, 203, 215, 245, 259, **12**, 141, 147, 153, 175, **18**, 105, 143, 155, 207, **28**, 177-181, **38**, 191, **42**, 291, 292, **43**, 75, 321, **45**, 270, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1635), **8**, 61, 291; lover of ceremony, **9**, 147; adopted by Indians, **27**, 97-99; gifts to, **28**, 145; reports council at Three Rivers, 149, 315; present at drama, 251; discovers Lake St. John (1647), **14**, 287, **31**, 251-253, 290; D'Ailleboust complains of, **43**, 61; death and burial (1659), **8**, 291-292, **45**, 115-117; circular letter on, 117; bones discovered (1878), **8**, 292, **42**, 298; as explorer, **8**, 291; as linguist, **22**, 221; sketch, **8**, 291, **71**, **123**, 141; facsimile writing, **14**, frontispiece, viii, **71**, 210.
Missionary labors: at Quebec college, **8**, 291; at Jesuit residences, 65, 291, 9, 301, **11**, 121; baptisms by, 9, 45-47, **11**, 83, 107, **30**, 159; instructs French, **8**, 227, **11**, 225, **36**, 250; at hospital, **16**, 109; at Sillery (St. Joseph; 1640-49), **8**, 291, **22**, 41, 49, **24**, 47, 57, 165, **25**, 119-121, 137, 149, 155, 209, **27**, 81, 97, 111, 117, **28**, 153; at mission stations, **8**, 291; aids sick Indians, **18**, 137, 213, **19**, 9; silences Teswehat, **20**, 291; opposes medicine-man, 295; teaches catechism, **22**, 175; with Montagnais, **24**, 125-129, 133-139, 143, **25**, 145; requests Marsolet to baptize sick when necessary, **24**, 133; reproves convert, **25**, 187; at Tadoussac, **26**, 103, 129-153, **28**, 189, 221, **30**, 175, 185, 193, **31**, 231, **32**, 87, 99-101, **35**, 43, 49, **36**, 137; at feast of resuscitation, **26**, 159-161; goes to Chavigny's house, **28**, 155; Lalemant consults with, 183-185, 223; advises Lalemant, 205; officiates, 165, 199, **35**, 59, **36**, 123, **38**, 169; tries to recover Indian captive, **30**, 181; at Beauport, **32**, 71, **42**, 259; in Saguenay district (1647, 1651-53), **8**, 291, **31**, 249-255, **36**, 127, 225, **37**, 211-229, 233; joins relief expedition, **38**, 175; superior of missions (1655-56), **8**, 291, **43**, 45, 85, 319; at council, 45.
Writings: letters — writes for Tekwerimat, **38**, 65; cited, **12**, 219, **43**, 85. (*Rel.* 1636), 9, 63-65; (*Rel.* 1639), **16**, 31; (*Rel.* 1640), **18**, 171-173; (*Rel.* 1640-41), **20**, 239, 259-265; (*Rel.* 1647), **31**, 13, 249-253; (*Rel.* 1655-56), **42**, 9, 31-35. *Journal des Jésuites* — (1656), **42**, 7, 247-261, 292, **71**, 192; (1657), **43**, 7, 9-12, 27-57, 59-77, 319, 322, **71**, 192; (1658), **44**, 7, 12-14, 55-87, 91-107, 109-111, 321-322, **71**, 192; (1659), **45**, 79-87, 95-111, 267, 270, **71**, 192. *Relation* (1655-56), **42**, 7, 9-14, 17-245, 291-292, **71**, 192.
Quenet, Jean, parish church debtor to, **42**, 283.
Quentin, a Huron: dying conversion of, **36**, 205-207.

Quentin (Quantin), Claude, Jesuit, **8**, 251, 259, **9**, 243, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada (1635), **8**, 47, 290; at Jesuit residence, 65; at Three Rivers (1635-37), 290; studies Indian language, 257; aids Indians, **9**, 35, 193; present at eat-all feast, 199; sent to Miscou, 301; at Quebec, **12**, 193; at Sillery (1638), **20**, 309; at Miscou (1638), **8**, 290; loses health at Miscou, 290, **32**, 89; procuror of Canadian missions (1641-47), **8**, 290, **27**, 87; voyages to and from France, **8**, 290, **20**, 119, **27**, 81, 87, **28**, 231-233, 239, **30**, 189; final return to France (1647), **8**, 290, **30**, 195; sketch, **8**, 290, **71**, 141.

Quentin (Quantin, Quintin), Jacques, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Acadia (1613), **1**, 6, 13, 129, 227, **2**, 247, 307, **3**, 261; appointment, **1**, 318; captured by English, 6, 131, 231-233, **2**, 265, **3**, 9; sketch, **2**, 307, **71**, 137-138.

Quer (Querch, Quercq). *See* Kirk.

Quérard, J. M.: *France littéraire,* cited, **66**, 327, **71**, 222.

Querbeuf, Yves Mathurin Marie de, Jesuit: edits *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 312, 318.

Quetzalcoatl, Aztec hero and deity, **5**, 286.

Queues (Queuës) coupées, French appellation of Kiskakons, **52**, 205, 262; origin of name, **33**, 271. *See also* Kiskakons.

Queylus (Kaylus, Kelus, Kélus, Quelus), Gabriel, abbé de, Sulpitian superior at Montreal, **44**, 85, 91, 105; associate of Olier, **43**, 322; Montreal Associates desire for bishop, 322; arrives in Canada (1657), 53, 322; appointed vicar-general for New France, 322; controversy with Jesuits, **15**, 250, **43**, 322; preaches against Jesuits, 59; offended at letters of Jesuits, 63; excommunicates criminals, 67; sues Jesuits, 73, 324; illness, 77, **44**, 95; curé of Quebec, **43**, 324; officiates, **44**, 93, **45**, 109; takes part in procession, **44**, 101; dines with Jesuits, 103; brings Sulpitians from France, 322; invites Quebec Hospital nuns to Montreal, 322-323; at Quebec, **45**, 107; dispute with Laval, 111-113, **46**, 183, 303, 304; voyages to and from France (1659, 1661, 1668), **16**, 257-258, **45**, 117, **46**, 183, 187, 303-304, **50**, 320, **51**, 177, 290, **52**, 43; plans missions among western tribes, **50**, 320; final return to France (1671), **43**, 322, **50**, 321; retires from active life, **43**, 322; death (1677), 322; sketch, 322; works relating to, **71**, 236, 241.

Quicklime, used at Quebec, **56**, 281.

Quieuindohan. *See* Ossossané.

Quieunonascaran, Huron village: Récollets at, **4**, 261.

Quimper, Brittany, Hospital nuns at, **41**, 187.

Quinbequi. *See* Kennebec.

Quinces, in Canada, **64**, 137.

Quindre, Louis Césaire, sieur de, **70**, 309; at Detroit, **69**, 307.

Quindre, Marie Anne (Picoté) de, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 55-57. *See also* Dagneau, L. C.
Quinebec (Quinbequi, Quinibequi). *See* Rivers: Kennebec.
Quinnehtukgut. *See* Connecticut.
Quinnepiac (Quinnipiac), **36**, 240; settled, 243. *See also* New Haven.
Quinquajou. *See* Wolverine.
Quintin. *See* Quentin, Jacques.
Quivira (Quiuira), kingdom of, location, **59**, 87, 307.
Quivers: construction, **15**, 246; Indians use, **18**, 183, **55**, 203, **59**, 133, 151.
Quoddy Indians, **2**, 292. *See* Openango.
Quoe, salutation of Hurons, **38**, 249.

RABBIT, **7**, 17, **17**, 243, **67**, 303; in Omaha folk-lore, **12**, 270.
Raccoon (*chat sauvage;* wild cat; *Procyon lotor*), **21**, 315. Pelts sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 249-251, 269; shipped to Montreal, 261, **70**, 49. *See* Cat, wild *and* Chat sauvage.
Racemina, **66**, 229. *See* Asimina, *and* Papaw.
Racine, Etienne: with Hurons, **28**, 229; house burned, **36**, 133; sketch, 247.
Racine, Étienne Marin, Jesuit brother, **71**, 135; at Quebec college, **69**, 77; sketch, **70**, 85, **71**, 177.
Racket, in ball-games, **10**, 327; origin, **5**, 285. *See also* Raquettes, *and* Snowshoes.
Racles, **71**, 135. *See* Rale, S.
Raclot, Madeleine, marriage, **55**, 320.
Radegonde, Abenaki convert: piety, **63**, 35, 51.
Radishes, Indians abhor, **44**, 279.
Radisson, Marguerite, marriage, **28**, 319.
Radisson, Pierre Esprit, French explorer: marries Kirk's daughter, **5**, 277: with Algonkins, **42**, 219-221, **45**, 235-237; with Jesuits at Onondaga, **42**, 296; visits northwestern tribes, **44**, 324; promoter of Hudson Bay Company, **28**, 319; takes possession of Fort Nelson, 320; at Chequamegon Bay, **52**, 262: with Sioux, **46**, 69; Hudson Bay Company protests against, **60**, 318; voyages and explorations, **42**, 296, **44**, 237, 247, **45**, 272, **71**, 338. Journal and other writings, **1**, 37, **34**, 246, **42**, 296, **45**, 272, **71**, 259, 318, 322.
Raffeix (Rafaix, Rafeix, Raffaix, Raffayse), Pierre, Jesuit, **47**, 309, **50**, 199, 201, **63**, 157, 159, **65**, 41, 186, 187, **71**, 102, 135; founds La Prairie mission, **48**, 295, **50**, 217, **58**, 294; accompanies expedition against Iroquois, **50**, 131, 147, 183; in

Seneca mission, **56**, 27, 57, **57**, 191, 199, **58**, 237, **59**, 77, 251, **60**, 175, **61**, 21, 165, 225 — superior, **60**, 147; with Cayugas, **56**, 49; at La Prairie, **63**, 151, 155-157, 161; sketch, **47**, 319, 320, **71**, 149. Reports of missions — Cayuga, **56**, 49-57, **71**, 197; Seneca, **58**, 237-245, **71**, 198; extract from letter, **61**, 225-229. Maps by, **47**, 320.

Rafinesque, C. S.: *Medical Flora*, cited, **43**, 325, **59**, 308, **66**, 343, **71**, 349.

Rafts: made by Indians, **30**, 273, 293, **42**, 45, **63**, 59-61; of timber, **70**, 31 — in France, **35**, 83; Canadian-French terms for, **32**, 313.

Ragne, ———, marquis de: Biard accompanies, **1**, 97.

Ragueneau, François, Jesuit, **71**, 135; sketch, **9**, 313, **71**, 139. *Miss. Canad. Soc. Jesu*, 1663-64, **9**, 313. Letter to Oliva, **48**, 183; translates Simon's account of earthquake, **47**, 319, **48**, 183, **71**, 194.

RAGUENEAU (Ragnaust), Paul, Jesuit, **36**, 247, **37**, 171, **41**, 23, **42**, 292, 296, **43**, 49, 59, 61, 65, **44**, 77, 171, **45**, 125, 133, 155, **46**, 149, **47**, 275, **50**, 203, **55**, 297, **71**, 135; arrives at Quebec, **9**, 227, **12**, 183; goes to Huron mission, 97-99, 193, **18**, 256; labors therein, **15**, 65, 111, **19**, 209, **21**, 67, 75, 283, **22**, 75, **23**, 43, **26**, 221, **29**, 245, 259, **60**, 299 — as superior, **28**, 39, **30**, 149, **32**, 59-65, **34**, 25, **35**, 51; his Huron appellation, **16**, 239; at Onondaga, **14**, 289, **43**, 51, **44**, 187; threatened by an Indian, **19**, 215, 261-263; conferences with Iroquois, **8**, 296, **21**, 39, 43-51, **42**, 255; at Quebec, **21**, 141; confers with Montmagny, 55, 67; among Nipissings, 123; brings Hurons to Quebec, **35**, 51; preaches, 61; vice-superior of Canadian missions, 57-59; superior, **36**, 155, **71**, 122; proposed as bishop of Canada, **36**, 71; at St. Joseph's bonfire, 115; Druillettes writes to, 87, 127, 137-139, 147, 241; at Three Rivers and Montreal, 123-127, **37**, 99; his New Year's gifts, **36**, 113; officiates, **37**, 119, **38**, 169; aids Ursulines, 159; accompanies governor in official visits, 173; head of colonial council, **46**, 153; concession granted by, **71**, 212; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 285; Allouez writes to, **47**, 308, **71**, 212; returns to France, **47**, 285; at Gaspé, **48**, 235; sketch, **9**, 312, **71**, 122, 123, 142; portrait, **38**, frontispiece, **71**, 209; facsimile writing, **38**, 48, **71**, 211. Character, **25**, 83; executive ability, **30**, 149, **32**, 63-65; knowledge of human nature, **33**, 145; leniency of judgment, 145-147, 209.

Writings: letters — 1640, **19**, 211-215, 219-229; 1646, **29**, 243-245; 1649, **33**, 15-16, 253-271, **71**, 189; 1650, **35**, 9-10, 19-29, 75-77, 285, **71**, 189-190; 1651, **36**, 161-163, **71**, 232; 1652, **37**, 135-145; 1657, **43**, 320, **44**, 69-77; 1658, **44**, 153-171, 175-183; 1661, **46**,

RAGUENEAU: *Writings* (continued)—
147-149, 302, **71**, 193. *Journal des Jésuites*, **35**, 55, 291, **38**, 294, **71**, 190-191. *Mort et vertus des Pères* (MS. 1652), **9**, 312, **38**, 295, **71**, 232. *Mém. Domestiques*, **21**, 17-18, 292-309. *Relations*—1645-46, **29**, 7, **71**, 188; 1647-48, **21**, 317, **33**, 59, **71**, 189; 1648-49, **14**, 283, **34**, 79-81, **71**, 189; 1649-50, **36**, 47, **71**, 190; 1650-51, **21**, 317-318, **36**, 161-163, **71**, 190-191, 216; 1651-52, **37**, 145, **71**, 191. *Vie de Mère St. Augustine*, **9**, 312. Describes Niagara, **21**, 316; sends map to Le Jeune, **18**, 235; cited, **8**, 301, **12**, 209, **263**, **20**, 305-307, **36**, 250, **40**, 255, **59**, 308.
Raguet, abbé, Beaubois writes to, **67**, 271.
Rails, fences of, **70**, 23.
Raimbault, Charles, **18**, 111, **19**, 61, **20**, 93, 97, **21**, **123**, 141, 241-245. *See* Raymbault.
Raimbault, Marie Elizabeth, marriage, **69**, 307.
Raimond, **69**, 187, 189. *See* Raymond.
Rainbows, seen with parhelion, **55**, 177.
Raisins, **8**, 149, 279, 281, **9**, 157, **10**, 203, **13**, 113, 115, 155, **167**, 189, 191, 195, **15**, 69, 159, **17**, 151, **20**, 21, **29**, 91, **32**, **267**, **41**, **195**, **50**, 301, **59**, 37, **66**, 29.
Raison, ———, servant of Jesuits: sent to Huron mission, **34**, 59.
Raison, François, workman: drowned, **30**, 173.
Rale (Râle, Ralé, Racles, Rasle, Rasles), Sébastien, Jesuit, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada, **67**, 133; studies Indian tongues, 133, 143-145; labors with Algonkins and Hurons, 147; journey to Michillimackinac, 149-161; at Green Bay, **66**, 347; labors with Illinois, **67**, 147, 161-177; with Abenakis, **1**, 15, **66**, **207**, **67**, **61**, 65, 85, 89, 119, 133-149, 177-191, 195-197, 203, 209-219; at council, 107; correspondence with Baxter, 97-101, 336; relations with English, **66**, 346, **67**, 113-115, 205, 229-235, 239, 337-338, 346; instructs Amalingans, 193; death, 231-237, 338, **71**, 157; sketch, **66**, 346, **71**, 157; life and character, **67**, 237-245; circular letter on, **71**, 230. *Abenaki Dictionary*, **67**, 145, 338, **71**, **274**. Letters, **67**, 14-18, 55, 84-119, 132-229, 328, **71**, 204. Author (?) of Chaumonot's biography, **71**, 235; cited, **3**, 297, **65**, 263.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, writes to De Buisseaux, **2**, 310
Ram, wild (argali; *ovis aries*): habitat, **2**, 310.
Ramage, Esther (Marie Ester), marriage, **51**, 289; miraculous cure, 89-91
Ramé, Alfred, editor, **71**, 245, 246; *Cartier*, cited, **3**, 292.
Rameau, E.: *Colon. féodale*, **71**, 310; *Français en Amérique*, cited, **64**, 275, **71**, 309.

Ramezay, Claude de, **67**, 69; at Quebec, 33; policy regarding Abenakis, 35; opinion of liquor-traffic, 45; term as governor, **71**, 117; sketch, **67**, 331-332. Letters, cited, **67**, 29-31, 67.
Ramin, Barbe, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.
Ramusio, Giovanni Battista: *Navig. et viaggi*, cited, **2**, 295, 302, **3**, 291-292, **71**, 248, 259.
Rand, Silas F.: *Micmac Legends*, **71**, 278.
Rangamoutton (Rangamout), prince of Madura: portrait, **66**, 317.
Rangifer caribou, **3**, 297. *See* Caribou.
Ranke, Leopold von, German historian: *Hist. of Popes*, cited, **4**, 263-264, **70**, 315, **71**, 298.
Rape: committed, **1**, 309, **48**, 227; attempted, **36**, 121; arrest for, **34**, 41; punished by hanging, **50**, 217.
Rapids (*see also* Falls, *and* Portages), **4**, 195; of Canadian interior, **30**, 125, **56**, 169, 181, 213, **59**, 47. In rivers: Baptiskam (Batiscan), **43**, 53. Chamouchouan, **46**, 267-273 — St. Jean Baptiste, 273. Chautauqua, **69**, 163. Chicoutimi, **68**, 29. Des Prairies, **50**, 251, **58**, 111-113, 117-123. Fox, **55**, 191-193, 199, **57**, 303, **58**, 37, 43, **59**, 99 — "Cedars," **54**, 306; Des Pères (De Pere), 306; Grand Chute, 306; Kakalin (Grand *and* Little), 306; La Croche, 306, **58**, 293; Winnebago, **54**, 306, **58**, 297. Great Miami, **69**, 299. Kankakee, **66**, 287. Manicouagan, **50**, 21, 31. Missouri, **59**, 141-143. Nemiskau, **56**, 183, 201. Niagara, **69**, 157. Onondaga, **43**, 149-151. Oswego, **44**, 179. Ottawa — **4**, 195-197, **8**, 294, **13**, 87, 91, **15**, 135, 151, 193, **30**, 75, **39**, 99, **41**, 77, **58**, 93; Cat (Sault aux Chats), **50**, 253; Long Sault, **12**, 276 (*see also below*). Parana, **12**, 276. Richelieu, **43**, 71, **49**, 165, 169. Saguenay, **37**, 213, **69**, 117. St. Joseph, **66**, 279. St. Lawrence, **8**, 75-77, **12**, 133-135, 272-273, **18**, 227, **42**, 215, **43**, 139, 143, **46**, 75, **63**, 55, 269, **65**, 29, **69**, 157 — enumeration, 195-197; Long (Grand *or* Great) Sault, **12**, 272, **43**, 141, **49**, 145, **69**, 195; Lachine (Sault St. Louis), **1**, 2, 91, **2**, 300, **5**, 289, **8**, 75, 294, **9**, 139, **12**, 133, 135, 273, **30**, 273, **42**, 61, 295, **43**, 51, **45**, 247, **46**, 241, **50**, 57, **57**, 315, **58**, 93, 125, 295, **59**, 89, **61**, 51, 241, **62**, 270, **71**, 91 (*see also* Jesuits: mission colonies, *and* Sault St. Louis). St. Mary's **11**, 279, **52**, 201 (*see* Sault de Ste. Marie). Shipshaw, **59**, 29. Long (Grand) Sault, of Ottawa River, **44**, 237, **46**, 121, **50**, 251, 261; described, **12**, 276, **69**, 153, 195; Iroquois at, **26**, 35, **28**, 225; Dollard and his company slain by Iroquois (1660), **12**, 276, **45**, 157, 272, **47**, 49, 53; Jesuits at, **7**, 219, **12**, 227.
Rapin, ———: gifts to, **70**, 57; serves Potier, 65.
Rapin, Elizabeth, sponsor in baptism, **70**, 73, 77.

Rapp, George, founds Economy, Pa., **69**, 297.
Rapport de l'éducation (Bas-Canada, 1824), cited, **71**, 384, 391-393, 402.
Raquettes, **5**, 127, **66**, 155; etymology, **5**, 284. *See also* Racket *and* Snowshoes.
Rasaouakoueton, misprint for Mascoutens, q. v., **18**, 231, 259.
Rarabanokwan, Catherine, Montagnais child: pious death, **60**, 251-253.
Rasilly. *See* Razilly.
Rasle (Rasles), **71**, 135, 204. *See* Rale.
Raspberries, **6**, 271-273, **10**, 103, **16**, 258, **48**, 119, 165; eaten with grease, **5**, 97; pigeons feed on, **3**, 81, **48**, 177.
Rassade (round beads), **12**, 121, **46**, 301; described, **67**, 137. *See also* Beads *and* Porcelain.
Ratel, Jacques, Jesuit brother, **71**, 135; arrives in Canada, **18**, 75; at Nipisiguit, **28**, 211; at Quebec, **35**, 41; sketch, **71**, **142**.
Rathbun, Frank R.: *Birds of Central New York*, cited, **56**, 301, **71**, 346.
Rats: eaten by Montagnais, **6**, 267; sacrificed by Egyptians, **56**, 127.
Ratteen (ratine), material for blankets, **53**, 127, **55**, 255, **59**, 281, **60**, 307.
Rattles: used by medicine-men, **20**, 306; spirits invoked with, 307. *See also* Drums, *and* Indians: medicine-men.
Rattlesnake, **51**, 51; described, **43**, 153, **69**, 167-169, **70**, 141; eaten by Indians, **43**, 153; its poison, 153-155—remedies for, **69**, 167, **70**, 141; medicines obtained from, **43**, 153, **70**, 141.
Rau, Charles: *Agric. Flint Implements*, cited, **63**, 307. *Ancient Aborig. Trade*, **71**, 271. "N. Amer. Stone Implements," **63**, 307, **71**, 283.
Raudot, Antoine, son of Jacques: term as intendant, **71**, 118.
Raudot, Jacques: authorizes slavery, **69**, 301; praises Catalogne, **67**, 333; term as intendant, **71**, 118.
Raven, **28**, 133; in Indian mythology, **5**, 155, **6**, 159, **10**, 320; demons take form of, **17**, 153, **39**, 21.
Ravignan, Xavier Lacroix de: *Inst. des Jésuites*, cited, **1**, 313, **71**, 241.
Ray, a fish, **10**, 201.
Raymbault (Raimbault, Raimbaut, Raymbaut), Charles, Jesuit, **9**, 313, **11**, 137, **20**, 93, **21**, 123, **71**, 136; labors with Algonkins, **12**, 274, **20**, 97—Nipissings, **13**, 271, **21**, 241-245, **23**, 207, 227, 275, **27**, 57; visits Ojibwas (Sauteurs), **1**, 24, 32, 317, **15**, 247, **18**, 256, 261, **23**, 225; with Hurons, **21**, 141, **23**, 273-275; at

Three Rivers, **18**, 111, 115; escapes from wreck, **19**, 61; illness and death, **23**, 227, 273-275, **24**, 25, **25**, 29, 67, **26**, 201; sketch, **11**, 278, **71**, 143; facsimile writing, **23**, 224, **71**, 211; as a linguist, **23**, 207.

Raymbaut, ———, French ship-captain, **12**, 213.

Raymond (Raimond), ———, de, French officer: commandant at Miami post, **69**, 187, **70**, 47; plans new fort, **69**, 189; in active service, **70**, 309.

Raymond, W. O., pres. N. Brunswick Hist. Society: aid from, acknowledged, **14**, 4. *Old Meductic Fort*, cited, **66**, 344, **67**. 337, **71**, 310.

Razilly, Claude de, seigneur de Launay, French admiral: sketch, **8**, 287; death, 288.

Razilly, François de, French officer: sketch, **8**, 287.

Razilly, (Rasilly), Isaac de, French admiral, **8**, 45; one of Hundred Associates, **4**, 257; governor of Acadia, **9**, 309; reputation there, 135; his lieutenants, **8**, 287-288, **28**, 319; Pentegoët restored to, **8**, 13, 287; influence over Brulart de Sillery, **14**, 287; sketch, **8**, 287-288; character, **9**, 309-310; estates pass to Aulnay, **30**, 305; memoir by, **8**, 287.

Razilly, Marie de, French poetess: receives pension, **8**, 288-289.

Razors, desired by Jesuits, **66**, 27.

Reade, John, Canadian writer: "Aboriginal Poetry," **71**, 279. "Basques in N. America," **71**, 310. "Making of Canada," **71**, 298. "Wabanaki Songs," **71**, 279.

Reaume, Charles Auguste, estate belonging to, **71**, 81.

Réaume, Hyacinthe, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 265, 273; sketch, 310.

Réaume, Pierre, settles at Detroit, **69**, 310.

Recollection, three days of, **30**, 155, 201.

Récollets (Récolets; Reformed Fathers of St. Francis), Franciscan order, **2**, 175, 306, 308, **5**, 183, **59**, 311, **62**, 129; origin, **2**, 300; mendicants, **4**. 259, **36**, 237; their poverty, **4**, 259; tonsure, **68**, 265; enter France, **2**, 296; introduced by Champlain into Canada, **1**, 6, **4**, 259, **12**, 275; conferences among, **4**, 259, 262; invite Jesuits to aid them, **1**, 7, 16, **4**, 2, 259; kindness to Jesuits, 171-173, 209, 255; lands donated to, **43**, 324; interpreter will not instruct, **4**, 211-213; Lalemant writes to their provincial, 173, 247; efforts to educate Indian children, 262-263, **5**, 109, **283**, **6**, 87, 327; sent back to Europe, **1**, 8, **38**, 29; excluded from Canada, **4**, 260, 263; desired by habitants, **8**, 309; Talon brings them back to Canada, **43**, 324, **53**, 27, 303; attitude of French government toward, 303; replace Sulpitians at Quinté Bay, **50**,

RÉCOLLETS (continued)—
326; pension granted them by Louis XIV., **53**, 303; friendly to Frontenac, **55**, 322; accompany La Salle, **62**, 272; on hostile terms with St. Vallier, **63**, 301, **64**, 121, 147; privileges, 147; at Montreal, 278; captured by English, 147; at Quebec, **1**, 6, **4**, 259, **69**, 304—church consecrated, 237; at Detroit, **68**, 283, 333-334, **69**, 305, 308; number of, in Canada, **69**, 304; their privileges, in the capitulation, **71**, 394; last of, in Canada, **69**, 304; their linguistic works, **5**, 281. Convent of N.-D. des Anges, **4**, 227, 259, **6**, 326; founded, **4**, 259; injured by English, **5**, 45; history, **71**, 305. Memorial to king (1637), cited, **4**, 263, **53**, 303, **71**, 259.
Missions: to Algonkins and Montagnais—**1**, 6-8, 17, **4**, 259, 262. Hurons—**1**, 7, 23, **4**, 259-261, 271, **5**, 292 (St. Gabriel, at Ossossané), **39**, 49, 265, **70**, 205, **71**, 259-260. Neutrals—**1**, 23, **4**, 260, **21**, 203-205, 317, **54**, 305. Miamis—**63**, 302. In Acadia, **1**, 7, 13-15, **4**, 259; Gaspé, **1**, 7, 14, **24**, 310; Illinois, **1**, 35; Louisiana, 36; at Sept Isles, **62**, 272; in Spanish America, **2**, 306, **4**, 259. Induce Indians to till land, **4**, 195, 268. History, **4**, 271, **71**, 242, 251, 254, 259-262.
Red (color), in war-paint, **40**, 169; symbolic meaning, **12**, 215.
Red-bud tree (Judas-tree, *Cercis Canadensis*): described, **69**, 173; called "lentil-tree," 297.
Red-stone. *See* Catlinite.
Red Wing, Minn.: French fort near site, **66**, 338.
Redoumanat, Souriquois convert: baptized, **45**, 61.
Reductions (mission villages). *See* Jesuits: mission colonies.
Reed, John, English commandant in Illinois, **71**, 389: exacts fees for marriage licenses, 43.
Reed, Parker McCobb: *Hist. Bath*, cited, **67**, 338, **71**, 314.
Reeds, used for armor, **13**, 272; beds, **59**, 147, **68**, 127. *See also* Canes *and* Mats.
Reformed religion, **1**, 79, **3**, 299, **26**, 103, **51**, 91, **62**, 274. *See* Huguenots, *and* Pretended religion.
Regis, ———. Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **70**, 27, 31, 35, 43, 55.
Régis, "blessed" (*and* Father). *See* St. Jean F. Régis.
Regis, Pierre, Montagnais convert: baptism and death, **68**, 71.
Registers, church and parish, cited: Boucherville, facsimile from, **71**, 212; Chicoutimi, **57**, 318. Detroit (Ste. Anne), **70**, 309-310. Michillimackinac (Ste. Anne), **69**, 290, **71**, 234, 256. Mobile, **67**, 344. Montreal (Notre Dame), facsimiles from, **17**, frontispiece, **22**, 196, **35**, 54, **43**, 62, **71**, 210-212. Peoria mission, **64**,

280. Prairie du Rocher, **71**, 388. Quebec (Notre Dame), **21**, 318, **35**, 291, **46**, 303, **71**, 303. St. François (Indian mission), destroyed by fire, **66**, 344. Sandwich (L'Assomption), **70**, 309. Sault St. Louis, **63**, 173. Sillery (Indian mission), **28**, 317.

Regnard, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.

Regnard, Mme. ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.

Regnauld, ———, translates Acosta's *Historia*, **3**, 298.

Regnault (Regnaut, Renaut, Renant), Christophe, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; aids in recovering martyrs' bodies, **34**, 237; ecclesiastical status, 245; sails for France, **35**, 57, 291; sketch, **71**, 145.

Récit du Martyre, **4**, 266, **34**, 9-10, 25-37, 237-238, 245-246, **71**, 189.

"Reign of Terror," **8**, 311.

Reindeer, of America, **3**, 297. *See also* Caribou *and* Deer.

Relation de la descouverte de plusieurs pays situez au midi. 1673 — **58**, 12-13, 93-109, 291, 294, **71**, 198.

Relations, Jesuit, reports of the missions carried on by that order in New France. *See* Jesuits: publications.

Relics of saints, **32**, 287 — cure illness, **2**, 19, **31**, 151, **56**, 103-105, **65**, 109; aid in childbirth, **10**, 73, **29**, 197; bring aid to mariners, **60**, 261. Brought from France, **19**, 113; sent to missionaries in Huronia, 105, 143, 251, **21**, 289; at Quebec hospital, **22**, 161-163, **27**, 99; as New-Year's gifts, **32**, 67; venerated, 213, **34**, 35, **61**, 259. Enshrined in cross on Mont Royal, **24**, 229; in sacred images at Lorette, **60**, 87; contained in crosses, **34**, 39, (*see also* Reliquaries); translation of (feast-day), **50**, 197; garments and hair of dead priest taken as, **68**, 245.

Relics, Indian. *See* Archæology.

Reliquaries, **28**, 143, 219, **30**, 155, **36**, 113, **40**, 123; in form of crosses, **32**, 67, 213, **34**, 39 — of medals, 39; price, **35**, 31; superstitious use, **39**, 25-27. Sent to Indian converts by Chartres cathedral, **61**, 251-253, 259-263, **69**, 286; described. **61**, 272 — illustration, frontispiece, **71**, 218.

Rembrandt, van Ryn, Paul Harmens, Dutch painter, **71**, 401.

Remond (Remon, Remons), ———, French ship-captain, **44**, 117, **47**, 283.

Rémy, **49**, 274, **71**, 117. *See* Courcelles.

Renards, **44**, 324, **66**, 55, **67**, 129-131, **68**, 207, 233, 255, 257, 275-281. *See* Fox Indians, *and* Outagamies.

Renarhonons, **8**, 294. *See* Arendarhonons.

Renauld, Pierre, Jesuit, **71**, 136; sketch, 164.

Renault, Jacques, Jesuit: provincial of France, **44**, 145, 153, **45**, 29, 77.

Renault, Philippe François, works Missouri lead-mines, **70**, 316.
Renaut (Renant), C., **34**, 245, **35**, 57. *See* Regnault.
Renaut (Renaud), Michel, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, 165-166.
Rencontre, Pierre, Frenchman. I. Burned at stake by Mohawks, **47**, 89. II. Jesuit engagé: contract with Detroit mission, **69**, 247.
René, Algonkin convert: baptized, **27**, 45.
René, a Frenchman: captive among Iroquois, **50**, 57-67.
René, ———, priest in Louisiana: threatened with interdict, **66**, 137.
René, Jesuit donné, gives medical treatment to Cayugas, **54**, 111.
Renegades: Indian, villages of, **1**, 9; Huron, **30**, 289, **32**, 157, 163, 165, **34**, 27, **38**, 189, **39**, 67, 73—burned, **32**, 185, **38**, 177. *See also* Coureurs de bois, *and* Traders.
Renete (Renette), Jean-Baptiste, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, **70**, 85, **71**, 180.
Rennes (Rênes), France, **25**, 65-67, 73, **31**, 103, 105; thread made at, **70**, 27. *See* Jesuits: colleges.
Renouard, Marie, wife of Robert Giffard, q. v.: marriage, **71**, 71; donates land to Jesuits, **70**, 209.
Rensselaerswyck (Ronselar), Dutch settlement, **9**, 313, **25**, 287, 288, **28**, 111, **33**, 225, **39**, 201, 213, **51**, 181, **71**, 335; founded, **24**, 311; described, **28**, 111-113; Jogues at, **25**, 63, **31**, 289, **39**, 223-225. *See* Albany, N. Y., *and* Forts: Orange.
Rents, **28**, 211, **30**, 201, **71**, 95, 390; of Isle aux Ruaux, 71; amortisable, **65**, 187, 271; constituted, 107, 394.
Repentigny, ——— de, **43**, 33, **44**, 103, **49**, 237, **62**, 157. *See* Le Gardeur.
Repentigny, Ignace de, **46**, 163. *See* Le Gardeur, Ignace.
Repentigny, Marin Terrier de, **37**, 266. *See* Francheville.
Repentigny, Pierre de, Canadian priest: secretary of Laval, **37**, 266.
Repentigny, sieur de, title conferred upon Jean Baptiste Le Gardeur, **27**, 311.
Repoussé work, in silver, **66**, 347.
Representatives, appellation of deputies of Massachusetts people, **36**, 89.
Reproduction, its processes, how regarded by aborigines, **15**, 249.
Reptiles, in Huron folk-lore, **10**, 155. *See also* Serpents.
Requêtes de l'hotel, French tribunal: duties, **6**, 325.
Requin, term explained, **68**, 326. *See also* Shark.
Resin, in ointments, **49**, 277.

Restgouch, appellation of some Souriquois tribes, **22**, 239.
"Restoration, the," in English history, **50**, 321.
Resurrection of dead: in aboriginal beliefs, **20**, 310; imagined by Huron woman, **30**, 29. *Cf.* Indians: social and economic life—resuscitation.
Retreat (religious exercise), **18**, 185, **19**, 55, **31**, 107, **32**, 85, **33**, 265, **34**, 49, 95, 189, **35**, 33, **38**, 123, **59**, 187, **66**, 39, **68**, 201, 281, **71**, 51; explanation of term, **68**, 329; books for, **15**, 249; as prescribed by Loyola, **68**, 326; of Indian converts, described, **18**, 23, 185, **19**, 137-155.
Retz, Franciscus, general of Jesuit order, **66**, 183-185, 217, **68**, 281, 309, **69**, 28, 41, 51; sketch, **68**, 335.
Reveau, Jean François, baptism, **70**, 75.
Reveau, Louis, Detroit habitant: his child baptized, **70**, 75.
Reveille, **27**, 105, **47**, 71.
Revolution, American, **71**, 392; relations of Quebec province to, 302.
Revolution, French, **35**, 292; Jesuits suffer in, **71**, 175, 178; status of priests during, 178, 400.
Reynolds, John: *Hist. Illinois*, **71**, 322.
Rhasès (Rhazès), Arabian physician, **49**, 277, **51**, 290.
Rheims, France, **29**, 25, **39**, 165, **49**, 274. *See* Jesuits: colleges.
Rhetoric, taught at Quebec college, **56**, 301, **60**, 141, **66**, 209, **70**, 83.
Rheumatism, cured by sweating, **68**, 75.
Rhiierrhonons, **8**, 115, 302. *See* Eries.
Rhubarb, needed at hospital, **49**, 205, **50**, 161.
Rhumb-line, indicated by Indians, **44**, 239.
Rialle, Girarde de, director of archives, Paris: aid from, acknowledged, **14**, 4. *Arch. aff. étrangères*, **71**, 255. *Fonds France*, **71**, 225.
Ribadeneira, Pedro de: *Bibl. Scriptorum*, **71**, 222; continued by Sotwel, 223.
Ribaut, Jean, French Huguenot: in Florida, **4**, 105, 254.
Ribbons, worn by Indians, **70**, 149.
Ribourde. *See* La Ribourde.
Ricci, ———, Jesuit, **18**, 33.
Ricci, Lorenzo, Jesuit general: dies in prison, **70**, 314-315.
Rice, **9**, 157, **66**, 29, **67**, 191; cultivated on lower Mississippi, **67**, 281-283, **69**, 211; extent of use, **11**, 275.
Rice, wild (wild oats, wild rye; *Zizania aquatica*), **48**, 295, **51**, 53, 57, **55**, 195, 197, **56**, 121, **59**, 95, 99, 105, **66**, 109, 291; described, **59**, 93-95; where found, **44**, 247, **54**, 193, 215, 219, **55**, 169, 185; how gathered, **48**, 121-123, **55**, 169, **59**, 95; as food,

Rice (continued)—
44, 247, **71**, 282; wild-fowl eat, **66**, 325; first mentioned in *Relations*, **44**, 247, 324. *See also* Menomonees, *and* Wild-oats Nation.
Rich, Elihu: *Handbook of Biography*, cited, **71**, 402.
Rich, Obadiah, **59**, 296, 297; *Bibl. Americana*, **71**, 222-223.
Richard, ———, Jesuit, provincial of Guyenne, **68**, 225.
Richard, André, Jesuit, **8**, 305, **9**, 301, 315, **35**, 39, **43**, 23, 73, **60**, 318, **71**, 136; at Three Rivers, **21**, 313, **38**, 197; at Sillery, **22**, 239; in Miscou mission, **1**, 14, **22**, 239, **24**, 145, **30**, 195, **32**, 39; on Gaspesian coast, **28**, 313, **30**, 143, **47**, 221-241, **60**, 119, 271; aided by La Ferté, **25**, 289; escapes wreck, **30**, 127-129; voyages to and from France, **32**, 53, **34**, 61, **44**, 107, **45**, 107, **50**, 195; at Montreal, **35**, 43; at Beauport, 33; at Quebec, **38**, 195; at Montreal, **35**, 43; at Beauport, 33; at Quebec, **39**, 179, 197; in Acadia, **37**, 117, **45**, 61-63, **47**, 63; sketch, **8**, 292, **71**, 140. Letters, **22**, 239-245, **24**, 145-155, **28**, 23-31.
Richard, Antoine (error for André), **8**, 65.
Richard, Marguerite, marriage, **43**, 323.
Richard, Edouard: *Acadia*, **71**, 310.
Richaudeau, F.: editor, **71**, 252, 336.
Richecourt, Dagneau de, cited, **71**, 403.
Richelieu, Armand Jean de, cardinal, **5**, 203, **6**, 99, **8**, 291, 307, **11**, 45, 47, 77, 143, **12**, 169, **18**, 261, **22**, 277; premier of France, **2**, 296; invites Capuchins to enter Canada, 299, **5**, 275; forms Company of New France, **4**, 257, **6**, 325, **8**, 215, 225; favors Associates, **5**, 83; sends Jesuits to Canada, 11, **7**, 229, 241, 311; influenced by missionaries, **4**, 263, 267; policy toward Huguenots, **7**, 239, 310-311, **17**, 225; influenced by Razilly, **8**, 287; colonizes Acadia, 288; aids Protestant powers, 306; his relatives, 310; urged to reduce English and Dutch colonies, **17**, 225; sends aid to Canada, **22**, 33, 247; Le Jeune writes to, **7**, 239-245, 305, **71**, 231; favors expulsion of Iroquois, **21**, 273; aids Quebec hospital, **8**, 310; Huron convert named for, **14**, 161; aids Canadian missions, **15**, 217, 221, **17**, 219, **39**, 43; converts pray for, **16**, 27, 31, 105; aids nuns, **18**, 71; depicted in crucifix, **20**, 249; endows Indian school, **30**, 305; favors Jesuits, **36**, 237; relations with Récollets, **53**, 303; island named for, **2**, 306; death, **7**, 310, **23**, 285, 319, **24**, 157.
Richer, Cécile, **16**, 256. *See* St. Croix, Cécile de.
Richer, Pierre Daniel, Jesuit, **71**, 49, 136; with Hurons, **69**, 77; sketch, 289, **70**, 87, **71**, 164.
Richter, J. D. Guil, German editor: *Berosi Chald. Historiae*, **1**, 310.

Riddles, asked by Indians, **17**, 179-187, **27**, 181, **42**, 157, 195, **54**, 175.
Ridgway, Robert: *N. Amer. Birds,* cited, **55**, 321, **71**, 346.
Riding-caps, as presents, **40**, 187.
Rigaud, Pierre de, **71**, 117. *See* Vaudreuil de Cavagnal.
Rigault, Philippe de, **71**, 117. *See* Vaudreuil.
Riggs, Stephen R., missionary: "Indian Languages," **71**, 274. "Sioux Theogony," **71**, 278.
Rigué, village of Eries: captured by Iroquois, **42**, 187.
Rigueronnons (Riguehronons), **8**, 302, **47**, 59, 315, **50**, 117. *See* Eries.
Riley, Franklin L., editor, **71**, 330.
Rimbequi, misprint for Kinibequi, **2**, 69, 290.
Rimouski: location, **71**, 389; La Brosse at, 57-61.
Rings, **11**, 227, **36**, 245; used as presents for Indians, **15**, 159, **18**, 19, **53**, 251, **60**, 139; found in ossuaries, **5**, 293, **36**, 246.
Rio de las Vaccas, **1**, 87. *See* Rivers: Cow.
Rio del Norte, **68**, 253. *See* Rivers: Colorado.
Rio de Janeiro, Huguenots at, **1**, 307.
Riot, at Montreal, **47**, 289.
Rippault, Germain, Jesuit: Chaumonot writes to, **46**, 155-157; death, 298.
Riquehronnons, **45**, 207. *See* Eries.
Rivalin, René, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 136; sketch, **70**, 83, **71**, 180.
Rivard, Angélique, marriage, **70**, 306.
Rivard, Joseph, land belonging to his heirs, **71**, 85.
Riverin, Jacquette, marriage, **46**, 303. *See* Vivran.
RIVERS: invoked by Hurons, **10**, 159; quality and influence on climate, **38**, 227; difficult of navigation, **39**, 99; effect of earthquake on, **48**, 201; importance to Indians, **56**, 171-173; of Narantsouak Indians, **67**, 35.
American—
Abittibi, outlet of Lake Abittibi, **44**, 324.
Agamenticus. *See below* York.
Akansea. *See below* Arkansas *and* Wabash.
Alabama, Alabamu on, **66**, 343, **67**, 342.
Algomequi (Rivière des Algommequins). *See below* Ottawa.
Alleghany (Allegheny) — **66**, 347, **69**, 297; early names, 296; Céloron on, 296; trading post on, 298.
Allen, **2**, 299.
Amazon, map of, **66**, 305.
Androscoggin, peace signed by tribes on, **60**, 319.
Anguien — origin of name, **8**, 291; fort on, 55.

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—

Annapolis, Equille (Dauphin) River, identified as, **2**, 299.

Arkansas (Akansea)—**59**, 307; Indian name, **67**, 319; description, **65**, 107; Marquette and Joliet at, **50**, 322, **65**, 264, **69**, 301; Indians on, **65**, 269; lands granted to Law upon, **67**, 340; French trading post on, **69**, 301.

Assiniboin (Assiniboine)—**42**, 296; Fort Rouge on, **68**, 334; history, **71**, 301.

Assinipoualac, tribes on, allied to Crees, **51**, 57.

Assumption (Rivière de l'Assomption)—**65**, 49; Indian name, **22**, 205; Jesuit concession on, **47**, 269, **50**, 211-213; northern tribes assemble on, **62**, 223.

Bacadensis—Gaspesian river, **47**, 223-225.

Batiscan (Baptiscan, Baptiskam, Bastican)—location, **43**, 51, 321; rapids of, 53; Jesuit concession on, 321, **47**, 271; effects of earthquake near, **48**, 215-217.

Beautiful. *See above* Alleghany, *and below* Ohio.

Becancourt—name given to, **5**, 289; Indian battle on, 289; Abenaki village on, **66**, 345.

Betsiamites (Bersiamites, Bersimis)—**49**, 59; origin of name, 273; location, **59**, 305; compared with Saguenay, **68**, 99; tribes on, **18**, 257; De Quen at, **37**, 233; effects of earthquake at, **49**, 95.

Big Beaver, trading post on, **69**, 298.

Black—I. (in Wis.), Hurons on, **1**, 32, **18**, 257. II. (Manicouagan, Manikouaganistikou; in Que.), French name, **49**, 47; described, 47, 273, **50**, 21, 31; Jesuit at, **50**, 21, **53**, 87; agent of Jérémie Islets on, **69**, 109. III. (in La), Natches settle on, **68**, 330.

Black Sturgeon, origin of name, **54**, 151.

Bois Brulé, trade route, **66**, 338.

Bonaventure, location, **9**, 311.

Bourbon. *See below* Nelson.

Bruyante. *See below* Chaudière.

Calumet, portage at, **59**, 314.

Canada (Canadian). *See below* St. Lawrence.

Canibekki. *See below* Kennebec.

Cap Rouge, fort at, **71**, 366.

Capitetchiouetz (Capitetechioueth; Trois Pistoles?)—location and description, **7**, 135; Indians at, 191.

Casquinambo. *See below* Tennessee.

Chalifour—names of, **27**, 315, **71**, 375; Jesuits grant concessions on, **27**, 121, **28**, 213, **71**, 375.

Chambly. *See below* Richelieu.

Chamouchouan — described, **46**, 267-269; journey on, 267-269, 304.
Champlain — location, **35**, 289; Indians killed at, 43; Jesuit lands on, **47**, 271, **71**, 83.
Charles, Druillettes at, **36**, 87.
Chattahoochee, Appalaches on, **66**, 343.
Chaudière (Bruyante, Chaudière Falls) — location, **22**, 257; lands granted on, **5**, 292; Abenaki lands on, **62**, 276, **66**, 43, 345.
Chautauqua (Tchadakoin) — **69**, 183; Céloron on, 163; lead plate buried at, 296. *See also* Creeks: Chautauqua.
Chegobich — location, **46**, 304; portages at, 273, 304.
Chiboctous — identified, **2**, 293; flows into Penobscot, 49 (*see also below* Penobscot).
Chicago — Pottawattomies on, **23**, 325; route of travel, **59**, 314; portage at, 314.
Chicoutimi (Kinougamiou; Indian name) — described, **1**, 316, **31**, 251, 290; cascades in, **68**, 29.
Chimanibit, location, **59**, 59.
Chinodaichtia (Chinondaista). *See below* Gt. Kanawha.
Chouacoet. *See below* Saco.
Coldwater, Huron sites near, **13**, 269, **17**, 241, **34**, 251.
Colorado (Rio del Norte) — **59**, 143; described, 312; on Kino's map, **68**, 253.
Columbia, Indian reports concerning, **54**, 137.
Connecticut (Kenetigouc, River of Sokokis) — called Fresh River, **28**, 109, 313; etymology of name, 313; tribes on or near, **18**, 260, **26**, 315; boundary between Dutch and English, **28**, 109; settlements on, **36**, 101, 240, 249; trade on, 239; land granted on, **50**, 321.
Copper, origin of name, **55**, 103.
Cow (Rio de las Vaccas), location, **1**, 87.
Cumberland — identified, **66**, 347; location, 227.
Dauphin. *See above* Annapolis, *and below* Équille.
Detroit — **68**, 333; Céloron on, **69**, 191; Indians on, 193.
Delaware — called South River, **28**, 105, 314; Hendrickson explores, 314; Indians on, **8**, 301; Dutch settlement on, **21**, 318, **28**, 109; boundary of New Netherlands, 109; Swedes on, 109.
Des Moines, Indians on, **59**, 309, **60**, 321, **68**, 333.
Des Plaines, portage at, **59**, 313-314.
Des Prairies (Prayries) — **8**, 75, **12**, 133, 177, **14**, 225, 251, **32**, 85, **34**, 61, **47**, 269-271, **50**, 213, **58**, 123; origin of name, **2**, 303, **8**, 294, **12**, 135, **18**, 227-229; early appellation of Ottawa River, **2**, 203, **8**, 294; present application of name, **8**, 294, **9**, 314; called Jésus River, 314; unites with St. Lawrence, **22**, 205, **48**, 167;

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
regarded as branch of St. Lawrence, **33**, 65; location and description, **58**, 111, 119-121. Lands along, fertile, **9**, 251; islands at mouth, described, **48**, 167-169; rapids in, **50**, 251. Viel killed on, **1**, 23; landgrants on, **9**, 314, **47**, 269; Jesuits at, **11**, 83, **58**, 117; Indians at, **14**, 245, **16**, 47, **25**, 25, **26**, 37, **29**, 183; English at, **15**, 31; settlement at, desirable, **18**, 243. *See also below* Ottawa.

Des Puants (Rivière des Puants). *See below* Fox.

Dutch. *See below* Mohawk.

East Main — names given to, **44**, 324, **56**, 303; Indians on, **44**, 325.

Embarrass, probable site of Allouez's mission, **54**, 307.

Emenipemagau. *See below* Shipshaw.

Eplan fish, fish at, **2**, 279.

Équille — origin of name, **2**, 299; location, 171; identification, 299. *See also above* Annapolis *and* Dauphin.

Escoumain (Esseigiou, Lesquemin, L'Essumain) — identified, **49**, 273; famous for salmon, 39.

Faverel — Iroquois at, **30**, 175; French settlers at, **36**, 127; Jesuit residence at, 267.

Fever. *See below* Galena.

Fools, River of. *See above* Chalifour.

Fox (St. François, Rivière des Puants) — **54**, 227, **58**, 39, 95; names, **54**, 306, **66**, 347; width, **54**, 215, 306; descent, 306; rapids in, 306, **55**, 191-193, 199, **59**, 99; lakes in, **55**, 197, **58**, 297; tides in, **56**, 139, **57**, 301-305; empties into Green Bay, **61**, 149. Fisheries on, **54**, 217, **56**, 121-123; water power on, **54**, 306; wild rice in, **55**, 195, **59**, 99; canal unites with Wisconsin River, **58**, 294. Jesuits on, **1**, 316, **20**, 308, **54**, 215, 235, **57**, 209, **58**, 293, **71**, 239; Nicolet on, **5**, 280, **8**, 295, **18**, 237; Indians on, **15**, 247, **44**, 324-325, **54**, 227, **55**, 185, **56**, 123-125; mission on, **54**, 215. Fox, Upper, **54**, 219. Books relating to, **71**, 239.

French (Frenchmen's) — location, **55**, 149; Nicolet on, **8**, 295; tribes on, **18**, 259, **55**, 149.

Fresh. *See above* Connecticut.

Galena (Fever), mining at, **71**, 323.

Gananoque (Onnondokui), location, **54**, 305.

Gatineau, location, **44**, 324.

Genesee — Iroquois sites near, **8**, 302, **51**, 295; valley, history of, **71**, 316-317.

Giffard's (Giffar), concession on, **28**, 213.

Gila, **59**, 307.

Godebout, Indians on, **53**, 87.

Grand — I. (Ont.), Indian site on, **21**, 317. II. (Great). *See below* Ottawa, *and* St. Lawrence,

Green, rock-carvings at, **71**, 286.

Hayes (Ste. Thérèse) — origin of French name, **66**, 87; location, **64**, 261, 281; English build fort on, **66**, 87; Iberville sounds, 89; French and English at, 101, 105; Indians trade at, 117.

Hogg (Hog), Indian sites near, **19**, 271-272, **34**, 255.

Housatonic, Indians in valley of, **26**, 315.

Huakiki (Theakiki). *See below* Kankakee.

Hudson — early names of, **28**, 105, 313, **29**, 49, 293; described, **28**, 105-107; tide in, 111; navigation on, 111. Dutch on, **9**, 314, **21**, 318, **22**, 319, **24**, 311-312, **28**, 111-113, **36**, 245, **50**, 321, **66**, 187-189; Indians on, **18**, 260, **26**, 315, **71**, 292; freshet in, **24**, 311; ship on, **25**, 55-57; Indians fish at, **39**, 61-63; books relating to, **71**, 292, 317.

Illinois — **65**, 270; called St. Louis River, **58**, 107, 294; location, 107; tributary of Mississippi, 105; described, 294, **65**, 159, **66**, 225; portages at, **58**, 105, **59**, 312-313; fertility of valley, 161; grapes found along, **65**, 113; fort on, **63**, 304; lake in, **65**, 264. Illinois on, **23**, 326; La Salle at, **57**, 316; canal to, from Lake Michigan, suggested, **58**, 105; Jesuits on, **59**, 316, **60**, 157, **66**, 277.

Iowa, Indians on, **60**, 321.

Iroquois. *See below* Nottaway, *and* Richelieu.

Jacques Cartier — Frenchman frozen at, **36**, 115; seigniories on, **71**, 77.

James, English on, **4**, 103, **6**, 329.

Jenanguékona (Yenanguakonan). *See below* Muskingum.

Jésus. *See above* Des Prairies.

Kanawha, Great (Chinodaichtia, Chinondaista) — identified, **69**, 298; lead plate buried at mouth of, 177, 298; buffalo on, 177.

Kanibesek. *See below* Kennebec.

Kankakee (Huakiki, Kiakiki, Theakiki) — identified, **66**, 348: name, 348; portage at, **59**, 314, **66**, 287, 348.

Kanonouaora (Kanoouara). *See* Creeks: Wheeling.

Kansas, Indians on, **64**, 280, **68**, 329.

Kaouasagiskaket. *See below* Sault aux Moutons.

Keparipataouangak. *See below* Matane.

Kaskaské. *See* Creeks: Beaver.

Kaskaskias, French and Indian settlements near, **69**, 145.

Kenduskeag (Kadesquit), described, **2**, 308-309.

Kenetigouc. *See above* Connecticut.

Kennebec (Canibekhi, Kanibesek, Kenebec, Kenebek, Kenebeki, Kenebki, Kinibeki, Quinebec, Rimbegui, Sagadahoc) — **36**, 227; names, **2**, 291-292, **37**, 257, **67**, 338; flows south, **2**, 205; described,

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
3, 221; divides New England and New France, **4**, 254; French missions on, **1**, 13-15, **46**, 67, **66**, 346, **67**, 85-119, 195-229; Indians on or near, **2**, 207, **3**, 111, **12**, 274, **36**, 79, 99, 239, **37**, 257, **38**, 35, **47**, 139, 141, **60**, 319, **67**, 121, 233-235; English missionary on, 97. French at, **2**, 27, 35-45, 231, **3**, 221-225, **67**, 229; English on (settlements, etc.), **2**, 31, 45-47, 292, **18**, 235-237, **24**, 309, **31**, 185-189, 205, **36**, 83, 97-99, 238, **38**, 31, **67**, 97, 101-103, 113, 117, 336; Druillettes's voyage on, **31**, 185, 195; trade along, **36**, 95, 99, 107, 238-239, 241; landgrants on, 241-242; island at mouth of, **67**, 338; valley, history of, **71**, 315.

Kentucky, Shawnees on, **47**, 316.

Kichesipiou. *See below* Moose.

Kinibeki (Kinibequi, Kinibéqui). *See above* Kennebec.

Kinougamachich, described, **31**, 251. *See* Lakes: Kenogamashish.

Kinougamiou. *See above* Chicoutimi.

Kiskiminitas, Indian village on, **69**, 297.

Kouakoueou. *See below* Portneuf.

Kwabahiganan, location, **32**, 261.

La Conception. *See below* Mississippi.

Lairet, fort on, **6**, 326.

La Magdelaine, Iroquois at, **38**, 49.

La Malbaie. *See below* Malbaie.

La Presentation, fort at, **69**, 155.

Lesquemin (L'Essumain). *See above* Escoumain.

Liesse (Eplan, River of Smelts)—identified **2**, 299; Biard at, 171, **4**, 253.

Little, harbor, **3**, 295.

Little Nation, location, and origin of name, **18**, 258.

Lorette, origin of name, **60**, 33.

Madawaska, Indians on, **18**, 258, **24**, 311.

Mahoning, Delaware town on, **69**, 299.

Malbaie (La Malbaie)—tributary of St. Lawrence, **69**, 290; village on, 290; concessions on, 85; salmon fishing in, 93.

Manaouni, abounds in fish, **59**, 47.

Manate. *See above* Hudson.

Manchat, tributary of Mississippi, **67**, 301.

Manicouagan (Manikouaganistikou). *See above* Black.

Maragnon, map of, **66**, 313, 316, 325.

Maramec (Miaramigoua)—described, **65**, 265; mines along, 105, 265.

Marguerie (Rivière aux Glaïses)—origin of name and identification, **26**, 315; Hurons at, 31.

Marquette — location, and origin of name, **50**, 322; Marquette dies near, 322.

Matane (Kaparipataouangak, Mantane, Rivière de Caen) — origin of Indian name, **32**, 263; described, 263, 313; mountains near, **2**, 303.

Mauchautraganich (Mouchaouraganich) — cannot be identified, **59**, 305; journey on, 43.

Maumee (River of the Miamis) — described, **69**, 191; Indians on or near, **20**, 308, **69**, 299-300; grapes found along, **65**, 113; Céloron on, **69**, 189-191.

Maurice. *See above* Hudson.

Menominee (Folle Avoine, Wild-oats; St. Michel) — **54**, 235, 306, **58**, 275; name, **44**, 324, **56**, 137, **58**, 297; location, **55**, 103; described, 185; Indians on, **54**, 235, 305, **55**, 185-187, **59**, 93; cities on, **54**, 308; frozen, **58**, 289; wild rice in, **59**, 93.

Merrimac — land granted on, **36**, 242; Indians on, 243-244.

Meskousing. *See below* Wisconsin.

Messi-Sipi. *See below* Mississippi.

Metaberoutin. *See below* St. Maurice.

Miami, Great (Rivière à la Roche) — origin of name, **69**, 185, 299; described, 185; Maumee compared with, 191; salt-springs near, 189; mountains along, 169; Allouez at, **1**, 33; Céloron at, **69**, 187-191; lead plate buried at, 183, 299; Indians on, 299; French at, **70**, 305; fur trade on, 307.

Miami, Little (Rivière Blanche) — application of French term, **69**, 299; identified, 299; Indians on, 183; Céloron at, 183. *See also* Creeks: White Oak.

Miamis. *See above* Maumee.

Miaramigoua. *See above* Maramec.

Minahigouskat, Indians rendezvous at, **56**, 209.

Minnesota, **60**, 321.

Miskous. *See below* Wisconsin.

Miskoutenagasit. *See above* East Main.

Mississagué, location, **55**, 135.

Mississippi (Great River, La Conception, Messipi, Messi-Sipi, Missisipa, Missisipi, Mississipa, Mississipy, Mitchisipi, St. Esprit, St. Louis) — **1**, 245, **21**, 314, **50**, 320, 321, **55**, 97, **58**, 265, **59**, 101, 165, **60**, 205, **65**, 71, 85, 101, 145, **68**, 251, **72**, 18; variants of name, **51**, 289; called St. Esprit, **58**, 103; Marquette names La Conception, **59**, 93, 308; origin and meaning of name, **65**, 71, **69**, 207; called St. Louis, **71**, 359. Indian accounts regarding, **54**, 137, **59**, 97; conjectures regarding, **54**, 189, **55**, 207, **58**, 103, **59**, 141-143; compared to St. Lawrence, **55**, 207; compared to Wabash,

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
65, 107; compared to Missouri, **66**, 348, **69**, 207. Description, **58**, 95-97, **59**, 109-111, **67**, 249, **69**, 205-209, 225; boundary of Canada, **4**, 254, **71**, 391; Indians living on or near, **23**, 326, **44**, 324, **45**, 235, **47**, 147, **51**, 53, **55**, 169, 207-209, **58**, 41-43, 97, **59**, 89, 115-137, 145-149, 151-161, 309-310, 313-314, **60**, 159, **63**, 291, **64**, 171, 278-280, **65**, 123, 265, 267-269, **66**, 207-209, 229-231, 259, **67**, 303, 342, 344, **68**, 167, 183, 187, 207, 327, 330, **69**, 145, 223, **70**, 253; tributaries of, **54**, 231, **58**, 295, **59**, 105, 137, 141-143, 161, 311, **65**, 127, 266, **66**, 225-227, 293, 343, **69**, 217, 221; lead mines on, **55**, 320, **70**, 316; fertility of valley of, **58**, 99, 105; abounds in fish, **59**, 109-111, 308-309, **67**, 287; source, **59**, 109, **69**, 207; mountains [bluffs] along upper waters, **59**, 109; flows into Gulf of Mexico, 159, **66**, 121; inundates banks, **65**, 157, 163, 173, **67**, 287, 301, **69**, 302, **70**, 241, 316, **71**, 39; direction of flow, **65**, 159; navigation of, 161, 171, **67**, 261, **70**, 235, 253, 283-285; infested by gnats, **65**, 161, **66**, 29; falls in, 225; water of, muddy, **67**, 291; sand banks on, 313; banks of, described, **69**, 211-213; breadth at Ste. Geneviève, **70**, 235; maps of, **59**, 9, 108, 154, **65**, 269, **71**, 215. Explorations and voyages on, French claim discovery, **65**, 271; Sulpitians attempt to explore (1669), **57**, 315; exploration projected, **54**, 191; exploration undertaken (1673), **1**, 34, **50**, 324, **58**, 93; Joliet and Marquette discover (1673), **50**, 322, **59**, 107, **65**, 107, **66**, 245; Joliet and Marquette explore, **58**, 95, **59**, 67, 89-163, 185, **62**, 211, **65**, 262; La Salle explores (1682, 1684), **57**, 316, **62**, 272; La Salle seeks mouth of, **65**, 175; Tonti on, **63**, 304; Iberville on, 305, **66**, 342; Iberville discovers mouth (1699), **63**, 305, **70**, 223; Gravier on (1700), **65**, 101-179, **66**, 143; Du Poisson on, **67**, 227-325; other Jesuits on, **66**, 261, 291, **67**, 279, **68**, 330, **69**, 49, **70**, 253; English explore mouth of, **65**, 173; Le Sueur on, **66**, 338; Law's settlers ascend, **67**, 259. Missions and Missionaries on, **1**, 37, 223, 237, **65**, 85, 103, **66**, 41, **68**, 221; Perrot established on (1685), **60**, 321; commerce of, **65**, 225, **68**, 169; ships on, **65**, 270, **68**, 187, **69**, 205, 213; manner of traveling on, **67**, 227-279, 285-317; concessions on, 279-281, 287, 297-299, 303, 311, 343; buffalo hunters on, 285; Germans on, 340; French settlements on, **68**, 121, 173, 179, **69**, 209, 215, **70**, 249, 273, 287; Indians on, hostile to French, **68**, 183, 187, 207, **70**, 253; French build fort on, **68**, 193; ice on, **69**, 219; freshet of, undermines Fort Chartres, 302, **71**, 39; length of voyages on **70**, 253, 283-287; cessions of territory on, 315. Books relating to, **71**, 246, 251-253, 256, 258, 261-262, 324-325, 339. *See also* Mississippi (colony).

Missouri (River of the Ozages, Pekatanoui) — **64**, 278; origin and meaning of names, **59**, 311, **66**, 225-227; Mississippi usurps

name from, **69**, 207. Described, **58**, 103, **59**, 137, 141-143, **66**, 225, **69**, 207; character of water, **65**, 107, **66**, 348, **69**, 207; compared to Mississippi, **66**, 348, **69**, 207; Indians on or near, **10**, 325, **23**, 326, **60**, 321, **64**, 279-280, **68**, 329, **69**, 223-225; portages at, **59**, 141, **65**, 125; tributary of, **59**, 312; settlement near, **66**, 227, 293; French take possession of valley of, (1742-43) **68**, 334.

Mistassins, Crépieul at, **59**, 45.

Mobile — origin of name, **65**, 179; Indians on or near, 173-175; French settlement on, 179.

Mohawk (River of the Dutch) — **25**, 287; rapids in, **28**, 113; Iroquois sites on or near, **8**, 300, **40**, 127, **51**, 291, 293, 295; Mohawks on, **28**, 113, **40**, 129; map of river and valley, **51**, 293.

Moingonan, upper part of Des Moines River called, **59**, 309.

Moisic (Moisy) — trading post at, **68**, 27, 103, **69**, 117, 123; quality of furs received from, 117, 123.

Montmorency, falls in, **24**, 309.

Moose — I. (in N. S.), iron at, **3**, 296. II. (Kichsipiou, Mousousipiou) — name, **56**, 203; location, **44**, 324; Crees on, 325.

Mouchaouraganich. *See above* Mauchautraganich.

Moulin Baude — named by French, **7**, 211; corrupt spelling of, **49**, 163, 274; location, **7**, 309; marble found at, 309; pirates at, **38**, 177; ships at, **49**, 163.

Mousousipiou. *See above* Moose.

Muskingum (Jenanguékona, Yenanguakonan), identified, **69**, 298; lead plate buried at mouth of, **177**, 298.

Nahdoway, origin of name, **23**, 326.

Nantounagan. *See below* Ontonagon.

Nassau. *See above* Hudson.

Nekouba (Nekoubau, Nikaubau) — location, **46**, 304; Jesuits on, **56**, 169, 301.

Nelson (Bourbon, Pornetton) — name, **64**, 281, **66**, 85; location, **44**, 324, **64**, 281, **66**, 87; Sir T. Button discovers, **45**, 272; compared to Hayes (St. Thérèse), **64**, 263; navigation on, 281; Iberville sounds, **66**, 89; French at, 97-107, 115.

Nemiskausipiou — name, **56**, 201; described, 183, 201-203; portages at, 183, 201; rapids in, 207.

Neshannock, Delaware site on, **69**, 299.

Niagara (Onguiaahra) — **21**, 316, **33**, 271; location, **21**, 191; rapids in, **69**, 157; length, 157; Indian sites on, **8**, 304; Indians near, **18**, 260, **21**, 191, 313-315; fort at, **63**, 277, 304; history, **71**, 316. *See also* Falls: Niagara.

Nicolet (Jésus, Pontgravé, St. Jean) — names, **8**, 296, **12**, 135, 273; location, 135.

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—

Niobrara, Indians on, **69**, 301.

Nipisiguit (Nepegigwit, Nepisiquit) — described, **24**, 310; Indians rendered sedentary on, 153; settlement on, 310.

Niska (White Water), tributary of Arkansas, **67**, 319.

Norembega. *See* Norembega, *and below* Penobscot.

North — I. *See above* Hudson. II. Outlet of Bass Lake, **20**, 305; Indian sites near, 306.

Nottawasaga — origin of name, **23**, 326; Indian sites near, **34**, 251; Chabanel at, **35**, 149.

Nottoway, early name, **44**, 323; location, 323.

Ochoueguen. *See below* Oswego.

Oconto (Oukatoum) — identified, **58**, 298; French on, **54**, 306; mission on, **57**, 319; sturgeon in, **58**, 275.

Ohio (Beautiful River, Belle Rivière, Ohohio, Ouabache, Ouaboukigou, Ouabouskigou, Oyo Riviere de St. Jêrome) — **59**, 309. **65**, 105, **69**, 151, 155, 163, 181, 193; names and application of, **59**, 312, **65**, 107, 266, **66**, 227, 347, **69**, 296; on old map, **21**, 314; location, **54**, 131; tributary of Mississippi, **59**, 143, **66**, 227, 293; flows from east, **59**, 145; Mississippi less rapid below, **65**, 109; alleged iron mine on, 111; boundary of Canada, **71**, 391. La Salle discovers, **57**, 315; Indians on or near, **64**, 279, **66**, 237, 339, **69**, 167, 300; trading post on, **65**, 268; fort on, projected, **66**, 237, **69**, 217; Mermet on, **66**, 339; Céloron on, **69**, 151-199, 288, 294; lead plates buried on, 165, 183, 296; English on, 183; settlements on, 185, 297; Detroit convenient to, 193; mission to Indians on, **70**, 91. Works relating to, **69**, 300, **71**, 246, 291, 316, 320, 323.

Oiogué. *See above* Hudson.

Oneida (Oneiout, Tethiroguen) — identified, **42**, 295; source, 81, 295; location, **41**, 255, **42**, 83; deep, **41**, 125; Jesuits on, 125, **42**, 83.

Onguiaahra. *See above* Niagara.

Onnondokoui. *See above* Gananoque.

Onondaga — rapids in, **43**, 149-151; French on, **41**, 125, 255, **43**, 147.

Ontonagon, (Nantounagan) — copper on, **50**, 327, **54**, 163-165; fisheries in, 151.

Osage, Osages on, **64**, 279-280.

Ossipee, Sokokis on, **24**, 311.

Oswegatchie — Indian route to St. Lawrence, **40**, 147-149, **51**, 295; Picquet founds mission on, **69**, 295.

Oswego (Ochouéguen) — described, **56**, 51; Le Moyne on, **41**, 125; Indian sites on, **51**, 293.

Otihatangue (Ontiahatangué). *See below* Salmon.

Ottawa (Algomequi, Rivière des Algommequins, Des Prairies, Great or Grand River, River of Petite Nation) — **16**, 171, **44**, 324; names, **1**, 21, **2**, 205, 303, **5**, 291, **8**, 294, **12**, 21, 43; fur-trade route, **1**, 21; tributary of St. Lawrence, **2**, 205; rapids in, **8**, 294, **12**, 276, **30**, 75; dangers and difficulties of navigation, **14**, 245, 255, **33**, 67; route to Hurons, **45**, 247, 251; expansion of, called Lake of Two Mountains, **58**, 295; Island at mouth of, **67**, 331. Indians along, **2**, 303, **12**, 21, 43, **18**, 229, **35**, 205; Iroquois infest, **17**, 223, **20**, 77, **30**, 221, **35**, 201; tributaries, **18**, 258; Indian sites near, 258; French ascend, **35**, 201; fur trade on, **55**, 320. Valley of Grand River, **71**, 312.

Ouabache (Ouabachei, Ouabachi, Ouabacho, Ouaboukigou, Ouabouskigou, Waboukigou). *See above* Ohio *and below* Wabash.

Ouachitas, River of the. *See below* Washita.

Ouakouingouechiouek, location, **44**, 243, 323-324.

Oukatoum. *See above* Oconto.

Outaragauesipi. *See above* Assumption.

Outardes (Peritibistocou, Piribisticou) — identified, **49**, 273; rapids in, 47; Nouvel at, 45, **50**, 33.

Oyo. *See above* Ohio.

Ozages, River of. *See above* Missouri.

Papinachois, River of the. *See below* Shipshaw.

Parana, mission villages on, **12**, 276.

Parant's, location, **70**, 305.

Passamaquoddy (Pessemouquote). *See below* St. Croix I.

Pastagoutsie (Pastagoutchichiou sipiou), Crépieul on, **63**, 249.

Pearl, location, **66**, 343.

Pecot. *See below* Thames.

Pechetik. *See below* Peshtigo.

Pekatonica, branch of Rock River, **59**, 311.

Penobscot (Chiboctous, Norembega, Pemptegwet, Pentegoët) — names, **1**, 309, **2**, 69, 291, 293; wide spread of, **49**, 293; identified, 205; described, 47-49; French on, **1**, 67, 155, **2**, 27, 47-49, 99, 133, 292-293, **3**, 225, **8**, 287, **63**, 299; Indians along, **2**, 205-207, **3**, 89, 111, **12**, 274, **60**, 263-265; Jesuit settlement on, **2**, 211, 249, 281, **3**, 55, 271; English on, **2**, 292, **8**, 287; Dutch on, 293; trade on, **36**, 239; Abenaki mission on, **1**, 13-15, **62**, 271, **66**, 345-346, **67**, 85, 121, 337. *See also* Castine, Norembega, *and* Penobscot.

Pepawetiche, sawmill on, **69**, 121.

Pequot (Pecot, Pequott). *See below* Thames.

Pentegoët (Pentagouet). *See above* Penobscot.

Peribonca (Peribonka) — meaning of name, **68**, 325; source,

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
18, 257; tributary of Lake St. John, **44**, 323; curious stones on, **68**, 41-43.
Peritibistokou. *See above* Outardes.
Peshtigo (Pechetik) — identified, **58**, 298; sturgeon in, 275.
Pessemouquote. *See above* Passamaquoddy.
Petite Nation — I. Location, **18**, 258. II. River of. *See above* Ottawa.
Piribisticou. *See above* Outardes.
Piscataqua, English settle at, **36**, 242-243.
Platte — headwaters of, **59**, 312; north branch, **68**, 329. Indians along, **65**, 269.
Pontgravé. *See above* Nicolet.
Pornetton. *See above* Nelson.
Portneuf (Kouakoueou) — Indian name, **49**, 43; location, 273; effects of earthquake on, 45.
Potomac — English settlement on, **36**, 244; Indians along, **62**, 272, **69**, 297; trade on, **1**, 3.
Port, River of the (Port Royal). *See above* Annapolis.
Rappahannock, Spanish colony on, **71**, 326.
Red — Indian site on, **59**, 313; French on, **65**, 155; Indians along, 173, 267, 269; Jesuits on, 265-266; Iberville explores region of, 268.
René Maheu, Iroquois on, **46**, 179.
Restigouche, boundary of Gaspé, **3**, 300.
Ribbon, location, **44**, 324.
Richelieu (Chambly, Iroquois Riviere des Iroquois, Sorel) — **2**, 309; names, **1**, 319, **9**, 307, **12**, 131-133, 272, **38**, 233, **45**, 87, **49**, 265, **60**, 251; identified, **9**, 307; described, **49**, 265-267; Indian trail connects with St. Lawrence, **24**, 287-289; tributary of St. Lawrence, **29**, 61, **48**, 205; islands of, **43**, 69, **49**, 267; rapids in, **43**, 71, **49**, 165; game on, 171; leads to Mohawks, 253, 261, 265. Council held at, **9**, 117, 245, 249; Jogues captured near, 314; forts on, 315, **12**, 272, **22**, 89, 203-205, 247, 277, **26**, 53, **29**, 49, 293, **30**, 305, **49**, 8, 253-255, 266, 275, **50**, 83, **71**, 215; Iroquois trophies on, **22**, 283; Indians on, **26**, 53, **27**, 229, **29**, 59, **48**, 99, **49**, 249; French on, **29**, 49; Algonkins captured on, **34**, 55; Poncet on, **40**, 155; lands along, cultivated, **50**, 245; English plan expedition on (1690), **64**, 97.
Richibouctou (Rigibouctou) — trade on, **45**, 59; landgrant on, **63**, 300.
Rimbegui. *See above* Kennebec.
Rock — location, **54**, 308; branch of, **59**, 311; voyages on, **71**, 323.

Rocky. *See above* Miami, Great.

Rupert — **44**, 324; headwaters, 323; location, **56**, 303; source, 304; fort on, **28**, 320.

Saco (Chouacoet) — origin of name, **2**, 294; flows to south, 205; Indians on, 207, 229, **3**, 209, **24**, 311, **67**, 332.

Sacqué. *See below* St. Lawrence.

Sagadahoc (Sagadahock). *See above* Kennebec.

Saguenay (Saghuny, Sagnay, Sagné, Saguenai, Saguené, Saguéné, Thaydoyseau) — **2**, 301, **6**, 305, **21**, 123, **27**, 27, **52**, 223, **62**, 223, **65**, 47; origin of name, **2**, 302; importance, 302; described, 302, **5**, 21, **31**, 249-251, **68**, 29-33, 39; length, **2**, 205, 302, **48**, 205; tributary of St. Lawrence, **2**, 207, **44**, 239, **56**, 171; depth, **37**, 211; source, 213, **45**, 233, **46**, 261, **56**, 155; navigation, **37**, 211, **69**, 111, 121; rapids in, **44**, 241; tide in, **46**, 257; compared with Rhone, **48**, 205; compared with Betsiamites, **68**, 99; winds on, 33-35. Route to northwest passage, **1**, 91; for northern tribes, **31**, 209; to Hudson Bay, **44**, 323. Map of region, **68**, 325. White whales in, **5**, 275; precious stones at, 281. Jesuits on, **1**, 16, **8**, 291, **14**, 287, **41**, 199, **44**, 235, **45**, 217, **49**, 43, **51**, 271, **56**, 73, 87, 153, 302, **59**, 27-29, **68**, 35, **69**, 129-131; mission on, **1**, 219, 237; Indians of, ask for Jesuits, **22**, 219, 235. Indians on, **1**, 319, **21**, 81, 95, 99, **22**, 75, 223, **24**, 311, **26**, 113, 141, **49**, 273, **62**, 215; Indians of, at Tadoussac, **22**, 223; at Sillery, **24**, 161; Iroquois raids on, **44**, 219, **48**, **61**; Indians flee up, **46**, 175. Champlain on, **2**, 300; settlements on, **51**, 277, **59**, 305; French ships on, **64**, 53.

Ste. Anne, name, **42**, 285, 300.

Ste. Anne des Monts, **2**, 300.

St. Charles (St. Croix II.) — **12**, 195; origin of names, **2**, 306; location, **50**, 173; tributary of St. Lawrence, **2**, 304; rapid current, **19**, 63; natural protection to Quebec, **48**, 185. Hébert's fief on, **2**, 308; Ursuline concession on, **28**, 207; Récollet concession on, **43**, 324; Jesuit concessions on, **47**, 261, **71**, 67. Cartier on, **2**, 306, **3**, 292; missions on, **4**, 227, 259; convents on, **6**, 326; Jesuit residence on, **12**, 139, **60**, 316; frozen, **30**, 165; ice in, melts, **34**, 51; opens, **35**, 41; Huron village on branch of, **58**, 296; Jesuits maintain ferry on, **71**, 69, 105.

St. Croix — I. (Rivière des Etechemins, Passamaquoddy, Schoodic), names, **2**, 291; boundary of Nova Scotia (old grant), **4**, 270; French on, **1**, 307, **2**, 27, 291, **8**, 288; fisheries of, **2**, 133; Indians on, **12**, 274, **60**, 263. II. *See above* St. Charles. III. (Wis.), a trade route, **66**, 338.

St. Esprit. *See above* Mississippi.

St. Eustache, location, **59**, 59.

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—

St. Francis (Ark.), Indians on, **59**, 313.

St. François—I. (in Que.), location, **24**, 291; settlement on, 291; route for Iroquois, 291, **41**, 21. II. (St. Francis, St. François Xavier). *See above* Fox. III. Location, **65**, 115.

St. Jean. *See above* Nicolet.

St. John—described, **2**, 69; location, **1**, 79, **2**, 223; direction of flow, 205; entrance to, 209; on route to Abenaki country, **37**, 247; grapes on, **3**, 67; iron on, 69. French on, **1**, 67, **2**, 27-31, 229, 239, 291, **3**, 197, 211; Indians on, **1**, 308, **60**, 263, **67**, 85, 121; sagamore of, **3**, 89; Jesuits on, 245, **71**, 27; Récollets on, **4**, 259; fort on, **28**, 319, **36**, 242, **66**, 344; missions on, **46**, 67, **66**, 344, **67**, 337; seigniory on, **63**, 300, **67**, 336; French abandon, **66**, 344; English on, **67**, 29; memorial tablet of chapel on, 9, 122, **71**, 218.

St. Joseph—Indians call Ouabachi, **65**, 107; portage at, **59**, 314, **66**, 285, **71**, 317; favorite route for voyageurs, **64**, 279; rapids in, **66**, 279; Detroit cenvenient to, **69**, 193. Mission on, **63**, 302, **64**, 279, **66**, 215, 339; Indians on, 348; French commandant desires fort on, **69**, 189.

St. Lawrence (Canada, Canadian, Great River, River of Great Bay, Sacqué)—**1**, 61, 87, 91, 101, **7**, 47, 67, 107, 195-207, 310, **8**, 291, 297, 307, 309, **9**, 135, **10**, 319, 321, **11**, 71, 83, 119, **12**, 153, 193, 207, 211, 217, 231, **16**, 19, 179, 233, **17**, 233, 243, **18**, 151, 197, 205, 229, 231, 239, **20**, 309, **21**, 23, 47, 57, 59, 91, 107, 113, **22**, 47, 111, 133, **24**, 67, 207, 311, **25**, 95, **26**, 71, **28**, 47, 267, **29**, 65, **30**, 293, **31**, 21, 31, **32**, 131, 137, **37**, 213, 259, 267, **39**, 163, **40**, 143, 167, **41**, 53, 55, 189, 256, **43**, 37, 57, 105, 109, 193, 197, **44**, 113, 123, 201, 223, **45**, 99, **46**, 227, **47**, 103, **48**, 289, **49**, 17, 21, 39, 45, 73, **50**, 29, 119, 321, **53**, 41, 73, 77, 93, **54**, 71, **55**, 33, **59**, 271, 281, 291, **60**, 117, **63**, 181, **64**, 139, **65**, 47, **67**, 333, **69**, 289; names (origin, etc.), **1**, 245, 307, **2**, 199, 205, 301-302, **3**, 41, **12**, 135. Described, **1**, 245, **2**, 205, **4**, 191-193, **18**, 15, 79, **41**, 91-95, **46**, 153, **48**, 155-159, 165-167; determines extent of Canada, **3**, 41, **36**, 83-85; greatest river of New France, **2**, 237; watershed for, 303; navigability of, **9**, 161, **22**, 205; shores of, suitable for settlement, **24**, 265; distance to which its waters are salt, **48**, 155; coast of, harborless, 203. Source, **21**, 191, **38**, 221, **39**, 37, **44**, 245, **48**, 157, 201-203; constant volume of water of, 203-205; branches of, **33**, 63, 67, **38**, 233, 237, **49**, 261; tributaries, **2**, 302-304, **7**, 309, **22**, 207, **29**, 61, 293, **31**, 209-211, **32**, 313, **40**, 147, **43**, 321, **44**, 239-241, **48**, 205, **49**, 43, 273, **54**, 305, **56**, 302, **62**, 223, **69**, 290; flows into gulf, **2**, 67, **39**, 35; entrance to, **45**, 59. Size, **2**, 304, **8**, 19, **9**, 157-159, **32**, 261, **37**, 183, 233, **38**, 231, **39**, 37, **44**, 203, **48**, 185, 201-203, **50**, 173, **62**, 139, 167,

69, 155; distance from Montreal to Gulf, **22**, 203-205; length, in western route, **39**, 99; distance from Quebec to gulf, **47**, 61. Islands in, **1**, 316, **7**, 73, 79, 91, **9**, 275, **30**, 305, **41**, 91-93, **46**, 243, **47**, 267-269, 320, **48**, 157, **53**, 69, **59**, 49, 305, **62**, 272, **71**, 71, 91, 390; tides in, **4**, 193, **9**, 163, **18**, 193, **38**, 163, 231, **39**, 37-39, **46**, 257, **48**, 203, **68**, 31; rapids in, **8**, 75-77, 294, **12**, 272-273, **26**, 237, **41**, 93, 129, **42**, 61-63, 69, **43**, 139, 143, **49**, 261, **69**, 151, 155, 195-197; rocks and shoals in, **41**, 91; lakes in, **42**, 61-63, **43**, 141; beauties of, **46**, 149; compared to other rivers, **48**, 77, 201, **55**, 207; harbors on, **48**, 185, **59**, 306; promontory on, **49**, 275; boundary of Nova Scotia, **4**, 270. Does not freeze in middle, **5**, 141; fisheries of, **9**, 167-169, **23**, 307-309, **32**, 147-149, **45**, 193, **50**, 325, **71**, 91; game abundant near, **40**, 153; protects Quebec, **48**, 185; valley of, 207; winds on, **66**, 195; seals in, **68**, 83; maps of, **2**, 305, **3**, 291, **59**, 306. Discovered by Cartier (1535), **1**, 2, **4**, 105; early voyages on, **1**, 4, 305, **2**, 300, **3**, 71, 161, 291; other voyages on, **12**, 131-135, **49**, 173, 223-225, **50**, 31, **70**, 93; French explore, **24**, 265, **44**, 189; Groseilliers, pilot on, **28**, 319; De Subercase sees service on, **69**, 302; missions on, **1**, 6-7, **24**, 145, **51**, 267, **61**, 51. Jesuits on, **1**, 209, 219, **51**, 295, **67**, 139; Jesuit estates on, **47**, 267-269, **71**, 67-69, 75, 79-87, 91. Indians dwelling on or near, **1**, 213, **2**, 67-69, 205-207, **5**, 289-290, **8**, 300, **18**, 227, 233, **20**, 306, **27**, 233, **29**, 205, 211, **41**, 217, **42**, 61, **48**, 297, **49**, 49, **60**, 263, **63**, 159, **67**, 121; Indians rendezvous at, **29**, 95, **32**, 283, **36**, 225, **37**, 189; Indian fleets on, **42**, 219, 225. Iroquois travel on and infest, **21**, 35-37, 63, 95, **22**, 35, 273, **23**, 35, **24**, 267, 271-277, 289, 295, **25**, 25, 115, 193, **26**, 37, 55, 67, **27**, 37, 63, 225, 279, **28**, 45, **29**, 183, **30**, 265, **31**, 89, 171-175, **32**, 19, **34**, 207, **36**, 21, **38**, 49-63, 147, **40**, 169, 173, **41**, 199-201, **42**, 229, **43**, 115-117, 137, **44**, 229, **45**, 189, **46**, 89-91, 149, **47**, 153, **48**, 161, 279, **62**, 274, **65**, 29, **67**, 25, **71**, 140, 146. Hurons voyage on, **22**, 279, **26**, 29, 57, 237, **27**, 277; Algonkins voyage on, **22**, 279; Algonkins encamp on, **27**, 205, 213; Algonkins hunt along, **30**, 233; northern tribes voyage on, **29**, 139, **49**, 49, **52**, 219, **53**, 85-87; Montagnais hunt near, **32**, 259; Montagnais voyage on, **68**, 93-95; Ottawas claim, **51**, 21; Souriquois runners on, **68**, 107; travel on ice, **32**, 77. Settlements on, **2**, 209, **14**, 288, **15**, 249-250, **22**, 317, **24**, 159, **27**, 271-273, **28**, 318, **29**, 95, **30**, 305, **38**, 231-233, 295, **41**, 257, **44**, 322, **45**, 195, **50**, 173, **51**, 167, **60**, 131, **66**, 189, **68**, 263, **71**, 389; ice in, **2**, 217, **8**, 39, **14**, 187, 227, **25**, 107, 171, **26**, 27, 129, **27**, 229, **28**, 185, 291, **32**, 201, **37**, 81, **39**, 113, 119, **40**, 93, **44**, 85, 183, 221, **45**, 133, **47**, 23; landgrants on, **11**, 278, **32**, 312, **63**, 149; storms on, **19**, 61, **35**, 233, **37**, 107, 169, **55**, 23; nets set in, **32**, 147-149; amusement of sailors on, 267; vessels on,

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
34, 55, 61, **35**, 41, 55-59, **36**, 117-143, 149, **37**, 97-99, 111-117, **38**, 171-179, 183, 195, 199, 201, **40**, 245, **50**, 195; navigation closes, **36**, 149; English on, **38**, 229, **64**, 41-43, 47, 53, **66**, 191, 345, **71**, 139; fields on, cultivated, **44**, 121; effect of earthquake upon, **48**, 43, **47**, **205**, 209, 213, 223; fort of Quebec commands, 159; Talon establishes industries of, **50**, 241-243; shipwrecks on, **60**, 119; first lighthouse on, **71**, 390.

St. Louis. *See above* Illinois *and* Mississippi.

St. Mary's — described, **33**, 149, **50**, 263; rapids in, **11**, 279, **52**, 201; outlet of Lake Superior, **55**, 165; Indians cross, 123-125.

St. Maurice (Rivière de Foix, Rivière du Fouez, Metaberoutin, Three Rivers) — names (origin, etc.), **2**, 303, **38**, 231, **48**, 205; identified, **8**, 290; location, **48**, 205; described, **2**, 303, **8**, 19; navigable length, **2**, 205; tributary of St. Lawrence, **17**, 233, **38**, 53, **44**, 241, **66**, 189; distances from, to other points, **22**, 203-205; route for northern tribes, **31**, 209-211; islands in, **38**, 53, 231, **40**, 99, **47**, 265, **66**, 189, **71**, 87; route to north, **44**, 323-324; earthquake changes bed of, **48**, 47. Settlements on, **2**, 303, **45**, 233, **47**, 253; Buteux on, **6**, 326; landgrant on, **8**, 310; Indians living on or near, **9**, 307, **18**| 113, **24**, 271, **25**, 209, **26**, 79-81; Iroquois infest district about, **21**, 21, 35, **41**, **24**, 233, **25**, 25, **26**, 83, 99, 105, **38**, 53, **71**, 140; Iroquois fort near, **24**, 279; Bressani captured near, **25**, 193; ascent of, on ice, **37**, 19-27; sault near, **48**, 215. *See also* Three Rivers.

St. Michael. *See above* Menominee.

Ste. Thérèse. *See above* Hayes.

Salmon (Otihatangué) — identified, **41**, 256, **42**, 295; flows into Lake Ontario, **41**, 256; described, **42**, 71.

Saskatchewan — Indians on, **42**, 296; fort on, **69**, 298.

Sault aux Moutons (Kaouasagiskaket) — names, **49**, 43, 273; tributary of St. Lawrence, 43.

Schoodic (Scoodick). *See above* St. Croix I.

Scioto (Sinhioto) — French on, **69**, 181-183; villages on, 181-183.

Seneca (Tiohero) — names, **52**, 179, 262; Indian sites on and near, **8**, 298, **51**, 293; Le Moyne on, **41**, 125, 255.

Severn — North River wrongly identified as, **20**, 305-306; Hurons flee beyond, **36**, 247.

Shenango, Indian village on, **69**, 299.

Shipshaw (Emenipemagau, River of the Papinachois, Rivière des Terres Rompues) — names, **59**, 43, 305; described, 43; Crépieul on, 29, 41-45.

Shubenacadie, galena found along, **3**, 296.

Sinhioto. *See above* Scioto.
Slade. *See above* East Main.
Smelts, River of. *See above* Liesse.
Sokokis (Sokouckiois). *See above* Connecticut.
Sorel. *See above* Richelieu.
South. *See above* Delaware.
Spanish, location, **10**, 322.
Stewiacke, galena found along, **3**, 296.
Sturgeon — Indian sites on and near, **13**, 269, **19**, 271, **20**, 305, **23**, 325, **33**, 272, **34**, 256; Hurons on, **17**, 241.
Suamico, location, **57**, 319.
Susquehanna — described, **48**, 77; Iroquois force passage along, **8**, 298; Great Falls of, 301.
Tamaroas, River of the (Tamarouha) — Marquette discovers, **65**, 107; tributary of Mississippi, 107; settlements on, **69**, 221.
Tay, Indian site at mouth of, **18**, 258.
Tchadakoin. *See above* Chautauqua.
Tennessee (Casquinambo) — tributary of Ohio, **65**, 266; Indians on, **47**, 316, **65**, 266.
Tethiroguen. *See above* Oneida.
Thames — I. (Pequot; in Conn.), settlement on, **36**, 75, 237; Indians on, 79, 107. II. (in Ont.), not on Sanson's map, **36**, 248.
Theakiki. *See above* Kankakee.
Three Meadows, River of (Des Prairies?), location, **22**, 257.
Three Rivers. *See above* St. Maurice.
Tiohero (Thiohero). *See above* Seneca.
Tirhiroguen, **42**, 205. *See above* Oneida.
Tombigby, Chicasas on, **65**, 266.
Topiers. *See above* Chalifour.
Tounika, River of the. *See below* Yazoo.
Trinity, La Salle killed on branch of, **65**, 270.
Tuscalusa, Indians removed south of, **65**, 271.
Umpqua, Indians on, **68**, 332.
Van Maurice. *See above* Hudson.
Venango. *See* Creeks: French.
Vermilion, Chartier's band removed to, **69**, 297.
Wabash (Ouabache, Ouaboukigou, Waboukigou) — application of name, **59**, 312, **66**, 227, 347; names, **59**, 312; called St. Joseph, **65**, 107; described, **70**, 235; direction of flow, **66**, 227; Indians on, **58**, 293; fort on, **67**, 342; first settlement on, **70**, 316. *See also above* Ohio.
Washita (River of the Ouachitas) — Natches on, **68**, 221, 336. *See also above* Black, III.

RIVERS: *American* (continued)—
Waswanipi, **44**, 323.
Wesserunsett, **36**, 241.
White. *See above* Miami, Little.
Wild-oats. *See above* Menominee.
Wisconsin (Meskousing, Miskous) — **59**, 309; name, 107; described, 107; source, **16**, 258; length, **58**, 294; portage at, 294, **59**, 105; tributary of Mississippi, 105, 109. Joliet and Marquette on, **58**, 95, **59**, 105-107; canal connects, with Fox River, **58**, 294; Indians on, **68**, 330; forts on, **71**, 318; voyages on, 323.
Wolf — I. (in Wis.), identified, **54**, 307; Indians on, **44**, 324. II. (in Tenn.; Rivière à Mayot), names, **65**, 113, 266; La Salle discovers, 113; described, 113-115.
Wolf, Little, mission site on, **54**, 307-308, **55**, 321.
Wye — described, **19**, 133; partial sketch of, 270. Jesuits on, 1, 24; Indians on or near, **5**, 278, **13**, 270; fort on, **19**, 269; Indian sites near, 269, 272.
Yazoo (River of the Tounika) — **65**, 135; name and location, 267; tributary of Mississippi, 125; missions on, **1**, 36, **65**, 129; Jesuits at, 127-129, **68**, 177; Indians on, **65**, 267, **68**, 327, 330; French post on, **67**, 315.
Yjadakoin. *See above* Chautauqua.
York (Accomenticus, Agamenticus) — English settle on, **36**, 243; landgrants on, 243.
Old World Rivers —
Bourdeaux, River of (Gironde, France), ship sails from, **60**, 107.
Ganges (India), **66**, 316.
Lay (France), city near, **69**, 65.
Loire (River of Nante; France)— town on, **36**, 97; levee on, **43**, 257; Belle Isle near mouth of, **60**, 318.
Nante, River of. *See above* Loire.
Nile (Egypt) — cataracts of, **8**, 77; valley of, **49**, 277.
Po (Italy) — called king of rivers, **48**, 201; compared to St. Lawrence, 201.
Rhone (Rosne; France) — Saguenay compared to, **5**, 21, **48**, 205; Manikouagan compared to, **49**, 47; Mississippi compared to, **66**, 259.
Scorf (France), seaport on, **67**, 341.
Seine (France) — **18**, 67; flood in (1296), **15**, 248; gribane used on, **18**, 257; bridge over, **35**, 291; islands in, 291; Manikouagan compared to, **49**, 47; Mississippi compared to, **69**, 207.

Riverside Natural History: cited, **55**, 321.
Rivière aux Bœufs, **69**, 297. *See* Creeks: French.

Rivière aux Glaises. *See* Rivers: Marguerie.
Rivière aux Huitres, Indians on, **69**, 123.
Rivière aux Pommes, beginning of Chautauqua portage, **69**, 159. *See also* Creeks: Chautauqua.
Rivière aux Topiers, **27**, 121. *See* Rivers: Chalifour.
Rivière, Belle: I. Outlet of Lake Kenogamishish, **31**, 290. II. **69**, 296. *See* Rivers: Ohio.
Rivière Blanche, **69**, 183. *See* Rivers: Miami, Little.
Rivière de Caen, **32**, 313. *See* Rivers: Matane.
Rivière des Algommequins, **2**, 303. *See* Rivers: Ottawa.
Rivière des Etechemins, **2**, 291. *See* Rivers: St. Croix.
Rivière des Iroquois, **1**, 319. *See* Rivers: Richelieu.
Rivière des Pitchibourouni, **44**, 324. *See* Rivers: East Main.
Rivière des Prairies, **2**, 303. *See* Rivers: Des Prairies, *and* Ottawa.
Rivière des Puants, **54**, 215. *See* Rivers: Fox.
Rivière des Rénards, **54**, 306. *See* Rivers: Fox.
Rivière des Terres Rompues, **59**, 305. *See* Rivers: Shipshaw.
Rivière du Chêne, Grande, landgrant on, **5**, 284.
Rivière du Fouez, **2**, 303. *See* Rivers: St. Maurice.
Rivière du Loup (river and settlement in Quebec): mission at, **60**, 263-273, **61**, 75; man from, miraculously cured, **65**, 109.
Rivière du Sud, lands on, granted, **8**, 307.
Rivière de Foix, **2**, 303. *See* Rivers: St. Maurice.
Rivière Grande: I. **1**, 21. *See* Rivers: Ottawa. II. Land on, donated to church, **42**, 285.
Rivière à la Roche, **69**, 299. *See* Rivers: Miami, Great.
Rivière de l'Assomption, **65**, 49. *See* Rivers: Assumption.
Rivière à la Terre Puante, **10**, 322. *See* Creeks: Cattaraugus.
Rivière à Mayot (Margot), **65**, 266. *See* Rivers: Wolf.
Rivière Noire, **49**, 47. *See* Rivers: Black, II.
Rivière Puante, **5**, 289. *See* Rivers: Becancourt.
Rivière de St. Jérôme, **59**, 312. *See* Rivers: Ohio, *and* Wabash.
Roads: excellence of European, **70**, 139; in France, **32**, 263; difficulties of, in Canada, **16**, 237, **17**, 17, **18**, 39, **20**, 45, 99, **31**, 19, 109, **32**, 75, 83, 265, **37**, 19-37, 245, **70**, 139 (*see also* Portages); made by Iroquois near Richelieu, **24**, 287-289; Indian, from Lake St. John to Sept Isles, **59**, 306 (*see* Trails); concessionaries to provide, **71**, 79.
Robaud, Jacques, Jesuit, **71**, 136; sketch, 152.
Robbinston, Me., De Monts at, **2**, 291.
Robe (Robbe), Antoine, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, 161.
Robert, Algonkin convert: Souriquois attack, **28**, 173.
Robert, Huron convert: baptism and death, **11**, 129-131.

Robert, Huron lad: baptized, **11**, 137.
Robert, ———, intendant of Canada, **47**, 317.
Robert, ———, appointed intendant of New France, dies at sea, **71**, 396-397.
Robert, "the Good," Jesuit donné, **13**, 255; slain by Iroquois, **42**, 263. *See* Le Coq.
Robert, ———. sawyer, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, **29**, 33-35.
Robert, ———, secular priest: preaches, **71**, 111.
Roberts, Charles G. D.: *Canad. Guide-book*, **71**, 342.
Roberts-Austen, William C.: *Canada's Metals*, **71**, 344.
Robertson, J. Ross: *Landmarks of Toronto*, **71**, 310.
Robertson, James Alexander, assistant on index to this series, **72**, 5.
Robertson, Samuel: "Coast of Labrador," **71**, 310.
Roberval, Jean François de la Rocque, sieur de: viceroy of New France, **1**, 2-3, **3**, 292; attempts to establish colony, **41**, 292-293; meets Cartier, **1**, 2, **5**, 281; biography, **71**, 334.
Robes, **10**, 81, 187, 223, 265, 267, 271, 281, 289, 291, **12**, **17**, **17**, 243, **31**, 221, **33**, 193, **38**, 245, 247, **59**, 111-113; as ornaments, **7**, 13, **63**, 243; manner of wearing, **7**, 13-15; painted, **14**, 267; as presents, **21**, 53, **29**, 235, **62**, 39; how made, **38**, 245. *See also* the several fur-bearing animals; *and* Beaver-skins.
Robin, Guillaume, in De Caen's company, **4**, 257.
Robin, Mathurine, marriage, **27**, 314.
Robin, Thomas, **3**, 179. *See* Coulogne.
Robineau, Pierre, one of Hundred Associates, **36**, 249.
Robineau, René, sieur de Becancourt, **36**, 145; one of Hundred Associates, **25**, 79, **36**, 73, 249; visits French settlements, **37**, 93, 97, **38**, 171; sympathizes with habitants, **28**, 157; his Huron appellation, **43**, 251; returns to France, 55, **45**, 117; negotiates new commercial arrangements, 157; sketch, **36**, 249.
Robinia pseudacacia, **69**, 297.
Robinson, H. M.: *Great Fur Land*, **71**, 310.
Roche, Nation de la ("Nation of the Rock"), Huron tribe, **8**, 294, **43**, 51, 191, 207. *See* Arendarhonons.
Roche-Daillon, **4**, 260. *See* La Roche Daillon.
Rochefort, France, Iberville at, **63**, 305; Sérigny its governor, **66**, 341.
Rochemonteix, Camille de, Jesuit historian: aid from acknowleged, **30**, 16; publishes Jesuitica, **72**, 9; *Jésuites*, cited, **1**, 306, 312, 314, **2**, 296, 298, 303, 307, **3**, 299, **4**, 258, 260, 267-268, **5**, 275, 287, 290, **6**, 327, **8**, 290, 292, 308, **9**, 310, 315, **14**, 287, **15**, 250, **16**, 257, **17**, 239, **21**, 309, 319, **28**, 137, 309, **33**, 271, **34**, 245-247, **35**, 285, **36**, 237, 250, **41**, 257, **42**, 298, **43**, 322, **45**, 270, **46**, 297, 302,

47, 319, **48**, 295, **50**, 322-323, **53**, 303, **55**, 315-316, **56**, 302, **57**, 310, 313, **58**, 291, 296-297, **59**, 299, 306, 315, **60**, 315, 318, 322, **61**, 273, **63**, 296, 302, **64**, 272, 274, 278-281, **65**, 263, 266, **66**, 339-340, 344, **67**, 333, 337, **68**, 333, **71**, 241, 359, 374, 382.
Rochereau, ———, captured by Iroquois, **37**, 113.
Rochers, ———, sieur de, commandant at Three Rivers, **23**, 283, **24**, 193, **26**, 81.
Roches, ———, chevalier des, commands fort among Yazoos, **68**, 175.
Rochester, N. Y.: Indian sites near, **8**, 302, **51**, 293.
"Rock, the burnt," **38**, 61.
Rock, nation of. *See* Arendarhonons, *and* Roche, Nation de la,
Rock tripe (rock mushrooms, moss), **55**, 143, 149-153, **67**, 223. *See* Tripe de roche.
Rockets, **11**, 67, 69, **16**, 197, **22**, 147, **28**, 173, **35**, 35.
Rockfort (misprinted Rockport), Ill., site of La Salle's fort, **59**, 314, **71**, 379.
Rocks, regarded by Indians with superstitious veneration, **10**, 159, 165-167, **12**, 271, **55**, 193, **58**, 293, **68**, 43; carvings upon, **71**, 285-286. *See also* Indians: social and economic life — pictography.
Rodriguez, Alonso, Jesuit writer, **27**, 105, **34**, 43; sketch, **27**, 314.
Roebuck, **60**, 163, **66**, 225, 271, **67**, 169, 171. *See* Deer.
Roensa, **66**, 39. *See* Rouensa.
Rogemont, ———, sieur, de: captain in Carignan regiment, **50**, 133.
Roger, servant of Jesuits: sent to Huron mission, **34**, 59.
Rogers, Frank D.: *Folk-stories*, **71**, 355.
Rogers, R. V.: "An Old Conveyance," **71**, 310.
Rogers, Robert, English officer: attacks St. Francis de Sales, **1**, 20. *Siege of Detroit*, **71**, 260.
Rogsbray (Rosquebray), **36**, 89-93. *See* Roxbury.
Rohault, Nicolas, **6**, 327. *See* Gamache, marquis de.
Rohault (Rouhault), René, Jesuit novice: endows school for Indians, **6**, 327, **11**, 49, 277; plans for Quebec college, **9**, 310; death, **21**, 111.
Roisiers, Antoine de, escapes from Iroquois, **45**, 105.
Rolan, Jesuit donné: sails for France, **35**, 55.
Roland, Souriquois chief: aids French, **2**, 263, **4**, 27.
Rollet, Marie: marriages, **5**, 277, **9**, 306. *See also* Hébert, *and* Hubou.
Rollo, of Normandy: appeal to, **1**, 307.
Roman Catholic church — in Canada, **71**, 261, 305; in United States, 241, 317, 320; influence, **20**, 71; reforms in, **31**, 289; payment for Jesuit estates in Canada reverts to, **71**, 393. *See also* the several religious orders. Statistics, **71**, 342; dictionaries, 350, 352-353. Rit-

Roman Catholic Church (continued)—
ual — cited, **34**, 53; admired by Indians, **16**, 167. Religion — menaced by English, **66**, 193-195; accepted by Calvinists, **47**, 316. Catholics — in New Netherlands, **28**, 109 — at Fort Orange, **31**, 99, **40**, 143-145; in Maine, **31**, 205; numerous in Maryland, **59**, **75**; in British army, **71**, 25; in Philadelphia, 389; organize missionary society at Lyons, **66**, 333; allowed free exercise of religion, **71**, 392; share in revenues of Jesuit estates, 393.
Roman law, compiled by Justinian, **4**, 254.
Roman see, **38**, 149, 293, **64**, 239, **66**, 185, 217; relations with Canada, **16**, 257, 258; ecclesiastical questions referred to, **69**, 237, **71**, 25.
Romans, ancient, **45**, 203; courage, **49**, 215; customs, **22**, 287, **44**, 297, **51**, 233; religious beliefs, **16**, 193; religion of Natches compared to that of, **68**, 123; augurs, **12**, 9; wars with barbarians, **27**, 225, **45**, 209, **49**, 215; Indians compared to, **6**, 229, **27**, 243.
Rome (city), **11**, 276, **14**, 286, **61**, 269; ancient, **30**, 255, **44**, 227; Pantheon, **63**, 163; pestilence at (1591), **18**, 256; church of St. Mary Major, **28**, 318; indulgence of stations of, 169; Jesuits at, **21**, 269, **23**, 247, **42**, 298, **47**, 247, 257, **48**, 183, **57**, 307, **60**, 313, **64**, 261, **66**, 121, 217, **68**, 309, 335, **69**, 29, 51.
Rome, N. Y., Indian sites near, **51**, 293.
Ronseré (Ronseraye), ———, French ensign, **2**, 251, **3**, 279.
Rontagarha, Joseph, Iroquois convert: piety, **60**, 291-293.
Róos, Antoine, cowherd: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 101-103, **38**, 51.
Roos, John Henry, painter, **71**, 402.
Roos, John Melchior, painter, **71**, 402.
Roos, Joseph, painter, **71**, 402.
Roos, Philip ("Rosa de Tivoli"), painter, **71**, 402.
Roos, R., painter, **71**, 401-402.
Roos, Theodor, painter, **71**, 402.
Roose, Nicolas, painter, **71**, 402. *See* Liemacker, N.
Roots: used as food, **1**, 85, 157, **2**, 169, 181, 245, 298-299, **307**, **3**, 259, **5**, 282, **18**, 149, **23**, 199, **27**, 65, **29**, 27, 35, **30**, 263, 293, **34**, 197, 215, 225-227, **35**, 87, 127, 195, **38**, 243, **39**, 61, 167, 171, **40**, 23, 49, 245, **42**, 213, **43**, 253, **55**, 143, **60**, 161; in Indian medicine, **13**, 103-105, **33**, 203, **40**, 139, 143; poisonous, **18**, 27-29, **19**, 173 — used by suicides, **14**, 37; colors procured from, **43**, 259; aromatic, **48**, 165; bitter, used to punish children, **43**, 271.
Ropes: for nets, **70**, 59, 65; made from nettles, **9**, 255.
Roquai, tribe living at Lake Superior, **18**, 231, **44**, 324. Cf. Nouquets.
Roque, Charlotte, marriage, **70**, 73.
Roquemont, Claude de: one of Hundred Associates, **4**, 257; captured by Kirk, 270, **9**, 313, **12**, 275.

Rosa de Tivoli, **71**, 402. *See* Roos, P.
"Rosary," name of root, **6**, 273, 329. *See* Apios tuberosa.
Rosaries, **24**, 27, **60**, 139, **66**, 135; of alabaster, **30**, 153; horn, **50**, 173; wood, **60**, 139; musk-scented, **30**, 155; regard of Indians for, **24**, 93, **25**, 189, **26**, 115, 287, **27**, 21, **37**, 63, **59**, 231-233, **64**, 231; named by them, **62**, 181-183; thought to drive away demons, **18**, 21-23; of dead Christians, given to their friends, **37**, 49; needed at hospital, **49**, 211, **50**, 163, **51**, 115, **52**, 107; as gifts, **28**, 143, 243, **30**, 153-155, **60**, 139. Confraternity of Rosary, **27**, 109, **40**, 235.
Rose: wild, **10**, 131, **56**, 207; Indians indifferent to its odor, **44**, 279.
Rosée, **5**, 288, **27**, 313, **36**, 93. *See* Rozée.
Rosquebray (Rogsbray), **36**, 89-93, 241. *See* Roxbury.
Rossway, N. S., iron at, **3**, 295.
Roture, en, lands held, **71**, 69, 101, 319. *See* Seigniories.
Roturier, tax paid by, **71**, 390.
Roubaud, Pierre (Joseph) Antoine, Jesuit, **71**, 136; accompanies Abenakis to war, **70**, 91-199; visits Montcalm, 105; strives to mitigate Indian ferocity, 113, 115, 127, 161, 163; rescues English captives from Indians, 185-195, 201; exonerates French from blame in Fort George massacre, 175, 181; sketch, 85, 311, **71**, 173. Letter (1757), **70**, 11-13, 91-203, 303, **71**, 207. *Roubaud's case*, cited, **70**, 311.
Rouelle, **2**, 159. *See* Symony.
Rouen, France, **11**, 27-31, 271-274, **21**, 318, **43**, 321, 323, **47**, 241, **69**, 207; its merchants in Canada, **3**, 43, **4**, 256-257, **35**, 290; emigration from, to Canada, **7**, 310; commerce with New France, **16**, 257; Canada under jurisdiction of its parliament, 257.
Rouen (diocese): its ecclesiastical authority in Canada, **16**, 257, **18**, 65, **38**, 185-189, **43**, 322, **45**, 111-113, 269-271. Bishop (*see also* Harlay) — primate of Normandy, **16**, 257; aids Mme. de la Peltrie, 17-23, **18**, 65; acts of authority in Canada, **38**, 185, 189.
Roüen, Robert de, sends goods to Port Royal, **3**, 241.
Rouensa (Roensa, Rouenza), Kaskaskia chief, **65**, 263, **66**, **39**, 59; aids Gravier, 57.
Rouensac, Indian appellation of Kaskaskia village, **65**, 263.
Rouer de Villeraye (Villeray, Villeré), Louis, French official: voyages to France, **45**, 117, 165, **47**, 289, **48**, 237; councilor, **50**, 207; marriage, **44**, 91; sketch, 321.
Rouge, sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 261.
Rouhault, **21**, 111. *See* Rohault.
Rouillard, Marie Elizabeth, marriage, **70**, 75.
Rousse, Jean, French writer: his controversy with Bagot, **38**, 293.

Rousseau, Jean, of Paris, sponsor in baptism, **9**, 43; death, 305.
Roussel, Clemence, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.
Roussel, Ferry, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Roussel, Gabriel, father of Ferry, **2**, 159.
Roussel, Pierre, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Roussy, Jeanne, marriage, **36**, 246.
Routier, Guillaume, captured by Iroquois, **45**, 113.
Rouville, Jean B. Hertel de: leads attack on Deerfield, Mass. (1704), **66**, 343-344.
Rouvre, ———, priest: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Roxbury, Mass., Druillettes at, **36**, 89-93.
Roy, ———, Paris priest: gift to Quebec parish church, **42**, 283.
Roy, ———, priest, **70**, 267. *See* Le Roy, M.
Roy, ———, voyageur: carries goods for Detroit mission, **70**, 49.
Roy, J. Edmond, Canadian historical writer: cited, **16**, 257, **43**, 321. "Ancien barreau," **71**, 310. "Bissot de la Rivière," **71**, 337. "Jean Bourdon," **71**, 337. "Lahontan," **71**, 336. "Le Roy de la Potherie," **71**, 336-337. *Seigneurie de Lauzon,* cited, **59**, 306, **71**, 310.
Roy, Joseph, Detroit habitant: marriage, **69**, 306.
Roy, Marie Louise, marriage, **70**, 305.
Roy, Marie Madeleine, marriage, **69**, 309.
Roy, Mathurin, **51**, 91.
Roy, Pierre, Detroit habitant: **69**, 309; marriage, **306**; dealings with mission, 245.
Roy, Pierre, *fils:* birth, **69**, 306.
Roy, Pierre G., Canadian writer: editor, **71**, 332; aid from acknowledged, **72**, 11, 15; cited, **32**, 313, **43**, 323.
Roy, Robert, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Royal College of Physicians, London: *Pharmacopoeia Londini*, **71**, 350.
Royal Society of Canada. *See* Canada, Royal Society of.
Royal Society of Lyons, **71**, 168.
Royalle, Mlle. ———, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 23, **41**.
Royalton township, Wis., lake in, **55**, 321.
Royce, Charles C., American historical writer: "Cessions of Ind. Land," **71**, 288. "Shawnee Indians," **71**, 292. *Cherokee Nation*, **71**, 295.
Royon, Nicolas, Jesuit provincial, **41**, 29, 37.
Rozée (Rosée), Jean, Rouen merchant, **35**, 51, **36**, 93, **37**, 311, **42**, 300; relations to Canada, **35**, 290; in Tadoussac trade, 57; in Cheffault company, **5**, 288; desires concession from Hundred Associates, **27**, 313. *See* Cheffault, *and* Companies, commercial.
Rubrics, cited, **32**, 73-77.

Rue, needed for hospital, **50**, 161.
Ruël, Jacques Philippe, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 136; sketch, 158-159.
Rum: sold to Abenakis, **67**, 336; Indians addicted to, **69**, 159, **70**, 125; supplied to English soldiers, 171. *See also* Brandy, Drunkenness, Intemperance, *and* Liquor traffic.
Rupella, **11**, 17. *See* La Rochelle.
Rupture, unknown to Indians, **38**, 257; Indians cure, **10**, 209; caused by chevalet, **28**, 169.
Rush, Benjamin, American physician: *Hist. Ind. Medicine,* cited, **33**, 272, **71**, 281.
Rushes, **32**, 31, **35**, 213, **52**, 179; used in making mats, **42**, 295, **58**, 209, **59**, 129, 133, 155, **61**, 167, **62**, 75, **66**, 231, **67**, 135, 217; as building material, **59**, 103, **62**, 213.
Rushford township, Wis., Indian village site in, **54**, 308.
Russia, Mennonites persecuted in, **28**, 313.
Ruttenber, E. M.: *Ind. Tribes of Hudson,* cited, **36**, 243-244, **71**, 292.
Ruyter, Michael Adriaenszoon de, Dutch admiral: defeats French and English, **57**, 317.
Rye: succeeds in Canada, **4**, 193, **5**, 67, 9, 163, **23**, 271; cultivated by Jesuits, **6**, 29, 77.

SABAL PALMETTO (palmetto, cabbage palm), **47**, 316.
Sabatis, Kennebec Indian, **36**, 238.
Sabin, Joseph: *Dict. Books Relat. to America,* cited, **1**, 299, 301-302, **2**, 288-290, **3**, 288, **4**, 248-251, **5**, 269, 273, **6**, 324, **14**, 285, **71**, 223. Publishes facsimiles, **71**, 251; death, 223.
Sablons, **2**, 294, 295. *See* Islands: Sable.
Sabrevois, **69**, 181. *See* Bleury.
Sachems, **3**, 297, **52**, 139, **64**, 75, 79, 81, 89, 91, 101, 276. *See also* Indians: government; *and* Sagamores.
Sacrifices. *See* Indians: mythology, folk-lore, and religion.
Saco, Me., **1**, 308; early settlement, **24**, 309-311. *See also* Chouacoet.
Sacs (Ousaki, Sachis, Sakis, Sakkis, Saky, Satzi), Algonquian tribe, **1**, 10, 32, **50**, 309, **54**, 217, 223, **58**, 41, 49, 55, **59**, 310, **60**, 201, 215, 221, **62**, 193, 203, **67**, 161, **68**, 257; location, **54**, 217, **55**, 103, 183, **62**, 203; characteristics, **51**, 45; construct fish-weir in Fox River, **54**, 217; Iroquois hostile to, **62**, 151; French expedition sent against, **68**, 333. Language, **51**, 43, **54**, 217, 223, 233, **67**, 161. *See also* Ousaki.
Saddles, for horses, **70**, 53, 67.
Sadilege, **2**, 302. *See* Tadoussac.
Sadry, ———, priest, **64**, 141.
Saentarendi, François, Huron convert: pious death, **30**, 105-107.

Saffray, Augustin de, **47**, 316, **71**, 116. *See* Mézy.
Saffron, in medicine, **50**, 327.
Sagadahoc (Sagadahock, Sankderank), appellation of Kennebec, **2**, 292; location, **67**, 197; settlement, **24**, 309.
Sagahiganirini (Sagachiganiriniwek, Sakahiganiriouik), Algonquian tribe, **29**, 145; location, **18**, 229, 258, **33**, 149.
Sagamie, region controlled by sagamore, **3**, 89.
Sagamité (sagamita), **8**, 113, 129, 149, **10**, 59, 67, 89, 149, **12**, 53, 117, **13**, 41, **22**, 173, **25**, 137, **31**, 71, **35**, 153, **37**, 27, 181, **41**, 227, **47**, 73, **50**, 171, **51**, 139, 203, **59**, 129, 153, 157, **63**, 219, 251, **65**, 115, 119, **67**, 243; meaning and etymology of term, **5**, 97, 281, **68**, 91; description and preparation, **1**, 283–285, **5**, 97, 267, 281–283, **18**, 11, **36**, 59, **40**, 131, **47**, 189, **49**, 33, **59**, 123, **67**, 293; how stored, **68**, 91; corn pounded for, **8**, 111, **68**, 169; how seasoned, **15**, 163, 183, **51**, 123, 137; meat in, **16**, 181; oil in, **43**, 325; made of green corn, **65**, 117; compared to paste, **18**, 17. French eat, **23**, 199; as reward, 313; used in torture, **26**, 47; feast of, **46**, 145; offered to Du Poisson, **67**, 321. *See also* Corn, *and* Cornmeal.
Sagamochin, satirical epithet, **3**, 89.
Sagamore, Algonquian appellation of chiefs, **1**, 109, 121, **2**, 223, **5**, 23, 53, 59, 115, 284; etymology of term, **1**, 73, 309; to whom applied, 75. *See also* Indians: government.
Sagard (Théodat), Gabriel, Récollet historian, **12**, 275; missionary to Hurons, **1**, 23, **4**, 261–262; sketch, 271. Cited, **2**, 293, **6**, 87, **8**, 294, **29**, 293, **34**, 249, 251, **43**, 324; prices of his works, **4**, 271. *Canada*, cited, **1**, 311, **2**, 295, 303, 308, **3**, 295, 297–298, **4**, 247, 259–264, 268, 271, **5**, 282–283, 291–292, **6**, 328, **8**, 303, **14**, 285, **15**, 246, 248, **21**, 315, 317, **30**, 304, **34**, 253, **71**, 260. *Voy. Hurons*, cited, **4**, 271, **5**, 282, **13**, 270, **15**, 245, **17**, 242–243, **26**, 315, **34**, 250, **38**, 296, **67**, 344, **71**, 260.
Sâgean, Mathieu: *Aventures*, **71**, 260.
Sagima, Ottawa legend of, **5**, 284.
Sagné (Saghuny, Sagnay), **2**, 302, **5**, 21, **9**, 219, **20**, 187, 193, **31**, 209, 249, 251, **35**, 57, **37**, 183. *See* Rivers: Saguenay.
Sagnitaouigama, Algonquian tribe: location, **18**, 229.
Sagochiendagehté (Sagochiendage'te, Sagochiendagueté), council-name of Onondaga head-chief, **41**, 69–71, 255, **43**, 277, **45**, 89, **47**, 77. Garakontié (?) in 1654, **41**, 255; voluntary hostage for French captives, 69–71, 79; visits Montreal, **53**, 247.
Sagon'nenrawagon, Oneida captive: liberated, **45**, 91.
Saguenay region, **18**, 111, 237, **52**, 217; height of its mountains, **5**, 286; abounds in blueberries, **16**, 258; not known (1651) to Iroquois, **37**, 73; French trade in, **35**, 57–59, **37**, 213, **52**, 219; called a province, **68**, 29, 81; history, **71**, 301, 306. *See also* Rivers: Saguenay.

Saguin, ———, Detroit habitant: orders masses said, **69**, 251.
Sailly. *See* Duclos de Celles.
Sailors, **32**, 313, **36**, 31; take part in procession, **28**, 195; regaled, **32**, 85; "baptize" passengers, 267; wages, **36**, 97; deserters, **38**, 169–171.
Sails, **70**, 57; of lateen, **56**, 185; cloth, **66**, 29; used on canoes, **68**, 39.
"Sailor's leap," at mouth of St. Charles River, **7**, 205.
Sainsbury, W. Noël, edits *State Papers*, **71**, 224.
Ste. Agnes, Jeanne (Thomas) de, Hospital nun, **41**, 239, 243; comes to Canada, **32**, 135, 313.
St. Aignan (Agnan), **5**, 284, **71**, 85. *See* Fiefs, *and* Marsolet, N.
St. Alexis: his travels, **41**, 91.
St. Aloysius: canonized, **18**, 256; Guesnier compared to, **68**, 243. *See* Gonzaga, Luigi de.
St. Amand, ———, a surgeon: captured by Iroquois, **64**, 67, 73.
St. Andre, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 277, **70**, 21.
St. Andrew, **8**, 51, 53.
St. Ange de Bellerive, Louis, French officer: commandant at Vincennes, **70**, 235; sketch, 316–317.
St. Angelo Castle, Ricci imprisoned in, **70**, 314.
St. Anne: patron saint of Canada, **64**, 261, **66**, 83–85; her shrines, **14**, 288; pilgrimages, **50**, 187, **54**, 299; feast, **50**, 219; confraternity, **43**, 35. *See also* Ste. Anne de Beaupré.
Ste. Anne, settlement at Cape Breton, **9**, 135; established by Denys, 309; Jesuits at, 301, 315, **15**, 249.
Ste. Anne d'Apt, shrine in Provence, **14**, 288.
Ste. Anne d'Auray: shrine in Brittany, **34**, 235; gift to, by Anne of Austria, **14**, 288.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré (du Petit-Cap), **60**, 81, **63**, 99; settlement at, **9**, 312; parish, **51**, 89; church built, **9**, 312, **51**, 89; gifts thereto **14**, 288, **50**, 197, 326; miraculous cures at, **50**, 45–49, 211, 319, **51**, 87–101. *See also* Pilgrimages.
St. Antoine, Que.: location, **12**, 272.
St. Athanase, Marguerite de, Ursuline: comes to Quebec, **18**, 67, **56**, 257; superior, **43**, 45, **58**, 143.
St. Aubin, Charlot, Detroit habitant, **70**, 306; builds barn for mission, 21, 23; dealings with mission, 23–27; masses said for his wife, **69**, 259.
St. Aubin, Jaqueau, Detroit habitant: grinds flour for mission, **70**, 57, 63. *See* Casse, J.
St. Augustin, Marie Catherine (Long-Pré) de, Hospital nun, **52**, 61; comes to Canada, **32**, 133–135, 313; illness, 133; death, **52**, 57, 73–79, 103–105; circular letter regarding, 57–81; memoir of, 81–97.

St. Augustin, Marie (Tranchepain) de, superior of New Orleans Ursulines: death, **67**, 342. *Voyage N. Orleans*, **67**, 342, **71**, 260–261.
St. Augustine, **8**, 147, **26**, 97; cited, **25**, 131, **31**, 39, **39**, 15, **67**, 245.
St. Augustine, religious order of, **50**, 163; its rule, **8**, 311, **11**, 276.
St. Augustine, Hospital nuns of, **14**, 287, **44**, 271. *See* Hospital orders.
St. Barbara, patron saint of cannoneers, **68**, 330.
Ste. Barbe, gun-room of ship, **68**, 225–227; origin of name, 330.
St. Barnabas, **9**, 51; patron of Lake Manikouagan, **49**, 51.
St. Bernard of Clairvaux: converts his brothers, **20**, 253; sketch, **31**, 289; cited, 79, **39**, 91, 211, **61**, 257. *Meditations*, **31**, 289.
St. Bernard, ———, a soldier: dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 21.
St. Bernard, Anne (le Cointre) de, Hospital nun: comes to Quebec, **16**, 255.
St. Bernard, Dom Raymond de, provincial of Feuillants: decides that Marie de St. Joseph shall go to Canada, **38**, 145–147.
St. Bernard, Françoise de, Ursuline superior at Tours, **38**, 79, 97.
St. Bernard, Marie de, **38**, 85, 103, 105, **56**, 257. *See* St. Joseph, Marie de.
St. Bonaventure de Jésus, Marie (Forestier) de, Hospital nun, **43**, 23–25, **53**, 189; comes to Quebec, **16**, 255; superior of hospital, **36**, 59, **41**, 237, **49**, 205, **50**, 159, **51**, 111, **52**, 107, **53**, 189; asks aid for hospital, **49**, 201, 205–211, **50**, 153–155, 159–163, **51**, 111–115, **52**, 105–109. Letters, **35**, 285–287, **36**, 59–61, **49**, 197–211, **50**, 149–163, **51**, 102–115, **52**, 57–81, 101–109, **71**, 190, 195–196; describes life and death of Huron nun, **44**, 261–275. Le Jeune writes to, **41**, 237–243, 253.
St. Bridget, **64**, 213.
St. Bruno, founds monastery of Chartreux, **39**, 267.
St. Castin, Bernard de: sketch, **67**, 336.
St. Castin (Casteins), Jean Vincent, baron de, **67**, 109, 111, 336; on Penobscot River, **2**, 293, **63**, 63–65; annoyed by English, 65; at Quebec, **69**, 233; family, **71**, 380–381; biography, **63**, 299–300, **71**, 334.
St. Castine, Anselm de: chief of Abenakis, **67**, 109–111; carried away by English, 109–113; marriage, 336; family, **71**, 381.
St. Catherine, her constancy, **31**, 141.
St. Catherine of Sienna, **6**, 315, **10**, 105.
Ste. Cecile, Anne de, Ursuline: sent to Canada, **25**, 223.
St. Cendre, **2**, 305. *See* Sesambre.
St. Charles, settlement at Miscou, **9**, 135; Jesuits at, 301.
St. Charles de Bellechasse, Que., **69**, 281.
St. Christopher (Christophle), statue of, on Notre Dame, **15**, 235.

St. Christopher's, W. I., **8**, 307; French burn, **63**, 305. *See* Islands: St. Christopher's.
Ste. Claire, Anne de, Ursuline nun: comes to Canada, **18**, 67, **56**, 257; procurator of convent, **36**, 129.
Ste. Clara, her purity, **52**, 223.
St. Claude, ———, a soldier, **38**, 175.
St. Cosme (Côme), Jean François (I.) Buisson (Bisson) de, Canadian priest, **65**, 135; at Mackinac, 69; with upper Algonkins, 262; at Cahokia, 264; with Natches, **66**, 131; slain by Chetimachas, **1**, 36, **67**, 303; sketch, **65**, 262; cited, **71**, 399. *Miss. du Mississipi*, cited, **64**, 279, **71**, 257, 261–262; letter, 261.
St. Cosme, Jean François (II.) de, cousin of above: sketch, **65**, 262.
St. Croix, first French settlement in Maine, **2**, 209, 300, 306, **3**, 43, 51–53, 89, 199–201, 225; destroyed by Argall, **2**, 267, **3**, 11.
Ste. Croix, **1**, 83, **5**, 219. *See* St. Croix.
Ste. Croix, **42**, 263; platon (plateau) of, **19**, 61, 269. *See also* Points: Platon.
Ste. Croix, Cécile (Richer) de, Ursuline, comes to Canada, **16**, 17, 256, **56**, 257–259; cited, **19**, 39.
St. Cunegonde, **64**, 213.
St. Denis, bishop of Paris: martyrdom, **8**, 310–311.
St. Denis, ———, slain by Iroquois, **37**, 117.
St. Denis, Juchereau de. *See* Juchereau de St. Denis.
St. Dominique, Philippine (de Boulogne) de, Ursuline nun, **32**, 313, **35**, 59, 291.
St. Edouard, Mother de, Hospital nun: illness prevents her from coming to Canada, **41**, 243.
St. Elizabeth, **64**, 213.
St. Elmo's fire, **4**, 29, **70**, 295.
St. Eloy, feast of, celebrated by blacksmiths, **27**, 105.
St. Esprit, name of point in Chequamegon Bay, **52**, 262–263, **54**, 185–193. *See* La Pointe du St. Esprit, *and* Jesuits: missions.
St. Estienne, Josephine, marriage, **70**, 75.
St. Etienne, **70**, 75. *See* Guignan, J.
Ste. Famille, parish on Orleans Island, **37**, 265, **71**, 111.
St. Felicitas, translation of relics of, **50**, 197.
St. Flavianus: relics of, at Quebec, **50**, 197.
Sainte-Foy, Louis (Amantacha) de, Huron convert, **5**, 239, **8**, 107, 125, 139, **10**, 11, 13, 81, 197, **13**, 17, 23, 25, 119, **14**, 53; baptized in France, 79; captured by Iroquois, **8**, 149; exhorts his father, **9**, 281; aids missionaries, 315, **14**, 11, 79; praised by Brébeuf, **10**, 31–33, 63–65; family instructed, **11**, 61–67; reported dead, **13**, 27, **14**, 25–27, 45, 79; sketch, **5**, 280.
St. Francis, house for Indians, dedicated to, **23**, 305.

St. Francis, Reformed Fathers of, **38**, 229, **39**, 49. *See* Récollets.
St. Francis, Seraphic order of, **39**, 49.
St. Francis d'Assisi, founds order of Fratres Minores, **2**, 299.
St. Francis de Paula, founds order of Minimes, **2**, 300.
St. Francis de Sales: "Blessed," **38**, 125; patron of Sillery mission, **63**, 27–33, 53–55, 123; sketch, **20**, 308; works, 91, 308, **49**, 211.
St. Francis Xavier, **5**, 229, **6**, 113, **8**, 187, 193, **9**, 43, **10**, 107, 109, 113, **14**, 139, **17**, 75, **42**, 129, 271, 298, **43**, 75, **44**, 322, **48**, 115, 149, **59**, 195, 205, **60**, 129, **64**, 131; methods employed by, **29**, 201; "apostle of the Indies," 39, **36**, 239, **38**, 75, **46**, 291, **48**, 143, **56**, 31; missionary labors in Orient, **12**, 276; death, 265, **48**, 131, 143; canonized, **4**, 264; his friend Pereira, **36**, 239; festival of, **50**, 219—instituted in Canada, **52**, 151; images, **28**, 143; patron saint of missions, **54**, 197, **56**, 19, **66**, 153; chapel named for, **68**, 109. Epistles, cited, **6**, 39, **8**, 189, **17**, 55, **23**, 107, **39**, 149, **51**, 141, 290, **64**, 193.
St. François, Mother Elizabeth de, hospital superior at Dieppe: letter to Le Jeune, **7**, 287.
St. François du Lac, Que., **50**, 320; history, **71**, 311. *See also* Jesuits: mission colonies.
St. Gabriel, invoked, **40**, 133.
Ste. Gême, Jean-Baptiste, *dit* Beauvais: settles at Kaskaskia, **70**, 318; purchases Jesuit property, **71**, 39.
Ste. Gême (St. Gem), Vitol, sketch, **70**, 317–318.
Ste. Genevieve, Mo., **70**, 318; foundation, 233, 316; Jesuits at, 233–235, 275, 310; church at, 235; procession, **71**, 45.
Ste. Geneviève, abbey at Paris: library founded, **41**, 252. *See also* Archives: École de Ste. Geneviève; *and* Paris: churches.
Ste. Genevieve, Marie de, Hospital nun: arrives in Canada, **23**, 287; becomes insane, 328, **30**, 181.
St. Germain, ———, a soldier: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 115, **38**, 59.
St. Germain-en-Laye, France, **6**, 31; treaty of, **1**, 24, **2**, 300, **5**, 277, **42**, 298.
Ste. Hélène, Jacques le Moyne, sieur de, **64**, 61, 275. *See* Le Moyne, J.
St. Henry: his marriage, **64**, 213.
St. Ignace, Mich., **57**, 319; French trading post, **55**, 319; Hurons at, **69**, 285; chart, **55**, 320. *See also* Michillimackinac.
St. Ignace, Charlotte (Barré) de, Ursuline nun: takes the veil in Canada, **16**, 256.
St. Ignace, Françoise (Giffard) de, Hospital nun, **6**, 326–327; birth, **7**, 213; first Canadian nun, **44**, 261, 325; death, **43**, 31, 321, **44**, 261.
St. Ignace, Françoise (Juchereau) de, Hospital nun: *Hist. Hotel Dieu*, cited, **44**, 323, **71**, 310.

St. Ignace, Marie (Guenet) de, Hospital nun: first superior of Quebec hospital, **16**, 255, **24**, 187, **28**, 241; her report of hospital work, **20**, 241; illness, **19**, 23; death, **28**, 241, **31**, 161–163; virtues and good deeds, 161–165. Letters, **18**, 169, 185, **19**, 13–21, 25–27, **20**, 243–247, **24**, 187–189; writes memoirs of hospital, **22**, 155, 161–163, 175.
St. Ignatius (Loyola), **8**, 193, **9**, 65, **12**, 99, **42**, 271, **45**, 129, **68**, 105; aids Jesuits, **14**, 239; their patron saint, **18**, 87; his directions for examination of conscience, **68**, 326; images of, **14**, 123, **28**, 143; relic of, works miraculous cure, **31**, 151; cited, **8**, 177, **12**, 39. *See also* Loyola.
St. Isidore, cited, **60**, 57.
St. Jaques, ———, companion of Le Moyne, **42**, 255.
St. Jean, ——— de, **9**, 49; with Montmagny, 306; at Quebec and Three Rivers, **12**, 177.
St. Jean Baptiste, Marie Marguerite (Bourdon) de, Hospital nun: makes profession, **44**, 117.
St. Jean François Régis: invoked, **60**, 245, **61**, 85, **68**, 39, 95; relics cure illness, **65**, 109; chapel named for, **68**, 109; pictures of, **67**, 323; sketch, **60**, 322.
St. Jean de Luz, France: ships in Canadian fisheries, **5**, 276; Jesuits at, **70**, 297.
St. Joachim, Anne de, Hospital nun: arrives in Canada, **23**, 287.
St. John the Apostle: cited, **10**, 121.
St. John the Baptist: costume, **5**, 25; festival, **7**, 310, **9**, 121, **28**, 205–207 — bonfires at, **30**, 183, **32**, 93, **34**, 55, **35**, 51; patron saint of Canada, **59**, 316; Jogues compared to, **24**, 301.
St. John of Jerusalem: Knights Hospitallers of, religious order, **8**, 306, **11**, 47, 276; income of its commanders, **14**, 286.
St. John, N. B., **1**, 307, **14**, 4.
St. John's, N. F., **2**, 295.
St. Joseph: patron saint of Canadian missions, **8**, 73, 133, 149, 193, 221, **11**, 67, **18**, 69, **19**, 137, **21**, 231, **22**, 147, **23**, 189, **27**, 211, **38**, 127, **40**, 161, **49**, 21, **54**, 53, **56**, 223, **60**, 153; aids missionaries, **15**, 67, 85, 101, **40**, 147; other favors conferred by, **14**, 29–31, **32**, 139–141, **38**, 119–127; his festival, **27**, 211 — bonfires at, **28**, 173, **30**, 163, **34**, 43, **35**, 35, **36**, 115; rosary of, **62**, 183.
St. Joseph, Henry (Garnier) de, Carmelite, brother of Charles Garnier, **35**, 143. *See also* Garnier.
St. Joseph, Hospital nuns of, **41**, 239, 258. *See* Hospital nuns.
St. Joseph, Magdelaine de, Algonkin girl: refuses to return to parents, **14**, 161; baptism, 163.
St. Joseph, Magdalene de, Carmelite nun: writes to Le Jeune, **11**, 53, 99; gives dowry to Indian girl, **20**, 129.
St. Joseph (formerly St. Nicolas), Catherine (Vironceau) de, Hospital nun: superior of hospital, **36**, 123.

St. Joseph, Marie (de Savonnière de la Troche) de, Ursuline: becomes a nun, **38**, 79–91; goes to Canada, **16**, 15, 256, **56**, 257; assistant in convent, **36**, 129, **37**, 95; instructs Indians, **38**, 143; religious experiences, 109–127, 155-161; character and virtues, 71–75, 83, 87, 93, 109–153; illness and death, **37**, 95, **38**, 149–161, **56**, 257; apparition of her departed spirit, **38**, 163; biography, 69–165. Letter, **19**, 39–43, 49–51.

St. Joseph (cove), **43**, 55, **57**, 235; church at, **40**, 149. *See also* Sillery.

St. Joseph, Mich., Pottawattomies at, **23**, 325.

St. Julien, name of French chapel, **15**, 175.

St. Just, baron de, **1**, 13, **2**, 157. *See* Biencourt, Jean de.

St. Lawrence, sick aided by relic of, **2**, 19.

St. Lawrence, appellation of Madagascar, **5**, 197.

St. Louis, appellation of Louis IX., of France, **32**, 311, **39**, 145, **63**, 89.

St. Louis, Detroit habitant, **70**, 61–63; origin of this appellation, 309. *See* Villers, L.

St. Louis de Gonzague, ———, Ursuline, Launay writes to, **71**, 31.

St. Louis, Mo., **65**, 265, **70**, 318; founded, 317; Meurin officiates at, 310, **71**, 388; history, 318, 322, 324. Archdiocese, **70**, 304.

St. Louis, Que., application of name, **12**, 272.

St. Luke, **60**, 87, 93; cited, **17**, 133.

St. Lusson, Simon François Daumont, sieur de, French officer: Talon sends, to Great Lakes, **49**, 275; takes possession of Northwest for France, **10**, 322, **50**, 324, **55**, 107–115. *Procès-verbal*, cited, **59**, 314.

St. Magdelaine de Pazzi, purity of, **52**, 223.

Ste. Madeleine (Magdelaine), abbey at Châteaudun, **25**, 289.

Ste. Magdeleine (Magdalene, Magdelaine, Madeleine), ecclesiastical title of Jacques de la Ferté, **25**, 79, 289, **28**, 25, 313, **47**, 265, 271, **48**, 295, **71**, 81–83.

St. Malo, France, **1**, 231, **4**, 29; its merchants in Canada, **2**, 307, **4**, 256; fishermen, **67**, 335, **68**, 117; island at, **2**, 305. *See also* Malouins.

St. Margaret, **64**, 213.

Ste. Marie, daughters of: religious order, **11**, 59.

Ste. Marie, ——— de, brother of Charles Garnier, **23**, 237, 245.

Ste. Marie, ——— de, Ursuline, arrives in Canada, **19**, 269.

Ste. Marie, Jeanne (Suppli) de, Hospital nun: comes to Canada, **18**, 65; illness and death, 77, **20**, 253–257, **24**, 173, **25**, 203–205.

Ste. Marie, Wis., Indian village site near, **54**, 308.

Ste. Marthe, Antoinette de, Ursuline nun, **45**, 99.

St. Martin, **69**, 253, 263, 275, 309, **70**, 51, 61. *See* Baudry, J.

St. Martin, appellation of Martin Boutet, **27**, 113, **28**, 241, **30**, 155, **35**, 31, 51, **42**, 277, 285.
St. Martin, ———, Quebec seminarist, **45**, 119.
St. Martin, Antoine Adhémar, sieur de: at Champlain, **45**, 271; royal notary at Montreal, **69**, 309.
St. Martin, parish in Beauvais, France: Le Moyne writes to curé at, **15**, 193, 195, 239.
St. Mary's, Md., first capital of colony, **36**, 244.
St. Matthew, cited, **1**, 59.
St. Maurice, ———, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 59; masses ordered by, 65.
St. Maurice. *See* Faucher de St. Maurice.
St. Maurice, Que., iron industry at, **69**, 291, **71**, 312.
St. Michael: protector of France and the church, **40**, 149; patron of Sillery mission, **48**, 65, **50**, 133, **58**, 147, **63**, 127; church dedicated to, **31**, 139; pilgrimages thither, **47**, 299; festival, **32**, 313.
St. Michel, blacksmith, **66**, 59–61.
St. Michel, ——— de, **46**, 303. *See* André, M.
St. Michel de Sillery: Hospital nuns at, **16**, 258. *See also* St. Michael, *and* Jesuits: mission colonies.
St. Michel, Françoise (Capel) de, leaves Ursuline nuns, **36**, 123.
St. Monica, **26**, 97.
St. Nazaire, France, **36**, 97.
St. Nicolas, harbor on St. Lawrence River, **69**, 133.
St. Nicolas, ——— de, Hospital nun: comes to Canada, **18**, 65. *See also* St. Joseph, Catherine de.
St. Nicolas, ——— de, Ursuline, arrives in Canada, **19**, 269.
St. Ours, Pierre, sketch, **70**, 312.
St. Ours, Roch de: his bravery in battle, **70**, 105–107; sketch, 312.
Saintout, corruption of St. Ours, **70**, 105, 107, 312.
St. Papoul, ———, bishop of, **11**, 99.
St. Paul, cited, **6**, 25, **10**, 119, 311, **11**, 105, **16**, 205, **17**, 21, 133, **21**, 77, **22**, 275, **26**, 197, **31**, 131, 243, **39**, 151, **46**, 201, **47**, 185, **48**, 109–111, **52**, 191, **63**, 145; invoked, **14**, 173.
St. Paul, Jeanne (Thomas) Agnes de, Hospital nun, visits Montreal **44**, 111, 323,
St. Paul, Pierre de, **50**, 320. *See* La Motte-Lussière.
St. Paul de Leon, France, **25**, 65.
St. Paula, **64**, 213.
St. Pé, Jean Baptiste, Jesuit, **69**, 59, **71**, 25, 49, 136; at Michillimackinac, **68**, 251, 281, 289; labors with Ottawas and Sioux, 285; superior of Canadian missions, **69**, 53, **71**, 125; sketch, **68**, 332, **70**, 81, **71**, 125, 166. Circular letters by, **71**, 232–233.
St. Père (St. Pair), Jean: death, **43**, 67; sketch, 323.

St. Peter: on Mount Tabor, **37**, 225; patron of northern regions, 37; cited, **40**, 183.
St. Peter's, Acadian settlement: by Denys, **9**, 309.
St. Philip, baptizes eunuch, **20**, 217, **32**, 289.
St. Pierre, ———, Detroit habitant, **69**, 259.
St. Pierre, ———, comte de: islands conceded to, **67**, 63–65, 335.
St. Pierre, parish on Orleans Island, **37**, 265.
St. Quentin, Quentin Moral de, **47**, 87; sketch, 315.
St. Régis, **67**, 323–325. *See* St. Jean François Régis.
St. Robert, founds Cistercians, **38**, 293. *See also* Clairvaux, Robert de.
St. Roch des Aulnais, modern name of Kamouraska, **34**, 246.
St. Romain, **63**, 303. *See* Chorel, F.
St. Sacrement, Marguerite de, Carmelite nun: invents a rosary, **62**, 183.
St. Sauveur, **24**, 117. *See* Le Sueur, Jean.
St. Sauveur, ———, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 271.
St. Sauveur, Jesuit settlement on Maine coast, **1**, 227, **2**, 249–251, 306, **3**, 55, 63, 265, 271–273, **5**, 292; destroyed by English, **1**, 129, 227–233, **2**, 253–255, 257, 309, **4**, 9–11, 35, **71**, 137.
St. Sauveur, suburb of Quebec: origin of name, **24**, 310.
St. Sauveur de Thury, parish in Normandy: Le Sueur its priest, **24**, 309.
St. Sebastian, Spain: Jesuits at, **25**, 65, **70**, 295–297.
St. Simon, ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
St. Simon, Paul Denys de: at Hudson Bay, **34**, 247, **56**, 149; sketch, 303.
St. Stanislas, **42**, 271, 298. *See* Kostka.
St. Stanislas, Mère, sister of Felix Martin; biography, **4**, 272.
St. Stanislaus: Guesnier compared to, **68**, 243–245.
St. Sulpice, seminary of: at Paris, **1**, 20, **43**, 322, **49**, 211, **50**, 326, **70**, 311; sends clergy to Canada, **51**, 177. Montreal branch, **58**, 295; privileges of its priests in capitulation, **71**, 394. *See also* Séminaire des Missions Étrangères, *and* Sulpitians.
St. Susanna, her chastity imitated by converts, **26**, 253.
Ste. Suzanne (Susane), **36**, 125, 246. *See* Chauvin, M.
St. Theresa: her purity, **52**, 223; cited, **10**, 113; life of, cited, **16**, 29.
St. Thomas, **23**, 115; convert imitates his example, **52**, 137.
St. Thomas, Que., **67**, 339.
St. Ursula, **22**, 179; panegyric on, **49**, 171.
Ste. Ursule, Mother, **71**, 111.
St. Valery, France, **18**, 67.
St. Vallier, Jean Baptiste de, **45**, 270, **63**, 101, **64**, 129, **65**, 53–55, 261, **66**, 129; bishop of Canada, **45**, 269, **65**, 261; relations with

his clergy, **64**, 121–123, 147–149; with Jesuits, 121–123, 137, 149, 274, 278, **65**, 53, 265, **66**, 127, 339, **69**, 235; with Récollets, **64**, 147; sends missionaries to the Mississippi, **65**, 83–85; founds General Hospital, **69**, 235, **71**, 305; biography, **63**, 301–302, **71**, 334; portrait, **64**, frontispiece, **71**, 210; character, **68**, 331. *État prés. N. France*, **71**, 261. *Miss. de Mississippi*, **71**, 233. Letter, cited, **67**, 81.

St. Vallier et l'hôpital général de Québec, cited, **63**, 302, **65**, 261.

St. Véran, **70**, 311. *See* Montcalm-Gozon.

St. Vincent de Paul, aided by chevalier de Sillery, **14**, 287.

St. Xavier, Mother de, Ursuline: Launay writes to, **71**, 49–55.

St. Yotoc, **69**, 298. *See* Scioto.

Saintes, France, **27**, 314.

Saints, pope forbids unauthorized publications concerning, **38**, 211; invoked, **39**, 125; biography, **71**, 333.

Sakahiganiriouik, **33**, 149. *See* Sagahiganirini.

Sakapouan, an Algonkin, **8**, 35, 37, **9**, 195, 197; impious death, **7**, 295–297.

Sakapwam, Philippe, Montagnais convert, **25**, 155.

Sakitounegouchit, Jean, Algonkin convert: sickness and pious death, **20**, 243–245.

Sakis (Sakkis, Saky), **54**, 217, **58**, 41, 49, 55, **60**, 201, 221, **62**, 193, 203, **67**, 161, **68**, 257. *See* Sacs.

Salampar, ——— de, accompanies Courcelles, **50**, 131.

Salazar, Jacques de, son of Poutrincourt: sponsor in baptism, **1**, 113.

Salazar, Jeanne de, mother of Poutrincourt, **1**, 306, **2**, 129.

Salem, Mass.: founded, **36**, 242; Druillettes at, 95. *See also* Naumkeag.

Sales (Salles), François de. *See* St. Francis de Sales.

Salien, Yves Hyacinthe, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 136; sketch, 178.

Salières, Henri de Chapelas, sieur de, colonel of Carignan regiment, **49**, 173, 274, **50**, 147, **51**, 171; arrives in Canada, **49**, 165, **50**, 83; explores Lake Champlain, **49**, 173; erects Fort Ste. Therese, 255; takes Indians to France, **51**, 173; his career, 171–173.

Salignac, François de, **50**, 326. *See* Fénelon, abbé de.

Salina rocks, **43**, 326.

Salisbury, J. H.. *Hist. of Maize*, cited, **11**, 275, **71**, 348.

Sallee (Sale), town of Morocco: pirates from, **4**, 265.

Salleneuve, Jean Baptiste (François) de, Jesuit, **70**, 77, **71**, 136; with Hurons, **69**, 77; in Illinois missions, **70**, 310; compelled to abandon that of Detroit, 277; sketch, 85, 310, **71**, 175.

Salles, ——— de, **20**, 91. *See* St. Francis de Sales.

Salmon, **6**, 271, **9**, 167, **10**, 181, **28**, 25, 221, **30**, 173, **31**, 251, **43**, 149, 151, **45**, 161, **53**, 243, **56**, 49, **59**, 51, 59; where found, **2**, 171, **40**,

Salmon (continued)—
217, **45**, 161, **50**, 241—in Iroquois country, **42**, 79, **43**, 261 (*see also* Salmon-trout); enter St. Lawrence from sea, **48**, 175; salted, exported to Antilles, **50**, 241. Fisheries, **1**, 69, **24**, 310, **28**, 191, **34**, 55, **45**, 161, **69**, 91–93, 123; season for, **3**, 81; first, of season, **32**, 87; amount of catch, 99; harpooned by Hudson Bay Indians, **45**, 233.
Salmon Falls, N. H., captured by French and Indians, **64**, 274.
Salmon-trout, **12**, 147; in Onondaga Lake, **41**, 125.
Salmonidæ, **9**, 307.
Salomon, Algonkin convert: visits apostate, **25**, 253.
Salt, **4**, 25, 37, **58**, 107, **66**, 29, **70**, 59; where found, **3**, 297, **8**, 289, **62**, 272 (*see also* Salt springs); manufactured in France, **3**, 179; not used by Indians, **6**, 267, **7**, 45, **18**, 17, **31**, 281, **38**, 245, **39**, **111**, 199, 231, **44**, 279, 283; Montagnais begin to use, **5**, 103; Arkansas use, **67**, 257; made at Onondaga Lake, **43**, 259; at Big Bone Lick, **69**, 300; neutralizes venom of rattlesnake, **70**, 141; sold at Detroit mission, 43, 47, 59; price, 23; Onondaga belief concerning, **41**, 256.
Salt-cellars, of pewter, **69**, 271.
Salt springs, **59**, 97; in central New York, **41**, 125, 255, 258, **42**, 95–97, **43**, 151–153, 259, **51**, 293, **56**, 49, **59**, 97; in Illinois, **60**, 163, **66**, 291, 348, **69**, 221; in Kentucky, 189, 299–300; in Lorraine, France, **43**, 151; caustic substances found in, 259, 326.
Saltpeter, found along Saguenay, **68**, 31.
Saluts des OO, **47**, 319. *See* O's, benedictions of.
Samaricois, Souriquois appellation of Malouins, **1**, 163.
Samarobriva, **2**, 310. *See* Amiens.
Sambro, **2**, 305. *See* Sesambre.
Sammonsville, N. Y., Indian village sites near, **51**, 294.
Samp, a preparation of maize, **5**, 282.
San Domingo. *See* Islands.
San Salvador, Brazil, Jesuits at, **12**, 276.
San Severino (St. Sevérin), Italy, **21**, 318.
Sancerre, a noble family in France, **28**, 233.
Sandarac, a gum used in medicine, **49**, 277.
Sanden, H. van der, St. Louis ecclesiastic: finds MS., **70**, 304.
Sanderank, **67**, 197, 338. *See* Sagadahoc.
Sandflies, annoy missionaries, **10**, 91.
Sandrier, Simon Imbert, **2**, 307. *See* Imbert.
Sandron, Jean-Baptiste, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, 156.
Sandstone, in Acadia, **3**, 69, 296–297.
Sandwich, Eng., Jesuits at, **4**, 75.
Sandwich, Ont., **69**, 300, 305, **71**, 385; Jesuit church at, **70**, 309; Indian sites near, **16**, 259.

Sandy Cove, N. S., iron at, **3**, 295.
Sangwati, François, Huron chief: baptism, **10**, 11.
Sansoucy (Sans soucy), serves Hospital nuns, **41**, 241, **43**, 23–25.
Sansquartier, a soldier: trades for Detroit mission, **70**, 41, 47.
Santa Casa, Loreto, described, **18**, 256.
Santweronons, **24**, 271. *See* Senecas.
Saonaretsi, Ignace, Huron convert: slain by Iroquois, **33**, 85; piety and virtues, **24**, 111–113, **33**, 85–89.
Saonchiogoua, Louis, Cayuga chief: conversion and baptism, **54**, 269–273.
Sa,ondionrhens, Charles, Huron convert: baptism, **32**, 81.
Saonwaretsi, Jacques, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 95–97.
Saossarinon, Huron medicine-man: his practices, **13**, 237–243.
Saouandanoncoua, Joseph, Iroquois convert: torture, baptism, and death, **13**, 37–79.
Saouandaouascouay, Huron chief: sentences captive to death by torture, **13**, 39, 53, 55.
Saouaretchi, misprint for Saonaretsi, **24**, 111.
Saouenhati, Thomas, Huron convert: piety, **23**, 139–141. Cf. Sawenhati.
Saouhenhohi, Ignace, Huron convert, **53**, 97–123. *See* Tsaouenhohoui.
Sa,owendoiak, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **35**, 59.
Saracens, fight Christians, **11**, 276.
Sardines, taken on Acadian coast, **1**, 69, **2**, 171, 245.
Sargent, Charles S.. *Silva of N. America*, **71**, 348.
Sarracenia (pitcher-plant), why thus named, **67**, 338.
Sarrazin (Sarrasin), Michel, king's physician for Canada: attends Rale, **67**, 237; sketch, 338–339.
Sarrazin, Nicolas, physician: sketch, **67**, 339.
Sasousmat, François, Montagnais convert, **7**, 277; *dit* Marsolet, **6**, 109; conversion and pious death, 109–113, 119, **7**, 69.
Sassafras (*sassafras sassafras*), **1**, 73; called "universal plant," **43**, 259; history, 325, **71**, 347.
Sasseville, J., Canadian antiquarian: *Two Jes. MSS.*, **71**, 241.
Sasteretsi (a Huron?), **46**, 143.
Satin, garments of, **15**, 223.
Satouta, Robert, Huron seminarist, **9**, 273, 285–291, **12**, 41, 59, 93, **13**, 121; baptism, **11**, 81; sickness and death, **12**, 49–57.
Satzi, **54**, 223. *See* Sacs.
Sauce-dishes, **49**, 209; of pewter, **50**, 163; of tin, **51**, 113.
Saucisson, **11**, 69; defined, 277.
Sauenhati, **23**, 241. *See* Sawenhati.

Sault, definition, **48**, 215. *See also* Rapids.
Sault, people (nation) of, **18**, 231, **38**, 237, **45**, 105; why thus named, **33**, 149; territories occupied by, **55**, 159; trade with Hurons, **15**, 155. *See also* Ojibwas, *and* Sauteurs.
Sault au Récollet: origin of name, **1**, 23, **4**, 261; mission at, **1**, 20; Iroquois converts settle at, **62**, 275, **67**, 69.
Sault de Ste. Marie (Sault Sainte-Marie), **23**, 328, **33**, 151, **38**, 294, **47**, 317, **50**, 263, 265, **51**, 61, **52**, 203–207, **54**, 127, 153, 197, 225, 231, 241, **55**, 113, 159, 179, 185, **58**, 285, **71**, 312; location, **54**, 129; importance, **55**, 157; described, **54**, 129; its fisheries, **33**, 149, **54**, 129, 135; tribes near, **18**, 231, 259, **30**, 113, **33**, 271, **44**, 251, **62**, 193; rendezvous for Ottawas and others, **52**, 201, **54**, 131–133, **55**, 97, **58**, 255; visited by Hurons, **23**, 225–227; Crees trade at, **66**, 107; Sioux murdered at, **58**, 255–263, **59**, 71; Indian population, **23**, 225, **52**, 213, **54**, 133; Galinée at, **50**, 321; Joliet and St. Lusson at, 324; Indians summoned hither by French officials, **55**, 107, 320; legend concerning, **54**, 201. *See* Jesuits: missions; *and* Rapids.
Sault, Grand: of St. Lawrence, **12**, 272, **43**, 141, **49**, 145, **69**, 195; of Ottawa (*see* Rapids: Long Sault), **44**, 237, **46**, 121; appellation of Sault de Ste. Marie, **44**, 251.
Sault of Lake Superior, **48**, 75, **49**, 245. *See* Rapids: St. Mary's River; *and* Sault de Ste. Marie.
Sault of Three Rivers, leveled by earthquake, **48**, 215.
Sault St. François Xavier, **62**, 167, 237, 245, 255, **63**, 149, 191. *See* Rapids: Lachine; *and* Sault St. Louis.
Sault St. Louis (Grand Sault): origin of name, **12**, 272; location, **18**, 229; limit of navigation on St. Lawrence, 79, 227; dangerous, **40**, 153. *See also* Jesuits: mission colonies; *and* Rapids: Lachine.
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., Algonkin name for, **18**, 259.
Saultois, appellation of Iroquois converts at Sault mission, **64**, 119.
Saumur, France, church at, **34**, 235.
Saunders, Frederick, librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii.
Saurel, Pierre de, **12**, 272, **49**, 275. *See* Sorel.
Sault Skia,é, **38**, 181, 294.
Sauteurs (Saulteurs, Sauteux), Algonquian tribe, **15**, 247, **55**, 119, 159, 201, **58**, 259; origin of name, **11**, 279, **23**, 325, **48**, 75, **51**, 61, **54**, 133; ancestry, **18**, 259; location, **62**, 193; population, **54**, 133; character, **66**, 283–285; Pottawattomies visit, **23**, 225; at Keweenaw, **45**, 270; in Ft. George campaign, **46**, 301; attack Iroquois, **48**, 75–77; attack Michillimackinac, **70**, 251. *See also* Ojibwas, *and* Sault, people of.
Sauthouis (Sauthois), **67**, 249, 339. *See* Sitteous.

Sauvage, ———, abbé, editor, **71**, 243.
Sauvage, Catherine, marriage, **69**, 309.
Sauvage, Marie Anne, marriage, **69**, 307.
Sauvole de Villantray, ———, French officer: entertains Spaniards, **65**, 167; death, 270. *Journal*, **71**, 261.
Savannah, N. Y., Indian sites near, **8**, 298, **51**, 293.
Savannas (meadows), about Hudson Bay, **66**, 111.
Savare, Mme. ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.
Savarre (Savare), ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Savary, ———: flees from Three Rivers, **38**, 171; perishes from want, 179.
Savary, P. L., editor, **71**, 351.
Savigny, ——— de, suffers shipwreck, **23**, 279–281.
Savonnière, Marie de, **16**, 15, 256. *See* St. Joseph, Marie de.
Savonnière (Savonière), ——— de, seigneur de La Troche, allows his daughter to go to Canada, **16**, 15.
Savoy (province), French envoy sent to, **8**, 287.
Saw, crosscut, **70**, 57.
Sawenhati, a Huron: slain by Iroquois, **37**, 115.
Sawenhati (Sauenhati), Thomas, Huron convert: slain by Iroquois, **23**, 241, **26**, 205; piety, 203–205.
Sawmills, **28**, 113, **69**, 121, 211–213, 308, **70**, 33, 39–41.
Scadding, Henry: *Toronto of Old*, **71**, 311.
Scaffolds: used by fishermen, **56**, 123 — for drying fish, **5**, 276; by southern Indians, as protection from mosquitoes, **59**, 147; captives tortured on (*see* Indians: warfare — captives).
Scahentoarrhonons, **8**, 115; possible identity, 302.
Scallop: shell used as knife, **31**, 45.
Scalping. *See* Indians: warfare.
Scammony, used in hospital, **49**, 205, **50**, 161.
Scandouati, Onondaga chief: envoy to Hurons, **33**, 121; commits suicide, 125–127.
Scanonaenrat, Huron village, **8**, 125, **10**, 11, **19**, 272, **36**, 245; location, **8**, 303, **17**, 87, **34**, 254; importance, **17**, 87.
Scapulars, made by Indian converts, **69**, 37.
Scarecrows, in orchards of France, **13**, 231.
Scaridæ, **8**, 306.
Scarification, in Indian medicine, **22**, 293, **33**, 203.
Scharf, J. Thomas: *Hist. Maryland*, cited, **62**, 272, **71**, 326. *Hist. St. Louis*, cited, **4**, 268, **71**, 322, 324.
Schenectady, N. Y.: founded, **71**, 335; attacked by French and Indians ("day of Corlard"), **63**, 302, 305, **64**, 61, 274–275.
Scheniel, Jean, Jesuit, **71**, 136; sketch, 147.
Schmidt, Ernest: *Pharmaceut. Chemie*, **71**, 350.

Schoolcraft, Henry R., American ethnologist, **9**, 308, **12**, 271, **54**, 307. *Algic Researches*, cited, **5**, 286, **10**, 320, **71**, 268. *Amer. Indians*, **71**, 271. *Hiawatha*, **12**, 270, **71**, 278. *Hist. Ind. Tribes*, cited, **1**, 310, **5**, 283–286, **6**, 328–330, **69**, 297, **71**, 271. *Notes on Iroquois*, **21**, 313, **71**, 294. *Onéota*, **71**, 268. *Thirty Years*, **71**, 271. *Western Scenes*, **71**, 278.

Schoudon, Etechemin chief: friendly to French, **3**, 298; his name after death, 131. *See also* Chkoudun.

Schuyler, Peter: first mayor of Albany, **64**, 277; confers with Milet, 103.

Sciæna (weakfish, *maigre*), **32**, 312.

Scillery, **36**, 83, 89. *See* Sillery.

Scioto, **69**, 298. *See* Sinhioto.

Scioux, **65**, 173, 187, 227, **66**, 31, 39, 289, **68**, 299, 313. *See* Sioux.

Scissors, given to cure sick, **43**, 267; needed in hospital, **49**, 209.

Sciuridæ, zoölogical order, **6**, 329.

Scot, Dominique, Jesuit brother, **21**, 291, **71**, 136; arrives in Canada (1639), **18**, 73–75; with Hurons, **22**, 87; returns to France (1645), 87; sketch, **71**, 143.

Scotch: in settlement of Acadia, **4**, 270, **71**, 309; heresy among, **4**, 115; at Nipisiguit, **24**, 310; at Fort Orange, **40**, 143–145; in British army, **71**, 25.

Scotland, **66**, 189, **67**, 339; Jesuits in, **71**, 25.

Scott, Rev. Henry A., Canadian writer: aid from, acknowledged, **72**, 11. *N.-D. de Sainte Foye*, **71**, 311.

Scott, Thomas, member of commission of inquiry, **71**, 93.

Scow, used at a ferry, **71**, 69.

Scrofula, among Indians, **6**, 263, **25**, 129, **41**, 195, **65**, 47, **68**, 61–63.

Scull, Gideon D.: editor, **71**, 259.

Scurvy (*mal de terre*): described, **3**, 51; causes, 53; spruce a remedy for, **12**, 269; attacks white men, **2**, 291, **3**, 293, **7**, 269, **8**, 292–293, **12**, 265, **25**, 29, **32**, 35–37, **45**, 61, **64**, 155, 251, 255, **66**, 69, 103; among Indians, **24**, 310, **32**, 35–37, **59**, 53; banished from Miscou, **32**, 37–39.

Scycotypus canaliculata, **8**, 313. *See* Periwinkle.

Scythia, its cold climate, **30**, 255; its people called "sages," **1**, 73–75.

Sea: called by Indians "stinking water," **38**, 239, **45**, 219, **51**, 55 (*see* Ouinipeg, Winnipeg); "nation of," **42**, 221 (*see* Stinkards, *and* Winnebagoes).

Sea-bean, **64**, 280. *See* Beans.

Sea-biscuit: Indians eat, **20**, 189, **37**, 25–27; offered to weather-god, **68**, 43.

Sea-cows, in St. Lawrence, **48**, 45.

Sea-dogs, hunted by bears, **45**, 227.

Seas: Acadian, **18**, 233, **31**, 187 (*see* Bays: Fundy). California, **54**, 137, **59**, 87, 141. Caribbean, **71**, 356. China — **4**, 191, **8**, 295, **40**, 61, **45**, 185, 221, **46**, 249, 293, **48**, 143, **55**, 237, **58**, 103, **59**, 87; boundary of New France, **2**, 199, **3**, 43. Florida, **54**, 137, **55**, 97, 207. Fresh-water, **38**, 49, 235, 237, **39**, 99 (*see* Lakes: Huron; *and* Mer douce). Icy, **38**, 227 (*see* Oceans: Arctic). Japan, **45**, 225, **46**, 251, 291, **54**, 135–139, **55**, 237, **58**, 103. Northern — **18**, 239, **37**, 67, **38**, 237, **41**, 183, 185, **43**, 53, **44**, 241–243, **45**, 187, 219, 223, **46**, 109, 181, 253, 255, 263, 271, 275, 287, **47**, 153, 279, **49**, 69, 71, **50**, 29, 177, **51**, 55, 63, 211, **54**, 133, 135, 201, 251, **55**, 99, **56**, 155, 157, 177, **58**, 65, 73, 93, **59**, 65, 67, **68**, 43; speculations regarding, **45**, 221, **46**, 249, 291, **54**, 135–137; search for land routes to, **18**, 235–237, **55**, 235; discovered by Albanel, **61**, 151; routes to, from Canada, **44**, 235–245 — dangers of, **46**, 283–295; tribes near, **18**, 25, **42**, 221, **44**, 239, **49**, 71, **51**, 57; trade at, **21**, 125, 239; *see* Bays: Hudson. Red — Gulf of California resembles, **59**, 307. South — **14**, 285, **45**, 187, 221, 223, **47**, 147, **51**, 55, **54**, 191, **55**, 107, **57**, 263, **58**, 65, 71, **59**, 67, 235; its discovery undertaken, **55**, 235, **58**, 93. Vermillion, **45**, 223, **47**, 147, 316, **55**, 207, **58**, 103, **59**, 87, 141, 143, 307 (*see* Gulfs: California). Western — **54**, 137, 139, 191, **55**, 99, 101, **60**, 205; search for, **68**, 233, 283, **69**, 235, 304, **70**, 251.

Sea-salt, remedy for rattlesnake bite, **69**, 167.

Sea-sickness, French suffer from, **60**, 109–111, 115. *See also* Oceans: voyages.

Sea-wolves: hunted by white bears, **45**, 227; found in St. Lawrence, **48**, 175. *See also* Seals.

"Sea-wrack," on Saguenay River, **68**, 33.

Seals: described, **68**, 85–89; compared to dog-fish, 85; food of, 85; various kinds of, 87; bladders of, described, 91. In St. Lawrence, **5**, 19, **48**, 175, **59**, 51, **68**, 83; in Canada, **6**, 271; at Tadoussac, **32**, 93, **35**, 57; in Eskimo country, **45**, 67; at Isle Rouge, 107–109; in Gulf of St. Lawrence, **68**, 91–93; in river of Koatiouak, 293. Season for hunting, **3**, 79; method of hunting, **6**, 313, **48**, 175, **49**, 97; hunted (fisheries), **1**, 69, **32**, 93, **35**, 57, **36**, 113, **45**, 107–109, **50**, 241, **67**, 65, **69**, 95, 99, 107–109, 121; location of fisheries, **32**, 93, **35**, 37, **67**, 65, **69**, 95, 99, 107–109, 121; profit from fisheries, **50**, 241; white bears hunt, **45**, 227. Oil made from, **3**, 79, 115, **32**, 93, **59**, 51, 59, **68**, 89–93; uses of, **3**, 115, **68**, 83, 89–91; varieties of, 89; preparation of, 89, 93. As food, **3**, 79, **45**, 67, **59**, 59, **68**, 87–89. Skins — shipped from Tadoussac, **69**, 95–97; from Jérémie Islets, 111; in barter, **3**, 69; trade in, **4**, 113, **69**, 127; value in beaver (money), 127; uses of, **1**, 281, **3**, 77, **45**, 67, **68**, 85, **69**, 95; Hospital nuns desire, **51**, 115.

Seasons: spirits of, **6**, 161 (*see also* Genii, *and* Spirits); of year, how counted by Indians, **15**, 157.
Seawant. *See* Sewan. **1**.
Seaweed, seals find food in, **68**, 85.
Secondon. *See* Schoudon.
Secular priests: with De Monts, **1**, 5, 185, 301; with Poutrincourt, 129, **2**, 87, 91; among Souriquois, **1**, 14; with Iroquois on St. Lawrence, 32; in western missions, 35; powers of, **2**, 137. *See also* Missions, Séminaire des Missions Étrangères, Seminarists, *and* Sulpitians.
Seeds: used as food by Indians, **31**, 91; Jesuits furnish, for Detroit farm, **69**, 253.
Seever, William J.: *Prehist. Remains*, cited, **59**, 313, **71**, 269.
Séguin-Laderoute, Jeanne, marriage, **70**, 307.
Seignelay, French secretary of state, son of Colbert: death (1690), **64**, 277.
SEIGNIORIES (*see also* Fiefs, *and* Jesuits: estates): extent of, **41**, 245; on St. Lawrence, **4**, 268, **47**, 259–271; domains within, reserved for seigniors, 261, 267, **71**, 67–69. Anticosti, **50**, 325; its first seignior, **71**, 334. Batiscan, **25**, 289, **43**, 321–322, **65**, 183, **71**, 81–83. Beauharnais, **67**, 332. Beauport, **4**, 268, **6**, 326, **48**, 159, 296, **71**, 67, 71, 73. Beaupré, **5**, 288, **11**, 278, **42**, 285, 300, **48**, 159. Bécancour, **36**, 249. Belair, **71**, 77, 79, 391. Berthier, **50**, 320. Boucherville, **28**, 316. Cap de la Magdelaine, **25**, 289, **37**, 266, **48**, 295, **65**, 183, **71**, 83, 85. Chambly, **49**, 275. Champigny, **71**, 75. Champlain, **36**, 247, **71**, 81, 85. Chateauguay, **27**, 312. Cournoyer, **8**, 309. Demaure, **71**, 77. Dusablé, **71**, 87. Gaudarville (Godarville), **27**, 313, **71**, 77–79. Isle aux Cochons, **8**, 310. Isle aux Ruaux, **47**, 267, 269, **71**, 71. Isle Percée, **48**, 296. Jemseg, **63**, 300, **67**, 336. Jolliet, **50**, 325. Kamouraska, **62**, 274. Lachenaye, **8**, 309. Lachine (St. Sulpice), **12**, 273, **57**, 315. La Poterie, **30**, 167, 193, 306, **36**, 119, 131. La Prairie de la Magdelaine, **47**, 320, **55**, 319, **59**, 316, **63**, 149–151, **65**, 183, **71**, 91. Lauson (côte de), **5**, 292, **21**, 318, **35**, 290, **47**, 261, **66**, 43, **71**, 310. Lirec, **37**, 265. Longueuil, **27**, 312, **71**, 91. Lussaudière, **50**, 320. Mines, **3**, 296. Montreal, **6**, 325, **12**, 273. Neuville, **71**, 77. N.-D. des Anges, **6**, 326, **11**, 277, **47**, 261, **48**, 159, 296, **65**, 183, **71**, 67–71 (*see* Charlesbourg). Onondaga, **41**, 245–247. Orleans Island, **42**, 300. Orsainville, **49**, 275, **71**, 67. Pachirigny, **71**, 87. Petite Nation, **5**, 291. Portneuf, **8**, 309, **30**, 306, **36**, 249. Rivière Jacques Cartier, **35**, 289, **71**, 77. St. Augustin, **71**, 77. St. Christophe Island, **71**, 87. St. Étienne de Beauce, **69**, 291. St. Gabriel, **6**, 326, **58**, 296, **65**, 183, **66**, 45, **70**, 209, **71**, 71–75, 79 (*see* Lorette). St. Maurice, **69**, 291. St. Michel, **60**, 71, **70**, 207, 209, **71**, 79. St.

Michel de Sillery, **27**, 311. St. Sulpice, **12**, 273 (*see* Lachine). Ste. Croix, **8**, 311. Ste. Marie, **71**, 81. Sault St. Louis, **12**, 272, 273, **59**, 316, **71**, 91. Sillery — **47**, 263, **65**, 183, **66**, 43, **71**, 75, 79, 81, 89; habitants resident, **47**, 263. Sorel, **49**, 275. Terrebonne, **9**, 314. Three Rivers, **4**, 261, **47**, 265, **71**, 87–91. Two Mountains, **58**, 295. Vieuxpont, **62**, 274. Vincennes, **70**, 316. In France — in Anjou, **16**, 15; Harenvilliers, **71**, 51–53; La Troche, **16**, 15; Manselmont, **42**, 300; St. Germain, **16**, 15; Vaubegon, 11.

Seigniorial rights and dues: **28**, 209–211; *cens et rentes*, **65**, 183, 271; *brenage*, **71**, 380; fealty and homage, **47**, 271, **71**, 67–69, 73, 77–85; fief, 269–271; fishing, 77–79, 91; franc-fief, 67, 390; game, 77; justice, **41**, 245–247, 257, **47**, 261, 269–271, **71**, 73–75, 79, 89–91 (*see also* Justice); *lods et ventes*, **65**, 185, 271, **71**, 71, 85; mass said annually, **28**, 209, 247; new purchase, **71**, 67; nomination, **47**, 267; obligation to avoid drunkenness, **60**, 89; *pasnage*, **71**, 380; passage across land, 79; redemption and relief, 69; rent, **8**, 309, **28**, 211, **30**, 201, **65**, 183; residence, **71**, 77; seigniory, **41**, 245, **47**, 263–265, 269, 317, **49**, 278, **71**, 73, 91, 101, 390; *tournage*, 380; vassal furnishes substitute, 67; waters within seigniory, **41**, 245, **71**, 91.

Seigniorial tenure: under trading companies, **4**, 258; during French régime, **71**, 65–95; seigniors compel sale of lands donated by concessionary, **42**, 285; technical terms not translated, 390; books relating to, 301, 308–309. *Titres seigneuriaux*, cited, **4**, 261. *See also* Feudal tenure, *and* Mortmain.

Seine: marriage of, **17**, 197–201; spirit or oki of, 199. *See also* Nets.

Selwyn, A. R. C.. "Geol. L. Superior," **71**, 344.

Séminaire (Société) des Missions Étrangères (Seminary [society] of Foreign Missions): organization founded in Paris (1663), **45**, 269, **52**, 261; work of, 261. Quebec seminary — founded (1663), **1**, 17, **45**, 269–271, **52**, 47–51, 261; purpose of, **45**, 269; united with, 269, **52**, 261; branch of, 261; directs Petit-Séminaire, 49; destroyed by fire (1705), **45**, 270; lands of, **27**, 311, **42**, 300, **71**, 37, 79; boarders at, **45**, 119, **49**, 89; servant at, **45**, 159; tithes for support of, **48**, 296; Joliet at, **50**, 324; receives money for missionary, **66**, 133; illegal sale of Illinois property, **71**, 37–39; exempt from tithes, 376; Briand's services to, 388; *Journal des Jésuites* bequeathed to, **27**, 307; books relating to, **71**, 261, 287, 302. Superiors of, **45**, 271, **47**, 320; priests of (seminarists), **1**, 17, 36, **24**, 310, **42**, 301, **45**, 119, 269, 271, **51**, 87, 109, 149, 177, **60**, 97, **62**, 169, **64**, 139, 278, **65**, 57–61, 83–85, 262–263, 265, **66**, 37, 41, 131, 137, 339, 342, **69**, 149, 225, **70**, 293; missions in Acadia, **1**, 18; missions in Mississippi valley, 18, 36, **64**, 278, **65**, 59–61, 83, 262–263, 265, **66**, 37, 41, 137, 339, 342, **69**, 149, 223, **70**, 293, **71**, 37–39; in charge of Illinois mis-

Seminaire (continued)—
sions, **64**, 278, **66**, 339, **69**, 149; sent to Mississippi country, **65**, 83–85; abandon Mississippi missions, 262, **66**, 41; missions among western Algonquians, **65**, 262; minister to French in Illinois, **69**, 223. St. Vallier embroiled with, **63**, 301; relations with Jesuits, **64**, 278, **65**, 59–61, 83–85, 262, 265, **66**, 37, 133, 339, **68**, 235, **69**, 223; privileges of, at capitulation, **71**, 394.

Seminaries: for Indian children (*see* Jesuits, *and* Quebec: ecclesiastical and educational); projected for Montreal, **22**, 209.

Seminarists, Ursuline. *See* Ursulines.

Seminary of St. Sulpice: at Paris—established (1641), **12**, 273, **21**, 312; proprietors of Montreal, **12**, 273; landgrants by, 273; priests sent to Montreal from, **52**, 43. At Montreal—superior of, **21**, 312, **67**, 339; seigniory granted to, **58**, 295; Lamberville with priests of, **69**, 255; masses sent to, **71**, 111; memoir relating to, 299. *See also* Sulpitians.

Seminary, Ursuline, Quebec. *See* Ursulines.

Seminoles, southern tribe: of Maskoki stock, **65**, 268; compared to Iroquois, **1**, 11; seclusion of women at childbirth, **9**, 309; description, **71**, 295.

Senat, Antoine, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Louisiana, 171, **72**, 19; with Illinois, **68**, 309; burned at stake (1736), 309–311, 328, 335, **69**, 29–31, 39, **70**, 249, **71**, 171; sketch, 171.

Sendetsi, a Huron: murders his brother, **13**, 11–17.

Seneca Falls, N. Y., sporting club at, **56**, 301.

Senécal, Joseph (Adrien), in Detroit trade, **70**, 305.

SENECAS (Eng., Senekas; Dutch, Sennecas, Sinnekens; Fr. and Huron, Entouhonorons, Sonnontouans, Sonontoerrhonons, Tsonnontouans; local, Nan-do-wah-gaah, Nun-dá-wa-o-nó), tribe belonging to Iroquois league, **8**, 298; origin, 293; minor confederacy, 293; last to consent to Iroquois league, 300; rank in league, 293, 300; historical sketch, 293–294; books, etc., relating to, **71**, 293–294.

Name: etymology, **8**, 293; called "people (nation) of the great hill (mountain)," 293, **52**, 195; upper Iroquois, 195.

Location: near lakes Ontario and Erie, **1**, 11, **49**, 259; near Neutrals, **33**, 65; with regard to French, **41**, 229, **43**, 99, **49**, 141, 151, **58**, 237, **66**, 187; most western of Iroquois tribes, **61**, 165; between New France and New England, **66**, 187; on Alleghany River (1749), **69**, 296. Country of, called Sonnontouan, **40**, 163; trail to, **41**, 255; burning spring near, **43**, 326; spread east and west, **51**, 293; country, described, **44**, 21, **56**, 49; villages, **8**, 293, 302, **13**, 270, **44**, 21, **49**, 259, **51**, 293, **57**, 27, **61**, 165, **66**, 187; Huron village, **45**, 243, **57**, 27; sites of villages, **51**, 293.

Population: largest of Iroquois tribes, **40**, 163, **41**, 221, **43**, 99, 263, **44**, 21, **45**, 207, **49**, 141, 151, 259, **52**, 53, **54**, 79, **55**, 75, **62**, 163, **63**, 277; diminished by war, **41**, 111, **43**, 265; nations in, 265. Number — (1660), **45**, 207; (1665), **49**, 259; (1670), **54**, 117; (1672), **56**, 27; (1673), **57**, 27; (1682), **62**, 163; Hurons among, **44**, 21, 321, **45**, 243, **57**, 27; divides into hunting and war parties, **54**, 117.

Language: differs from Huron, **33**, 109; words and phrases, **8**, 293, 298, **21**, 314, **40**, 256, **69**, 296.

Tribal characteristics: sedentary, **1**, 11; trading expeditions, **47**, 205; believe in dreams, **54**, 97–103; barbarous, **55**, 75; superstitious, **56**, 63, **58**, 237; intemperate, **56**, 63; licentious, **58**, 237; insolent, **59**, 251; punish sorcerers, **62**, 99; attitude toward Christianity, **54**, 101, **58**, 237, **62**, 227.

Relations with other tribes: compared with other Iroquois tribes. **8**, 293; join other Iroquois tribes for war, **33**, 119; trade in caravans, **47**, 205. Algonkins — hostilities with, **29**, 233; capture upper Algonkins, **54**, 263; send peace presents to upper Algonkins, **57**, 23. Andastes — hostilities with, **38**, 191, **47**, 111, **48**, 77–79, **56**, 55–57, **59**, 251; desire French aid against, **49**, 141. Cayugas, women take refuge with, **37**, 97. Eries — attacked by, **41**, 81, 217; kill envoys of, **42**, 177. Foxes, hostilities with, **54**, 219–221. Hurons — make peace with, **13**, 45; oppose peace with, **33**, 125; hostilities with, **8**, 69, 115, **17**, 111, **29**, 233, **33**, 83–85, 119, 127; Hurons fear, **21**, 209; compared with, **24**, 271; lie in wait for envoys of, **33**, 131; surrender to, **36**, 141, **44**, 321; incited by, against Mohawks, **36**, 143; captured by, **41**, 79; Hnron captives among, **52**, 195; send envoys to, at Mackinac, **60**, 211. Neutrals — name for, **8**, 305; hostilities with, 305, **21**, 314, 317, **37**, 97, **38**, 61–63; capture village of, **21**, 317; treacherously massacre, **33**, 81–83; Mohawks aid against, **38**, 61–63. Onondagas — release hostage, **33**, 165; with, **42**, 171, 185; return to own country from, **65**, 25. Ottawas — hostilities with, **41**, 79, **52**, 197, **53**, 255; treat for peace with, **64**, 27, 37.

Relations with whites: (*a*) French — peace proceedings with, **40**, 163, **41**, 73, 101, 217, 223, **42**, 63, 71, **43**, 99–101, **49**, 141, **50**, 137, **64**, 143; French rescue, **41**, 115. Dablon sends letter by, **41**, 227; desire Jesuits, **43**, 99–101, 281, **49**, 141, **52**, 53; invite Jesuits to feast, **42**, 71; ask for baptism, **58**, 229, 233. Send envoys to French, **42**, 63, **43**, 99–101, **50**, 137; attitude toward French, **41**, 217, **49**, 259, **57**, 27–29, **59**, 251, **60**, 185, **61**, 21; have least intercourse of Iroquois, with, **55**, 75; expeditions against, **60**, 318, **63**, 299, 303; villages of, destroyed by, 289, **64**, 81; interpreter for Céloron, **69**, 187; adopt Joncaire, 293. (*b*) Dutch — difficulties of trade with, **47**, 111. *See also* Jesuits, Iroquois, *and* Sonnontouan.

Seneschal: officer in New Netherlands, **28**, 113. Grand, of New France—office created for Lauson, *fils*, **36**, 248–249 (*see also* Lauson, Jean de, *fils*); official duties carried out by Le Vieux, 249; jurisdiction of, **41**, 247, **42**, 300. Of Quebec—attends church, **43**, 31; officers of, 324, **44**, 321.

Senis, **65**, 157, 175, 269. *See* Assenais.

Senna: used by missionaries, **13**, 115; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 205, **50**, 161, **51**, 113, **52**, 107; used in medicine, 277. Of Montpelier—defined, **49**, 277; Hospital nuns ask for, 207. Alexandrian (*cassia acutifolia*), cultivated in Nile valley, **49**, 277. Of Tuscany (*cassia obovata*), cultivated in Tuscany, **49**, 277.

Sennetaire, ——— de, commandant at Fort Richelieu: returns to France, **27**, 81.

Senontouerhonons, **17**, 111. *See* Senecas.

Sens, French diocese, **51**, 95.

Serenade, given to Jesuits and bishop, **47**, 273.

Serge: black, nuns wear, **45**, 117; Hospital nuns ask for, **52**, 109.

Sergeant, Rev. John, tutor at Yale: missionary to Stockbridges, **26**, 315.

Serigny (Serigni), sieur de, **66**, 115; title in Le Moine family, 341; commands "Salamandre," 77–79; Iberville's orders to, 89; in Louisiana, 341; governor of Rochefort, 341; death, 341.

Serment du jeu paume, explanation, **5**, 285.

Séroutzians, ——, Jesuit, at Paris, **71**, 25.

Serpents (adders, snakes): in country to southwest, **47**, 147; in Saguenay region, **56**, 155; black, in Mississippi country, **65**, 163. In Indian folk-lore, **10**, 195, **12**, 27, **13**, 193, **19**, 97, **33**, 213–217, **50**, 289, **71**, 278; in general mythology, **12**, 269–270; symbol of lightning, **33**, 215. Ointment made from, **12**, 15; torture damned, **14**, 103; image of, as remedy, 167; as totem, **15**, 181; demons take form of, **17**, 153; superstitions concerning, **19**, 97, **31**, 247; found in animals, **33**, 211–213, **39**, 25; stones transformed into, 27; fiery, appear in sky, **48**, 37; bears eat, **60**, 153; as idols, **68**, 125; medicine-men handle venomous, 153; bites, antidote for, **59**, 101; skins, as sacrifice to manitou, **64**, 187.

Servants: desert masters, **38**, 169. *See also* Engagés, *and* Jesuits: donnés.

Servants of the Virgin, Congregation of, **41**, 147.

Services: bread made from, **64**, 137, 278. *See also* Persimmons.

Servière, François Marie, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 136; sketch, 174.

Servin, ———, advocate-general of king in Parliament: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.

Sesibaourat (Sesibahoura), Algonquian chief, **56**, 173.

Settlement (in Louisiana), defined, **67**, 283.

Sevestre, Catherine, daughter of Charles: marriage, **44**, 321.
Sevestre, Mme. Charles: gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 285.
Sevestre, Charles: arrives at Quebec, **28**, 317; in religious procession, **36**, 129; debt to warehouse, **43**, 73; Jesuits owe debt to, 73; seizes wares of merchants, 75; death (1657), **28**, 317, **43**, 75; his daughters, **28**, 317, **30**, 304, **44**, 321.
Sevestre, Denise, daughter of Charles: marriage, **28**, 203, 317.
Sevestre, Marguerite, daughter of Charles: marriage, **30**, 304.
Sewall, Rufus K.. *Ancient Dominions*, cited, **1**, 309, **66**, 346, **67**, 336, **71**, 314.
Sewan (seawant, zee-wand), Dutch name for wampum, **8**, 312.
Sexes, intercourse of, among Indians, **3**, 297. *See also* Indians: marriage.
Seyllon, Bernardino, Italian Cordelier priest: visits Quebec, **36**, 145.
Sezambre, French at, **4**, 27.
Shad, a fish, found in St. Lawrence, **9**, 167, **48**, 175.
Shagreen, sycamore bark compared to, **69**, 173.
Shallops, **12**, 133, 135, 183, 213, 217, 237, **21**, 23, 41, 51, 59, 61, **23**, 287, **30**, 127, 175, 179, **31**, 171–175, **32**, 19, 85, 95, 101–105, 153–161, 259, 263, **34**, 49, 51, 231, **35**, 41, 233, **36**, 25, 27, 123, 127, 129, 137, 143, 149, **37**, 101, 107–117, 233, **38**, 53, 57, 171, 193, **41**, 197, 219, **42**, 253, 255, 265, **43**, 31, 35, 47–51, 59, 71, 75, 135, 139, 189–195, 207, **44**, 105, 111, 193, 201, 223, **45**, 65, 95, 97, 105–109, 119, 157, 159, 197, 201, **46**, 179–183, 211, 213, **47**, 171, 227, 229, 233, 281, 293, 303–309, **48**, 281, 289, **49**, 21, 23, 41, 177, **50**, 67, 241, **51**, 99, **53**, 63, 69, 87, 91, **56**, 153, 155, **60**, 81, 107, 109, 121, 125, **63**, 165, 167, 179, **64**, 45, **66**, 91, 93, 225; wrecked, **23**, 279–281; Indians use, **24**, 125, **25**, 171, 191, **26**, 129, **27**, 213, **28**, 205, **38**, 179–181, **47**, 223–225; Montmagny equips, **24**, 287; French lend to Algonkins, **25**, 171; on St. Lawrence, **27**, 87, 247, **28**, 185, 191, 227, 231; at Tadoussac, 201; Jesuits build, **29**, 41–43; armed, **40**, 107–109; Mohawks desire, **43**, 189; French refuse, to Mohawks, 191; use sails, **45**, 65; Souriquois buy, of French, **47**, 223–225. *See also* Boats, *and* Ships.
Shane, J. G.: scrap-book compiled by, **71**, 322. *See also* Draper, L. C.
Shapleigh (Chapellier: Fr. phonetic rendering), Nicholas, official at Agamenticus, **36**, 97, 243.
Shark (*carcharinus glaucus*): appellations of, **68**, 85, 326; confounded with seal, 85; described, 85; uses of skin, 85. *See also* Dog-fish.
Shawnees (Shawanees, Chaouanons, Ontouagannha, Touagannha), Algonquian tribe: Shea regards, as Eries, **59**, 312; historical sketch, **47**, 316; articles relating to, **71**, 269, 290, 292. Names, origin and meaning, **47**, 145, **59**, 312, **61**, 272. Location — migra-

Shawnees (continued)—
tions, **47**, 316; at St. Xavier des Prés (1673), **58**, 75; on Tennessee River (1700), **65**, 107; at Logstown (*ca.* 1730; 1749), **69**, 297, 299; Chartier's band removed to Vermilion River (1745), 297; on Ohio River (1749), 111; at Scioto (1749), 183, 298–299; villages of, **59**, 145, **69**, 183, 297, 299. Population, **59**, 145; Taogrias, a band of, **65**, 266. Language — speak corrupt dialect, **47**, 145; compared with other Algonquian dialects, 316; Taogrias speak, **65**, 115. Characteristics — sedentary, **37**, 261; not warlike, **59**, 145; mix root with tobacco, **63**, 291. Relations with other tribes — Iroquois, captives among, **45**, 207, **56**, 63, **63**, 275; hostilities with, **47**, 145–149, **53**, 49, **54**, 115–117, **59**, 145; tortured by, 145; flee from, **62**, 209. Relations with whites — trade with Europeans, **54**, 189. Céloron at village of, **69**, 171, 179; hold council with French, 181–183; hostile to French, 179; use firearms, 179. *See also* Jesuits: missions: Mascoutens; *and* Tecumseh.

SHEA, John Gilmary (Jean Marie): historian of Jesuits, **1**, 24; editor of *U. S. Cath. Hist. Mag.*, **64**, 270; writes about *Relations*, **1**, 42; editor, translator, and publisher of Jesuitica, etc., 42–44, **28**, 306, 308, 313, **36**, 233, 239–240, 247, **51**, 290, **57**, 310–311, 317, **59**, 294, **61**, 271, **63**, 295, **64**, 270–271, **65**, 258, 271, **67**, 342, **71**, 234–235, 239, 243, 247, 251, 256–257, 260–261, 330, **72**, 9; criticised, **57**, 310–311; reproduces Marquette's map, **59**, 295; his reprints from Cramoisy series of, in present series, **71**, 404.

Writings: cited, **5**, 280, **21**, 319, **28**, 305, 308, 313, **36**, 239, **59**, 299, 302, **64**, 276, **65**, 266, **70**, 311, **71**, 235. "Hist. Tionontates," cited, **5**, 279, **71**, 294. "Andastes," cited, **8**, 301. "Jes. Estates," cited, **71**, 241, 393. "Jes., Recol., and Indians," **71**, 242. "Ind. Tribes of Wisconsin," **71**, 292. "Dongan's Charter," **71**, 317. "Capuchins in Louisiana," **71**, 326. "Span. Miss. on Rappahannock," **71**, 326. *Cath. Miss.*, cited, **1**, 42, 318, **71**, 121, 241. 288–289. *Charlevoix*, cited, **1**, 313, 319, **2**, 299, 306, **3**, 297, **71**, 247. *Cramoisy series*, **1**, ix, 41–42, 44, **28**, 307, **36**, 233–240, 247. **57**, 309–311, **59**, 299, 301–303, **61**, 267, **63**, 295, 299, 301, **64**, 270, 272, **65**, 255–257, **66**, 334, **71**, 227–228, 234–235, 243, 250, 257, 260–261. *Le Clercq*, cited, **2**, 306, **5**, 281. *Jogues*, cited, **8**, 300, **9**, 314, **71**, 239. *Disc. Miss. Valley*, cited, **15**, 247, **59**, 295, 297, 307–309, 311–312, 314–315, **60**, 311, **63**, 300, 302, **71**, 261–262. *Cath. Church in Col. Days*, cited, **30**, 305, **64**, 278, 280, **65**, 262–264, **66**, 339, 342, 346–347, **67**, 341, **68**, 334, **70**, 317, **71**, 241, 381. *Recueil de Pièces*, cited, **36**, 239–240. *Ancient Florida*, cited, **59**, 313. *Miss. Voyages*, cited, **64**, 278, **65**, 258, **66**, 338, **71**, 256. Hennepin's *Louisiana*, **71**, 251. *Two Jes. MSS.*, **71**, 241. *Hist. Mag.*, **71**, 330.

Sheaths, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27.

Sheaves, seven, to minot, **70**, 55.
Sheep: sent to Canada, **50**, 179; in Canada, 243, 247, **51**, 173, **69**, 89–93; on English ships, **66**, 199; carried by French expedition, **70**, 145.
Sheepscot: early name of New Castle, Me., **67**, 334; history, **71**, 313.
Sheepscot, John, Abenaki chief, **67**, 334. *See also* Waourene.
Sheets: Jesuits not supplied with, **18**, 17; as presents, **28**, 243; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 207, **50**, 161, **51**, 111–113, **52**, 109.
Sheldon, George: "Ind. Attack on Hadley," **71**, 314.
Shell-fish: species of, **1**, 308; Abenakis gather, **67**, 219; in Natches belief, **68**, 131.
Shells: as ornaments, **1**, 281, **2**, 294; as currency, **8**, 312–313; material for arrowheads, **15**, 245; as presents, **33**, 243; wampum made of, **38**, 271, 283, **46**, 301; used in tortures, **39**, 19, 195; buried with dead, 265; used as dishes, **54**, 207; lime made of, **69**, 213; shell-heaps, 213; aboriginal art in, **71**, 285. *See also* Beads, Porcelain, *and* Wampum.
Shenango. *See* Logstown.
Shepard, Thomas, founder of Hartford, Conn., **36**, 243.
Sherbrooke, Sir John Cope, governor of Canada, **27**, 307.
Shields: Indians use, **1**, 271, **5**, 95, **12**, 201, **22**, 279, **23**, 213, **24**, 205, **27**, 299, **38**, 59, **59**, 151; materials made of, **1**, 271, **5**, 95, **60**, 161; how used, **1**, 271, **5**, 95–97, 299; raised as sign of war, **30**, 165.
Shipbuilding: materials for, in Canada, **9**, 167–169; Talon promotes, in Canada, **50**, 243, **55**, 322; in Canada, 237, **60**, 111 — encouraged by French kings, **55**, 322; La Salle's plans for, **57**, 316; timber suitable for, to be preserved, **71**, 77–79.
Ships: **24**, 131, 145, **28**, 221, **29**, 89, 169, **37**, 79, **47**, 157, **64**, 155, **68**, 79; captured by pirates, **4**, 265, **36**, 97; size of pirate fleets, **4**, 265; derelict abandoned by pirates, **8**, 61; in Hudson Bay, **56**, 157; value of fishing vessel, **36**, 97; articles used as ballast, **37**, 83.
French: of early voyagers, **3**, 291–292; first Jesuits in New France, embark on Biencourt's, **1**, 145; English capture, 227, 318, **4**, 31, **36**, 97, **40**, 79–83, 193, **64**, 119, 147, **70**, 314, **71**, 21, 144, 163; restored to Mme. de Guercheville, **4**, 79; of Hundred Associates, **8**, 288, 309; attacked by Iroquois, **12**, 205, **32**, 39; Jesuit writes letters on board of, **12**, 231–233; arrival of, delayed, **16**, 51–53, 129, **29**, 35, 235, **36**, 161; of Canadian fleet, **18**, 65–75, 245; nuns embark in, for Canada, 67. Wrecks — near French coast, **18**, 67; vice-admiral's, escapes, 69; on St. Lawrence, **19**, 61–65, **28**, 245–247, **35**, 233, **36**, 147, **49**, 169–171, **50**, 205; caused by explosion, **32**, 39; at sea, **20**, 121, **34**, 59, 248, **35**, 51, **64**, 125; near Grand Bank, **34**, 229–235; near Gaspé, **49**, 177; caused by brandy, **65**, 193; near Cape Breton Island, **69**, 235, **71**, 168; at Quebec, **69**, 237, 305, **71**, 313. Rumors

SHIPS: *French* (continued)—
concerning provision fleet, **22**, 39; in fisheries, **28**, 37, **47**, 221, **60**, 111, 117–119; liquor carried on, **29**, 81, **33**, 69; surgeons on, **30**, 131, **60**, 109; sickness infrequent on, **32**, 133; sickness on, 133, 243, **45**, 117, **68**, 229–231, **69**, 47, 285; news brought by, **36**, 127, **67**, 203; of Mme. D'Aulnay, captures frigate, **36**, 131; late in departing from Quebec, **37**, 81; voyages in, described, 81–85, **60**, 107–123, **68**, 225–231; plundered in French harbor, **37**, 85; of war, *pain bénit* distributed on, 265; Indians meet at Tadoussac, **38**, 231; dangers of voyages in, **39**, 153; value of cargoes in, **40**, 81; tonnage, **46**, 151–153; supplies sent on, **47**, 273; crews of, rescued, **34**, 229–231, **49**, 177; in Tracy's expedition, 217, 221–225; built by La Salle and Tonti, **57**, 316, **63**, 304; war, conduct convoys, 109; collision, 123; pupils of Jesuits on, **64**, 139; chaplain chosen for, 147; wind favorable for, on St. Lawrence, **66**, 195; quarrels on, **68**, 227; Indians unload, **69**, 101; Jesuits embark for Spain on, **70**, 291–295. Officers of, **4**, 27, **8**, 288, **27**, 85–87, **28**, 23, 223, **35**, 51, **36**, 137–139, 147, **68**, 231, **70**, 223; at Acadian ports, **4**, 27–29; at Quebec, **8**, 47, **13**, 19, 25, **18**, 75, **34**, 59–61, **35**, 51–55, 237, **36**, 139–147, 161, **37**, 105, 115–117, 137–139, 145–147, **45**, 111; on St. Lawrence, **9**, 161, **12**, 231–233, **22**, 205, **36**, 123, 127, 139, 145–149, **39**, 37, **40**, 245, **46**, 151–153, **50**, 193, **64**, 53, **69**, 133; at Cap Rouge, **11**, 272; at Havre (Havre de Grace), **18**, 71, **36**, 33; at Tadoussac, **18**, 75, **21**, 81, 93, 97–99, 107, **23**, 287, **24**, 127, 143–145, **26**, 115, 137–139, **31**, 247, **32**, 99–101, **33**, 35, **38**, 231, **47**, 293, **69**, 101–103; at Miscou, **26**, 123, **32**, 35; at Isle Percée, **30**, 139; at Isle aux Coudres, **47**, 305–309; at Moulin Baude, **49**, 163; at Gaspé, **50**, 209; on Saguenay, **64**, 53, **68**, 33, **69**, 129; at Hudson Bay, **64**, 119, **66**, 67, 71, 87, 119; in Louisiana, **65**, 167, 171, **67**, 273–275, 281, **69**, 205, 213; on Mississippi, **68**, 187; arrival in, and departure from, Canada, **11**, 185, **12**, 183, 225, 229, 235, **14**, 203, 215, 243, **15**, 151, 219, **16**, 51–53, 111, 129. 217, **18**, 75, **20**, 213, **21**, 275, **22**, 39, **23**, 237, 287, 307, 319, **24**, 101, 143, 191, 223, **25**, 161, 223, 243, **26**, 167, **27**, 77, 81, 85–87, 93, **28**, 199, 231–241, 277, **30**, 157, 181, 189, 195, **31**, 165, **32**, 101, 105, 135, 249, **34**, 41, 57–59, **36**, 137–139, 145–147, **37**, 81, 115, **39**, 49, **42**, 31, **45**, 31, 99, 107, 111, 117, 159, 163–165, **46**, 183, 187, 241, **47**, 67, 115, 273, 283–285, 289–293, 305–307, **49**, 149, 161–163, 167, **50**, 81–83, 173, 195–201, 205, 213, 217, 247, **51**, 105–107, **52**, 43, 53, **60**, 123, **66**, 183, 217, **68**, 229, **69**, 35, 151, 233.

Of other countries: (*a*) English—fleet of western ports, **4**, 265; captures Dutch, **18**, 71; French crew saved by, **34**, 229–235; letter sent on, **36**, 93; at Quebec, **47**, 307; at Hudson Bay, **63**, 285, **66**, 67, 105; hostile, on expedition against Quebec, **64**, 41–45, 53, **66**, 191, 195; wrecked in St. Lawrence, 197–201, 345; attack Port Royal, 343; on Mississippi, **65**, 171. (*b*) Dutch—captured by

English, **18**, 71; plundered in English harbor, **25**, 73; on Hudson River, **28**, 105–107, 111, **31**, 93; ply between New Amsterdam and Holland, 99; Jogues on, 99; tonnage, 99; at New Amsterdam, **57**, 25–27; French ships, escape capture by, **60**, 107. (*c*) Swedish (?) — on Delaware River, **33**, 135. (*d*) Basque — near Newfoundland, **5**, 277; trading and fishing, on St. Lawrence, **27**, 147, **28**, 219.

Names: Admiral, **32**, 101. Aigle, **49**, 163, 167. Alexandre, **68**, 187. Ange Gabriel, **30**, 195. Anglois, **34**, 59. Bresé, **49**, 217, 221–225. Capitanesse, **4**, 31, 53. Cardinal, **34**, 59. Chameau, **69**, 235, **71**, 168. Charante, **68**, 231. Chasseur, **35**, 55. Dauphine, **3**, 292. Duc de Bourbon, **68**, 187. Esperance en Dieu, **8**, 288. Fortune Blanche, **50**, 201. Gironde, **67**, 273. Glorieux, **64**, 53. Grace de Dieu, **1**, 145. Griffin (Griffon), **57**, 316, **63**, 304. Henry, **72**, 18. Heros, **66**, 183, 195–197, 201. Indien, **66**, 137–139. Jardin de Hollande, **50**, 83. Jonas, **1**, 227, 318, **4**, 31. Judith, **3**, 294. La Justice, **49**, 167, **50**, 83. La Paix, **49**, 167. La Pensée, **3**, 291. La Vierge, **36**, 145–147, **37**, 85–87. Le Charroy, **49**, 177. L'Orignal, **69**, 237, 305, **71**, 313. Minerve, **70**, 291–295. Moulin d'or, **50**, 201–203. Nœuf, **34**, 59, 248. Notre Dame, **30**, 195, **32**, 105, **34**, 61. Nouvelle France, **50**, 211–213. Oranger, **50**, 211–213. Paon, **50**, 193, 203. Passemoy, **37**, 115–117. Poli, **66**, 77–79, 87–91, 95–97, 103–105, 115. Pontchartrain, **66**, 201. Prophete Elie, **50**, 215. Renommée, **66**, 125, 137. Ruby, **68**, 225, 229–231. St. André, **45**, 111. Ste. Anne, **36**, 123, 127, 139, 147. Ste. Catherine, **50**, 195, 215. St. Etienne, **69**, 129. St. François, **69**, 133. St. Jacques, **8**, 47, **18**, 75. St. Jean, **36**, 127, 137–139, **50**, 195, 203. St. Joseph, **28**, 23, **36**, 123, 139, 145–149, **50**, 195, 203, **64**, 147. St. Louys, **50**, 215. Sainte-Marie, **11**, 272, **12**, 231–233. St. Philippe, **50**, 213. St. Sauveur, **32**, 105. St. Sebastien, **49**, 167, 177, **50**, 83, 213–215. St. Xavier, **64**, 53. Salamandre, **66**, 77–79, 87–91, 95. Teron, **49**, 217. Toulouse, **72**, 18. Treasurer, **2**, 309.

Shirts: Dutch send, to French captives, **21**, 33; Indian method of wearing, **44**, 293–295; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209, **50**, 161, **52**, 109; given to Indian, **60**, 49; hempen, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; trade, in Jesuit invoice, 31; as payment for masses, 137; as presents, **67**, 59; Natches demand, as ransom, **68**, 191; various transactions in, at Detroit mission, **69**, 245, 257, 261, **70**, 65; made at Detroit mission, for trade, 51; prices, 23, 27.

Shoals: of Oneida River, **41**, 125; granted with lands, **71**, 91.

Shoemakers, at Quebec, **32**, 91.

Shoes: made from skins, **3**, 75, **5**, 127, **70**, 43. Indian — how made, **5**, 127; compared to European shoes, 127, **44**, 293; made by women, **24**, 179; eaten, during famine, **28**, 27; as New-Year's gifts, **30**, 153, **35**, 31; *see also* Moccasins. Bread exchanged for, **27**, 111; Talon promotes manufacture of, in Canada, **51**, 173; of soldiers, **65**, 25; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27, 133.

Shore's Landing, Wis., site of Allouez's chapel near, **52**, 263.
Short, Richard, artist, **50**, facing 188.
Short robe, term applied to military, **2**, 159, 297.
Shoshonean family, tribes in, **68**, 329.
Shoshones (Snakes), western tribe: called Paduca, **68**, 329; location, 329.
Shot. *See* Ammunition.
Shrouds, Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209.
Shrovetide, gifts at, **32**, 75.
Shute, Samuel, Col., governor of Boston, **67**, 55, 59; indorses letters, 61, 65. Abenakis send message to, **67**, 63; sends Baxter among, 97; proposes council to, with English, 103, 107; confers with, 197–203, 205–207; Abenakis write to, 334. Liberates St. Castin, **67**, 111–113; letter, cited, 61, 65.
Siam, drug obtained in, **49**, 276; Montigny leaves America for, **65**, 143.
Siberia, Dutch explorations near, **3**, 299.
Sibbel, Joseph, sculptor of Tegakwita statue, **71**, 210.
Siboure, ships of, in fisheries, **5**, 276.
Sibyls, medicine-men compared to, **39**, 21.
Sicard, Geneviève, marriage, **70**, 307.
Sicaud, ———, priest in France, **66**, 139.
Sicicouet (Chichikoué, Cicikwan): Indian drum or rattle, **68**, 155, 327; medicine-men use, 155; envoys use, 159.
"Sicilian Vespers:" origin of name, **70**, 317; massacre of French in Sicily (1282), 317; Natches massacre compared to, 247.
Sickle: French use, **33**, 47.
Sicoine (Cicoigne, Sicoigne, Sigogne), ——— de, governor of Dieppe, **1**, 143, **2**, 215, **3**, 173.
Sicoine, Mme. ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **1**, 111, 314.
Sidon, plague carried from, to Marseilles, **68**, 325.
Signals, by smoke, **3**, 267.
Signorius, Ludovicus, vicar: approves Bressani's book, **38**, 215.
Signs, language of: among Indians, **7**, 87, **32**, 143, 149, 173; works on, **71**, 272–273.
Sigogne. *See* Sicoine.
Sikwas ("birch-bark"), Indian name, **29**, 213.
Silk: made at Tours, **16**, 255; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; chapel adorned with, **67**, 87, 217–219. Cocoons spun on willows, **65**, 177.
Sillery. *See* Jesuits: mission colonies.
Sillery, Nicolas Brulard, marquis de, brother of Noël: chancellor of France and Navarre, **14**, 287; interest in Canada, 287.
Sillery, Noël Brulard (Brulart), chevalier de: in Malta, **14**, 286; offices, 286; embraces religious life (1625), 286–287; ordained

(1634), 287; interest in Canadian missions, 287; founds and endows Sillery mission, **1**, 19, **14**, frontispiece, 8, 127, 181, 205, 209, 215, 225, 287, **15**, 233, **16**, 75, 258, **20**, 309, **23**, 307, **24**, 101, **28**, 317, **34**, 8, 24, **38**, 231, **71**, 210–211; other benefactions, **14**, 287; Indian named for, **16**, 89; death (1640), **14**, 287, **21**, 109; services held for, at Sillery, 109; biography, **14**, 286–287, **71**, 332.

Silurian age, geological period, **60**, 320.

Silver: in Acadia, **3**, 69, 295–296; in Quebec, **8**, 289, **63**, 291; contained in mineral, analysed at Paris, 289; in Illinois, **69**, 223; bracelets of, **70**, 97, 149. *See also* Mines and minerals.

Silvester, Papirius, bishop of Macerata, **38**, 215.

Silvy (Silvie, Sylvi, Sylvy), Antoine, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Canada (1673), **59**, 306. In Ottawa missions (1674–78), **59**, 69, 221, 306, **60**, 318, **66**, 215; with Winnebagoes, **15**, 248; with Mascoutens and Foxes, **61**, 73, 155. At Tadoussac (1678), **59**, 306, **61**, 157; at Hudson Bay, **58**, 296, **59**, 306–307, **64**, 119, **66**, 77, 215; aids Iberville, **59**, 306; with northern Algonkins, **62**, 221; with Mistassins, 223; suffers from snow blindness, **65**, 47; at Quebec, **59**, 307, **64**, 119, **66**, 215; death (1711), **59**, 307, **66**, 215; piety, 215–217; sketch, **59**, 306–307, **71**, 153. Writings — extract of letter (1676), **60**, 7, 19, 207–209, **71**, 199; in Montagnais MS., 228, 379–380.

Simard, Marguerite, marriage, **70**, 307.

Simeon, Abenaki convert: cured by baptism, **38**, 21.

Simeon, servant of Jesuits: at Sillery, **27**, 83; at Quebec, **28**, 169.

Simon, an interpreter: at St. Sauveur, **2**, 281, **3**, 269, **4**, 93.

Simon, ———, priest: Xavier writes to, **10**, 109.

Simon, Master, miner with Champlain, **4**, 295.

Simon, Charles, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Canada (1662), **47**, 293, 299, 307, 319; illness, 293; officiates, 295, 299; at Three Rivers, 303; returns to France (1663), 307, 319; death (1697), 319; sketch, 319, **71**, 149; writes account of earthquake of 1663, **47**, 319, **48**, 183, **71**, 194; extracts from letters, **48**, 221–223. *Relatio Terræmotus*, **48**, 13–14, 181–223, 292.

Simon, F., Récollet: at Medoktek, **1**, 15.

Simony, ———, procuror in parliament, **2**, 161.

Simony, Mme. ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.

Simony, Marguerite, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 161.

Simples: of sorcerer, **42**, 175; found on Richelieu Islands, **48**, 165. *See also* Drugs; *and* Indians: sickness and remedies.

Sinagaux (Sinagaux Outaouaks, Sinagos), Ottawa clan: speak Algonquian dialect, **50**. 21; Sioux defeat, **51**, 289; unfavorable to Christianity, **54**, 171. *See also* Ottawas.

Sincembre. *See* Sesambre.

Sinhioto (St. Yotoc, Scioto), Shawnee village, **69**, 171, 177–181; population, 183; tribes at, 298–299; English at, 171, 183; Céloron at, 181–183.

Sinnekens, Dutch appellation of Senecas, q.v.

Siouan stock. *See* Indians: anthropology and ethnology.

Sioux (Scioux, Nadouessi, Nadouchiouek, Nadouesioux, Nadwesseronons), principal Siouan tribe: identified, **42**, 296; Algonquian name, **23**, 326; application of name, 326; called "Iroquois of the West," **54**, 191, **55**, 169, **56**, 115; Sioux of the Prairie, **68**, 299, 313.

Location: in upper Mississippi and Missouri regions, **1**, 32, **23**, 326, **51**, 33, **55**, 169, **65**, 173, 187; near Lake Michigan (1640), **18**, 231; direction and distance from Sault de Ste. Marie (1642), **23**, 225; near Winnebagoes (1656), **42**, 221; direction and distance from St Michel (1658), **44**, 247–249, 325; southwest of Lake Superior (1659, 1670), **28**, 320, **54**, 191; beyond Illinois (1671), **55**, 97. Country — villages and population, **42**, 296, **45**, 163, 237, **46**, 69, **54**, 167, **55**, 97, 169, **58**, 257; tribes of, **45**, 163, **47**, 316; extent of territory, **55**, 209; Du Luth explores, **62**, 274; copper mines in, **66**, 338.

Language: differs from Algonquian and Huron, **23**, 227, **54**, 191, **55**, 171, **56**, 117; resembles Algonquian, **46**, 69; distinct language, **51**, 53; Pierson speaks, **62**, 195; Assiniboines speak, **66**, 107.

Tribal characteristics, etc.: described, **51**, 53, **54**, 191–193, **55**, 97, 169–171, **58**, 257, **71**, 244, 250; practice polygamy, **45**, 237; punishment for adultery, 237; warlike, **49**, 241, **50**, 279, **51**, 53, **55**, 97, 169, **58**, 257; their weapons, **50**, 279, **51**, 53, **55**, 169, **58**, 257; sedentary, **51**, 53; cultivate tobacco, 53; gather wild rice, 53, **54**, 193, **55**, 169; method of building cabins, **51**, 53; compared to Iroquois, **54**, 191, **55**, 169, **56**, 115; adore calumet, **54**, 193; at feasts, 193; use canoes, 193; integrity, 193; do not raise food, **55**, 169; magnanimous, 171; practice idolatry, **57**, 277; berdashe among, **59**, 129, 310; methods of execution, **61**, 137, 269; cruelty, **66**, 289; mythology and religion, **71**, 276–278.

Relations with other tribes: hostile to neighbors (Algonquian), **23**, 326, **51**, 53, **54**, 217, **55**, 97, 167–169, **57**, 203, 207–209, 221, 275, 279, **58**, 257, 285; feared at Lake Winnebago, **54**, 217; massacred, **58**, 255–263. Crees — hostilities with, **23**, 225, **68**, 299. Foxes — war with, **54**, 223, **58**, 49, 65–67; defeated by, 53; defeat, **60**, 199. Hurons — hostilities with, **1**, 33–34. **46**, 143, **54**, 167, **56**, 115, **60**, 211; feared by, **55**, 319. Illinois — hostilities with, **23**, 225, **51**, 47, **66**, 289–291; peace with, **54**, 191. Kickapoos — hostilities with, **54**, 308. Mascoutens — hostilities with, **54**, 229, **55**, 203. Menomonees — hostilities with, **58**, 277. Miamis — hostilities with, **55**, 203. Ottawas — hostilities with, **49**, 241, 249, **50**, 279, **55**, 133, **56**, 115, **57**, 203, 275, **60**, 203. Pottawattomies — feared by, **59**, 165. Sauteurs — send envoys to, **58**, 257. Sinagaux — defeat, **51**, 289.

Relations with whites: (*a*) Trade with Europeans, **45**, 223. (*b*) French — Radisson and Groseilliers with (1659), **28**, 320; allied with, **46**, 69. Drive Marquette from Chequamegon Point, **50**, 322; desire Jesuits, **54**, 167; mission to, **65**, 187, **66**, 31, 39; kill Aulneau, **68**, 313, 317, 331, **69**, 39, **70**, 251, **71**, 171. Sioux fear, **54**, 191–193; hostile to, **58**, 289, **59**, 211; attack and murder, **68**, 317, 331, **70**, 251; defeated by, **69**, 39; sue for peace with, 39. Country explored by, **62**, 274; question of trading post among, **65**, 227.
See also Indians: stocks.

Sirême (Syresme), Jacques, Jesuit, **71**, 136; sketch, 165.

Sirens, genii compared to, **54**, 157.

Sirius, calculation of comet relative to, **50**, 71.

Sismondi, Jean Charles Léonard Simonde de, Swiss historian and political economist: *Hist. des Français*, cited, **70**, 315, **71**, 298.

Sisters of the Congregation: educate Algonkin girls, **52**, 261.

Sisters of Mercy, **7**, 287–289, **20**, 125. *See also* Hospital nuns.

Sit. *See* Cid, *and* Drama.

Sitimachas. *See* Chetimachas.

Sitteoü (Otsote, Sauthois, Southouis, Sitteou, Sittèoui Akansea, U-zú-ti-ú-hi), Arkansas tribe: identified, **67**, 339; still in existence, **65**, 266; location and population, 125; village, **67**, 319–321; Du Poisson with, 249–251.

Sixtus III., pope: consecrates church of St. Mary Major, **28**, 318.

Skandahietsi, Louis, Huron, pretended ambassador: treachery and punishment, **35**, 47–49, 219–221.

Skandegorthaksen, Martin, Iroquois convert: piety, **59**, 257–269, **63**, 197; death, **59**, 257, **63**, 189.

Skannehokwie, a Loup: naturalized Iroquois, **64**, 81.

Skannud-Haroï, Geneviève. *See* Tous-les-Saints.

Skaouendes, Marie Magdelaine, Iroquois convert: baptized, **54**, 277; piety, 279–281.

Sken'chio¸e, probable Neutral village: Neutrals winter at, **38**, 181, 294. *See also* Skenchiohronon.

Skenchiohronon, Huron appellation of Neutrals, **18**, 235, **38**, 294; location, **8**, 302. *See also* Neutrals.

Skenontons, Huron word for deer, **57**, 299, 319; hunted, 299.

Skia¸é, a waterfall: Huron name of Sault de Ste. Marie, **38**, 181, 294; Indians assemble near, 181. *See also* Sault de Ste. Marie.

Skidi (Panismahas), Pawnee tribe: identified, **69**, 301; location, 225, 301; population, 229; customs, 225–227; attitude toward Christianity, 225–227; French trade with, 225–229.

Skins: as covering for cabins, **1**, 257, **2**, 79, **3**, 77, **45**, 239; as door for cabins, **22**, 233. As clothing, **1**, 281, **3**, 75, **5**, 25, **6**, 25, **7**, 13–17, **9**, 173–179, **17**, 39, **35**, 27, **39**, 211–213, **59**, 51, 59; shoes made of, **5**,

Skins (continued)--
127, **9**, 175. Eaten, in time of famine, **2**, 181, **28**, 27, **58**, 63; tobacco-pouches made of, **5**, 131; dead wrapped in, **6**, 129, **8**, 259; as present, **10**, 249; quivers made of, **15**, 246; Indians dress, **37**, 41, **71**, 286; robes made of, **38**, 245; as offerings to manitou, **58**, 63, **59**, 103, **64**, 187, **67**, 189. *See also* Fur trade, *and* Pelts.

Skot. *See* Scot.

Skotache, Mme. ———, dealings with Detroit mission, **70**, 23.

Skouatenhré, Caterine, Huron convert: piety and death, **41**, 105–107.

Skullcap, made for priest, **32**, 67.

Skunk (*mephitis mephitica;* bête puante, enfant du diable): appellations, **38**, 241, **67**, 305, 344; described, **6**, 315, **38**, 241, **67**, 303–305; in Louisiana, 305.

Sky: invoked by Indians, **10**, 159, 161–165, 273, **23**, 55, **33**, 225, **39**, 15, **46**, 43, **65**, 131, **68**, 155; deity resides in, **10**, 195; ruler of, 323; in Indian folk-lore, **12**, 33–35; Indians revere, **18**, 211; "he who is in the," Indian appellation for God, **27**, 249; place of fire, **30**, 31; punishes traitors, **33**, 225; created by genie, 227; "maker of," invoked, **39**, 15; progenitors of birds dwell in, 15.

Slafter, Edmund F., editor: Prince Soc. *Champlain*, cited, **1**, 307, 310, **4**, 258, **5**, 288, 291, **13**, 271, **27**, 315, **41**, 258, **71**, 246, 337. *Researches regarding Norumbega*, **71**, 314.

Slate: in Acadia, **3**, 69; near Lake George, **51**, 185; in Illinois, **60**, 163. Material for arrowheads, **15**, 245; imported from France, **48**, 237.

Slavery: abolished in upper Canada (1793), **69**, 301; last public slave sale at Montreal (1797), 301; in lower Canada, 301; books and articles relating to, 301, **71**, 306, 319.

Indian: name known by, **69**, 301; children sold into, in time of famine, **15**, 157; temporary, resulting from loss in gambling, **16**, 201; method of securing, **59**, 309, **69**, 301. Eskimos held as, on St. Lawrence, **2**, 293–294, **30**, 133; among Iroquois, **2**, 298, **12**, 273, **28**, 297, **31**, 71, 81, **34**, 117, 135, **35**, 255, **39**, 63, 183, 189–191, 203–205, 219, 227–229, **43**, 293–295, **47**, 145, 195, **48**, 171, **49**, 103, **52**, 173, **53**, 53, 147, **54**, 93–95, **55**, 301, **56**, 51, **57**, 85, **58**, 235, **59**, 309, **61**, 195–199, **62**, 63, 67, 79–81, 89, 93, 99, 103, **63**, 151, 275, **64**, 127, 133, 145, **68**, 277–279, **69**, 59; among Souriquois, **30**, 133; among Ottawas, **54**, 177, 191; among Illinois, 191, 237, **59**, 121, 127, 309, **62**, 213, **64**, 221, **66**, 263, **67**, 171, **68**, 205; among Pottawattomies, **54**, 219; among Amikoués, **56**, 93; among Sioux, **58**, 261; among Humas, **65**, 151; among northern tribes, **66**, 105; among Natches, **68**, 149, 169, 175, 199.

Indian, among French: authorized (1709), **69**, 301; Bienville possesses, **67**, 299; in Illinois, **69**, 145, 301, **70**, 233; in Louisiana, **69**, 211, 301; in Canada, 301.

African: origin in Louisiana, **67**, 343; in lower Mississippi valley, 259, 267, 281–283, 303, 343, **68**, 167–173, **223**, 328, **69**, 31, 211, **70**, 245–249, 265, 316; in Illinois, **69**, 145, 203, **219**, **70**, 233–235, 279, 317. *See also* Negroes.

Slawaks, Indian tribe, **46**, 143.

Sledges (sleds), **18**, 147; how made, **7**, 109; Jesuits use, **18**, 149; Indians use, 209, **20**, 247, **23**, 315, **24**, 177–179, **25**, 167, **27**, 205, 209, **31**, 145, 149, 153, **32**, 71, **37**, 189; French use, **28**, 155, 163, **29**, 25; at hospital, **32**, 71–73; dog, Indians use, **64**, 253; chain for, **70**, 51; made at Detroit mission, 53, 67–69. *See also* Train.

Sleeves, fur, used by Indians, **7**, 15, **38**, 247.

Slings, used by French children, **13**, 79–81.

Slippers: in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; at Detroit mission, **69**, 261.

Sluices, Indians construct, for catching fish, **43**, 261. *See also* Weirs.

Sluyter, Peter: *Voyage N. York*, cited, **12**, 271, **71**, 248.

Smallpox: Indian remedies for, **20**, 29–31; Indians suffer from, **1**, 25, **7**, 287, **8**, 89, 207, **9**, 307, **14**, 287, **15**, 237, **16**, 101, **18**, 189–191, **19**, 15, 79, 87–91, 171, 185, 197, 207, 211, 223, 227, 233, 245, **20**, 29, **21**, 181, **32**, 253, **47**, 193, 205, **48**, 79, 83, **50**, 63, **53**, 61, 69–75, 79–81, 93–95, 123–125, **56**, 155, **62**, 145, **63**, 205, **66**, 247–249, **71**, 291; at Three Rivers, **16**, 53–55; at Sillery, 99, 101, 111; French suffer from, **19**, 99, **21**, 235; in English army, **64**, 99. *See also* Epidemics, *and* Fevers.

Smelt (*salmo eperlanus*), a fish: described, **2**, 299; found near Port Royal, 171; in Canadian waters, **6**, 271, **8**, 159; in lower St. Lawrence, **48**, 155, 175; fishery of, **1**, 69, **3**, 81, 259; seals eat, **68**, 85.

Smilax pseudo-China. *See* Squine.

Smith, Benjamin E. (ed.): *Century Cyclop. of Names*, **71**, 353.

Smith, Charles C.: "Acadia," **71**, 311.

Smith, De Cost: "Mod. Iroq. Witchcraft," cited, **10**, 325, **63**, 306, **71**, 278.

Smith College, Northampton, Mass., **67**, 337.

Smith, Erminnie: *Iroq. Myths*, **71**, 278.

Smith, John, English voyager and explorer: at Penobscot, **8**, 287. *Hist. Virginia*, cited, **8**, 301, **11**, 275, **71**, 262, 326.

Smith, John Russell: *Bibl. Amer.*, **71**, 223.

Smith, John Y.. "Orig. Amer. Indians," **71**, 269.

Smith, T. W.. "Slave in Amer.," cited, **69**, 301.

Smith, William H., historian of Canada: uses later volumes of *Journal des Jésuites*, **27**, 308, **69**, 282; notes of, 235, 302, 305. *Canada*, cited, **69**, 304, **71**, 298. *Canad. Gazetteer*, **71**, 342.

Smith, William R.. *Hist. Wisconsin*, cited, **53**, 302, **71**, 323.

Smithsonian Institution: copper rock in, **50**, 327; Catlin Indian

Smithsonian Institution (continued)—
Gallery in, **71**, 280. Publications of (reports, etc.), cited, **2**, 298, **15**, 245, 246, **21**, 316, **47**, 316, **63**, 307, **71**, 222, 264, 266, 268, 271, 281, 283, 285, 286, 295, 316, 320, 331, 345.
Smoke: as means of signaling, **3**, 267, **56**, 171; annoyance from, **15**, 246, **18**, 17, **56**, 73–77, 83, **58**, 149, **59**, 31–35, 81, **60**, 83, **61**, 123–125, **62**, 219, **65**, 43–49, **68**, 265; injures eyes, **27**, 215–219, **36**, 221, **39**, 109, **51**, 137; meat dried in, **31**, 253; darkens complexion of Indians, **68**, 265.
Smoking. *See* Calumet; Indians: social and economic life; *and* Tobacco-pipes.
Smugglers, deported to America, **68**, 229.
Smuggling, in fur trade, **50**, 324.
Snails, in Acadia, **1**, 69.
Snakeroot: varieties of, **68**, 327; war-medicine made of, 145, 327.
Snakes. *See* Serpents.
Snakes (Indians). *See* Shoshones.
Snares, Indians set, for animals, **37**, 35, **39**, 209.
Snipe, a bird: in Canada, **6**, 271; in Mississippi valley, **69**, 209.
Snows: valued by Indians, **7**, 29; deep, favor hunting, **45**, 61, **49**, 159; in Eskimo country, **45**, 69; abundant, in New France, **48**, 203, **50**, 169; in Ottawa mythology, 289. Our Lady of the—explanation of term, **28**, 318; day of, **8**, 89, **28**, 223, 318.
Snowshoes (raquettes): described, **1**, 247, **5**, 285, **67**, 135; of women, **5**, 285; made by women, **18**, 129, **68**, 111; made by men, **38**, 257; skin used in making, **32**, 269; worn in hunting, **3**, 79, **4**, 193, **57**, 319; moccasins worn with, **7**, 17, **9**, 175, **67**, 135; cords of, eaten in times of famine, **25**, 107, **37**, 261; fatigue in using, **39**, 159, **50**, 133. French use (Jesuits and others), **5**, 127, **21**, 23, **28**, 163, **29**, 17, **32**, 137, **37**, 19–21, 25–27, 31–33, **50**, 131, **53**, 73, **59**, 31, 35, **62**, 219, **65**, 47, **67**, 115; Indians use, **5**, 149, **7**, 111, **10**, 203, **18**, 205, **20**, 293, **24**, 205, **37**, 19–21, 25–27, 31–33, **53**, 83, 113, **59**, 31, 35, **67**, 223–225; furnished to Hurons, **28**, 151, **34**, 63; racing on, **32**, 137; not used by Miamis, **58**, 63.
Snow-shovels, made by Montagnais, **7**, 37.
Snuff, at Detroit mission, **70**, 57. Box, given to Illinois chief, **68**, 213.
Soap, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 31; at Detroit mission, **70**, 69.
Sober, Hiram Allen, translator for this series, **14–19**, v of each volume, **20–36**, 5 of each volume.
Société des Etudes Historiques: *Bull. rech. hist.*, **71**, 331–332.
Société des Missions Étrangères. *See* Séminaire des Missions Étrangères.
Société Historique, Montreal: publication of, **21**, 312.

Society for propagating gospel among Indians: organized by Edward Winslow, **36**, 85, 239.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith: missions, **71**, 309.
Society of Montreal, **12**, 273. *See* Montreal.
Socks, elk-skin, Abenakis use, as shoes, **67**, 135. *See also* Moccasins.
Socokis (Sockokis, Socoquiois, Socoquis), **24**, 183, 311, **46**, 67, **58**, 75, **60**, 133–137, 233. *See* Sokokis.
Sodalities, societies in Roman Catholic church: at Sault St. Louis, **68**, 273; at Montreal, 281; at New Orleans, **69**, 31; at Quebec, 75; at Vannes (France), **71**, 399.
Soenres (Soen'res, Soenrese), Oneida chief: envoy, **45**, 81, **50**, 205; conversion and baptism, **1**, 30, **60**, 183.
Soentiakonk, a Mohawk: at Quebec, **28**, 159.
Sogarésé (Sogaresse), Jacques, Iroquois convert: piety, **60**, 29–31, 307, **61**, 215–217.
Sohonchiogoua, Cayuga chief: an envoy, **54**, 263–267; concludes league with Cayugas, 267.
Sohonetsi, a Huron: slain by Iroquois, **36**, 133.
Soiehwaskwa, a Mohawk: at Three Rivers, **45**, 91.
Soionés, Iroquoised Huron: envoy to Hurons, **33**, 119.
Soirées Canadiennes, cited, **30**, 305, **65**, 267, **71**, 312, 355.
Soissons, comtesse ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Soissons, Charles de Bourbon, comte de: in Catholic League, **2**, 296; officer under French kings, 296; lieutenant-general and governor of New France, 296, **4**, 109; sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157; sketch, 296.
Sokenda'ti, Huron captive, **44**, 117.
Sokokis (Socokis, Sokoki, Sokokinois, Sokokiois, Sokoquinois, Sokouckiois, Sokoueki, Soquoquis), Algonquian tribe: historical sketch, **24**, 311; sagamore of, 311. Tribal affinities, **36**, 243; Algonkins call Assokwekik, **28**, 275. Location — on Saco River, **24**, 311; removed to Canada, 311. At mission near Montreal, **58**, 75; at Three Rivers, **60**, 233, **63**, 71; at mission of St. François de Sales, **65**, 187. Route to, **37**, 261. Population — numerous, **37**, 261, **46**, 67. Language — spoken by Abenakis, **24**, 183. Characteristics — sedentary, **37**, 261; compared to Europeans, **60**, 135–137; fickle, **63**, 71; intemperate, 71.
Relations with other tribes: Algonkins — hostilities, **24**, 183, **25**, 53, **28**, 171, 205, 275–277, 285, **29**, 53, 83, 211, **37**, 119, **38**, 175, **40**, 201; adjustment of difficulties with, **36**, 103; allies of, 105. Iroquois — allies of, **24**, 295, **25**, 53, **27**, 245; hostilities with, **24**, 311, **28**, 303, **36**, 105, **37**, 97, **49**, 167, **63**, 67; make presents to, **25**, 53, 71; confer with, **28**, 285–287. Mohegans — allies of, **47**, 315. Montagnais — hostilities with, **27**, 79, **28**, 277.

Sokokis (continued)—

Relations with whites: (*a*) French—at Sillery hospital, **24**, 183; ransomed and liberated by, 295, **25**, 53, 71, **27**, 245, **28**, 279, **31**, 87; attempt to ransom Jogues, 87; promise to aid French against Iroquois, **36**, 101–103; at Quebec, 129; at Sillery, 139–141, **60**, 135, **63**, 69–71; send envoy to, **36**, 141; steal canoe from, 143. (*b*) English—hostilities with, **60**, 133.

Soldiers: (*a*) French—arrive in Canada, **26**, 71, **28**, 316, **46**, 151, **49**, 161, 165, 169, 223, 229, 249, **50**, 81–83; at Quebec, **11**, 75, **23**, 326, **28**, 241, **36**, 123, **38**, 195, **44**, 322, **46**, 177, 185; sent to Three Rivers, **12**, 207, 213, 245; accompany Algonkins, **21**, 73; Bressani seeks aid of, **23**, 326; sent to Huronia, **26**, 71, **27**, 89, **28**, 47, **32**, 99, **33**, 253–255, 269, **34**, 59, 131, **35**, 23, 85, 165; return from Huronia, **27**, 277; at Fort Richelieu, **29**, 19, 25, **39**, 159, **64**, 67, 97, 251; at Montreal, **32**, 143, 231, **37**, 113; at Sillery, **36**, 141; return to France, 31; at Yazoo, **67**, 317; at New Orleans, **69**, 31, **70**, 243, 315; at Baye St. Paul, **69**, 83; at Detroit, **70**, 21, 39, 307–309. Engage in fur trade, **27**, 89; Jesuits paid for maintaining, 89; salutes given by, **14**, 267, **27**, 235, **28**, 143, 173, **35**, 31, **68**, 273; accompany Jesuits, **28**, 155, 163, **29**, 17–25, **37**, 19–21; fight between, at Three Rivers, **28**, 189; at wedding, 203; defend shallop, **30**, 177; regaled, **32**, 85; mutiny among, **34**, 39; in religious processions, 53, **71**, 45; work as carpenters, **35**, 33; wounded, in hospital, **36**, 61; expense of maintaining, in Canada, **38**, 63–65; deserters, 169; needed in Canada, **47**, 317, **48**, 249, **62**, 163; Laval confirms, **49**, 165; settle in Canada, **50**, 245, **51**, 159, 171, **53**, 37; ill-treat Indians, **55**, 187–189; review of, **63**, 269; in expedition against Iroquois, **65**, 25; licentiousness, **67**, 73; needed at New Orleans, **68**, 223; killed by Algonkin, 267; in expedition against Natches, 330; sell brandy to Illinois, **69**, 201; at siege of Fort William Henry (George), **70**, 155, 159, 165–167, 173–185, 191; bravery of, 161. *See also* Army, French; Carignan-Salières Regiment, Flying camp, Forts, Garrisons, *and* Militia. (*b*) Dutch—at Fort Amsterdam, **28**, 105. (*c*) English—armies of, to invade Canada, **64**, 97.

Soleil, Perrot's: history and description, **66**, 347; picture of, frontispiece, 9, **71**, 218. *See also* Ostensorium.

Solier, François, French Jesuit: translation made by, **51**, 290.

Solomon, Hebrew king: temple of, **9**, 91; licentiousness, **16**, 157.

Somali Coast, drug obtained from, **49**, 276.

Sommervogel, Carlos, Jesuit: *Bibl. Comp. de Jésus*, cited, **2**, 287, **5**, 273, **8**, 291, **9**, 313, **12**, 275, **15**, 248–250, **27**, 313, **30**, 303, **32**, 311, **46**, 298, **47**, 317–319, 320, **48**, 297, **49**, 274, **51**, 290, **60**, 322, **61**, 269, 273, **66**, 339, **67**, 341, 343, **68**, 333, **70**, 303, 311, **71**, 223.

Sondaarouhané, Huron convert: pious death, **8**, 137.
Sondacouané. *See* Tsondacouané.
Sondakwa, Thomas, Huron chief: baptized, **26**, 205, 265; piety, 265–269.
Sondatsaa (Tsondatsaa), Charles, Huron convert, **22**, 75, **26**, 185; visits Huron seminarist, **20**, 137–139; ability and virtues, 215; conversion and baptism, 217–221, **21**, 289, **22**, 85, **23**, 83; speech by, **20**, 221–225; piety, 225–229, 295, **22**, 85–89, **23**, 45–49, 53, 83–95, 195–197, **26**, 243; asks aid of Montmagny, **21**, 67, 73; accompanies Jesuits to Huronia, 75; at Quebec, **23**, 81–83; escapes from Iroquois, **26**, 219, 243.
Sondeonskon. *See* Tsondeonskon.
Sondihouâne (Sondihwannen, Sondiouanen). *See* Tsondihwane.
Sondouskon, Joseph, Huron convert: assistant in Congregation, **41**, 173.
Sonnontouan (Sonnonthouan, Sonnontoan, Sonnontouans, Sonnontwan, Sonnontwanne, Sonontoen, Sonontouan, Tonnontouan, Tsonnontouan; Totiakton, Tegarnhies, Theodehacto, Dá-u-de-hok-to), term variously applied to country, village, and people of Senecas, **41**, 63; derivation of name, **8**, 293; chief Seneca village, **13**, 270, **14**, 285; location, **8**, 302, **41**, 125, **51**, 293, 295. Captives from, **13**, 45, **41**, 111; captive at, **33**, 95; people of, help restore captive, **41**, 111. Indian from, warns Hurons, **14**, 39; Hurons raid, **29**, 253; threatened by Neutrals, **37**, 97; women of, take refuge with Cayugas, 97; people of, hostile to French, **40**, 163; hunters from, at Onondaga, **42**, 171, 185. Envoys from Cat Nation at, **42**, 177; envoys from, at Quebec, **43**, 99, **50**, 199, **52**, 197; at Onondaga, 163; at Montreal, **52**, 53; allies of French send envoys to, **64**, 37. Band from, in Canada, **50**, 197, **51**, 249; sorcerers burned in, **62**, 99; chief of, killed by Illinois, 213; French attack, **64**, 33; French plan to invade, **65**, 25. River of, **41**, 125; burning spring in, **43**, 261. Jesuits in, **14**, 288, **43**, 307, **52**, 195, **54**, 79, **56**, 27, 175, **61**, 21, 225, 237, **62**, 227; Iroquois from, instructed, **41**, 221; death of convert of, **49**, 109; Jesuits to be sent to, **51**, 83. *See also* Senecas.
Sonnontouehronnons (Sonnontoehronnons, Sonnontoeronnons, Sonnontouaehronnons, Sonnontouaeronnons, Sonnontouaheronnons, Sonnontouahronnons, Sonnontouans, Sonnontoueronnons, Sonnontwaehronnons, Sonnontwans, Sonnontweronnons, Sonnontwe'ronnons, Sonnontw'eronnons. Sonnontwerronnons), Huron appellation of Iroquois tribe, **24**, 311, **33**, 65, 73, 81, 133, **36**, 141, **37**, 97, **38**, 177, 191, **40**, 163, **41**, 73, 79–81, 101, 111, 115, 217, 223, 227, **42**, 177, **43**, 99, 135, 147, 167, 169, 177, 183, 263, 281, **44**, 21, 49, 69, 73, 75, 123, 153, 207, **45**, 243, **46**, 53, 73, **47**, 79, 81, 93, 95, 101,

Sonnontouehronnons (continued)—
111, 113, 205, **49**, 109, 141, 145, **50**, 137, **55**, 75, 81, **59**, 77, 251, **60**, 135, 147, 173, 175, 185, 211, **62**, 163, **64**, 27, **65**, 25. *See also* Senecas, *and* Sonnontouan.
Sononkhiaconc, a Huron: slanders Jesuits, **13**, 217, 219; death, 223.
Sononresk, Huron convert: baptism and death, **13**, 191.
Sonontoerrhonons (Sonontouanhrronons, Sonontouaronnons, Sonontouehronons, Sonontwaehronons, Sonontwaëronons, Sonontwehronons, Sonontweronons, Sontouaheronnons), Huron appellation of Iroquois tribe, **8**, 69, 115, 293, **13**, 45, **18**, 233, **21**, 209, 211, 221, **28**, 275, 293, **38**, 61, **42**, 63, 71, **45**, 207. *See* Senecas.
Sonontwan, **47**, 279, 307. *See* Sonnontouan.
Soot: as ink, **21**, 31–33; Indians use, as paint, **38**, 251, **70**, 75.
Soquoquis (Soquoquiois), **28**, 205, **63**, 67–71, 109. *See* Sokokis.
Soranhes, father of Louis de Sainte Foy: death, **13**, 23–27, 119.
Sorcerers: name given by Jesuits to medicine-men, **1**, 16, **4**, 262, **5**, 285–287; origin and application of term, **12**, 7, **16**, 149; *see also* Indians: medicine-men. Cause sickness and death, **1**, 261, **33**, 199–201, 217, **38**, 35, 41, 45; treatment of, **11**, 203, 261, **12**, 155, 169, **14**, 37–39, **15**, 53, **19**, 83–87, 153–155, 167, 179, **23**, 135, **24**, 213, **30**, 21, **32**, 47, **33**, 219, **39**, 133–137; French regarded as, **12**, 87; Indians accused as, **13**, 155, **14**, 39; Jesuits accused as, **13**, 217, **14**, 53, 99, 253, **15**, 33–35, 45, **16**, 39, 53, 93, 109, 125, 155, 163, **17**, 15, 59, 115–119, 123, 203, 227, 233, **18**, 13, 25, 41, **19**, 91–97, 115, 129, 149, 153, 167, 175, 183, 193–197, 203, 207, 217, 247, **20**, 29–31, 49, 53, 59–61, 73, **21**, 207–227, 235, **24**, 213, **25**, 109, **30**, 227–229, **31**, 73, 267, **33**, 19, 121, **34**, 169, **35**, 131, **38**, 45–47, **39**, 125, 133, 203, 235, **43**, 315, **56**, 61; converts accused as, **23**, 67. *See also* Sorceries.
Sorcerers, Nation of (Nation des Sorciers), French appellation of Nipissings, **5**, 71, 221, 279, **7**, 312, **13**, 233, **15**, 153, **17**, 165, **30**, 143; origin of name, **5**, 219, 288. *See also* Nipissings.
Sorceries (spells): described, **33**, 199, 217; rites of, retained by converts, **3**, 145–147; practiced by Indians, **14**, 229, **17**, 195, **20**, 153–155, 263; Indians fear, 49; Attikamègues renounce, **26**, 81, 99; forbidden to converts, 121; misfortunes ascribed to, **31**, 73, 121, 199–201, **34**, 169, **38**, 45, **39**, 17. *See also* Indians: medicine-men; *and* Sorcerers.
Sore throat, Attikamègue suffers from, **26**, 79.
Sorel, ———, memorandum concerning (1697), **65**, 39.
Sorel (Saurel), Pierre de, captain in Carignan regiment: commands five companies, **49**, 253–255; builds fort Sorel (1664), **12**, 272, **49**, 266, 275; builds fort St. Louis (error for Sorel, or Richelieu; *see* plan of forts, **49**, facing 266), **49**, 253; governor of Richelieu, 175; honors Du Peron, 175; leads army against Iroquois, **50**, 139, 193;

returns to Quebec, 197; marriage (1668), **49**, 275; obtains seigniory of Sorel (1672), 275; at Quebec assembly (1682), **62**, 157; death (1682), **49**, 275; sketch, 275.
Soriquois, **28**, 171, 173. *See* Souriquois.
Sorrel, wild, Indians make medicine of, **22**, 293.
Sotrioskon, Bertrand, Huron convert: death, **26**, 33.
Sotwell (Sotwel). *See* Southwell.
Souart (Souar, Suart), Gabriel, Sulpitian priest: arrives in Canada, **44**, 322; at Quebec, 109, **47**, 289; preaches at parish church, 291.
Souel (Souël), Jean, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Louisiana, **67**, 341, **71**, 168, **72**, 19; illness, **67**, 261; accompanies Du Poisson, 279, 301; with Yazoos, 317, 341; slain by Natches (1729), 341, **68**, 173, 177, **70**, 247–249; burial, **68**, 217; bell and book found in cabin of, 217; character and ability, 185; sketch, **67**, 341, **71**, 168.
Souharissen, Attiwandaron chief: authority, **8**, 304.
Soul. *See* Indians: mythology, folk-lore, and religion.
Soule, French ball-game: lacrosse compared to, **10**, 327–328.
Soumande, Antoinette, marriage, **65**, 261.
Sounantouan, **69**, 187. *See* Senecas.
Sounds, arms of sea: Parry, sacrifices made near, **10**, 324. Puget, ceremony performed by tribes of, **10**, 320.
Sountwaronons, **29**, 145, 233, **30**, 227. *See* Senecas.
Sourdis, ———, marquise de: aids Jesuits, **1**, 141, 314, **2**, 213, **3**, 169.
Souriquois (Soriquois, Souricois, Sourikois, Souriquoys; Micmacs), Etechemin tribe: call themselves "Patriarchs," **1**, 163.
Location and population: location—at and near Port Royal (1610), **1**, 73; near sea, 177; about mouth of St. Lawrence, 213; in Acadian peninsula, **2**, 69, 205, **3**, 41, **40**, 189; at Chignecto Bay, **3**, 251; east of Port Royal (1632), **1**, 309; south of St. Lawrence, **18**, 233, **37**, 267; settle at Miscou (1645), **30**, 127; winter at Bon Désir, **68**, 107; route to, by way of Acadian coast, **37**, 261. Population—(1611–12), **2**, 73, **3**, 111.
Language: differs from Armouchiquois, **1**, 308; use hieroglyphics, **3**, 300; understand Montagnais, **22**, 243; compared with Montagnais, **24**, 145; prayers composed in, 149, **30**, 141; Lyonne speaks, **33**, 35; words and phrases, **1**, 177, 305, 315, **2**, 29, 149, 167, 185, 307, **3**, 81, 91, 95–97, 117–119, 123, 133, 211, **17**, 242.
Tribal characteristics, etc.: nomads, **1**, 83, 87, **2**, 73; work performed by women, **3**, 101; practice polygamy, 103, **8**, 167; morals, **3**, 101–105; not thievish, 109, **24**, 151; physique, **8**, 159; intelligence, 159–161; not religious, 161; docility, 161–163; kindness, **2**, 179, **32**, 37; honesty, **8**, 161–163; decency, 165–167; marriage unstable, 167; drunkenness among, **22**, 241, **24**, 151; attitude toward liquor traffic, **22**,

SOURIQUOIS: *Tribal characteristics, etc.* (continued)—
241; canoes made by men, **24**, 149–151; musical ability, **28**, 33; restore captive women, **40**, 189. Occupations — hunting and fishing, **1**, 83–85, **3**, 101; work of women, 101. Disease among, **1**, 177; chief of, 310, **2**, 93, 223.

Relations with other tribes: Abenakis, allies of, **12**, 274. Algonkins, murder, **28**, 171–173. Armouchiquois, hostile to, **1**, 105. Bersiamites — hostilities with, **18**, 257, **28**, 35, **37**, 235; peace with, **30**, 139, 143. Eskimos — war with, **45**, 65, 69; propose war against, **47**, 221. Iroquois, massacred by, **30**, 305. Malecites, allies of, **12**, 274. Montagnais, compared with, **28**, 33. Papinachois, killed by Souriquois, **47**, 229–231.

Relations with whites: (*a*) French — De Monts with (1605), **3**, 43; friendly to, **2**, 49, 71, 165, 207, 253, 261–263, **3**, 69–71, **4**, 17, 27, 85, 113; desire French, **22**, 241; French with, **28**, 27, 319. Fur trade with, **2**, 169, 181, 201; sell liquor to, **22**, 241; at French settlements, **24**, 147, **37**, 191, 235, **38**, 179. Need of missions to, **1**, 183; instructed, 71; baptisms among, 6, **2**, 87, 135–137, 147–149, **3**, 165; call priests "patriarchs," **8**, 185; Jesuits with, **4**, 269, **24**, 149; desire Jesuits, **22**, 239; attitude toward Jesuits, **24**, 151; steal tobacco from Jesuits, 151. (*b*) English and Dutch — Souriquois attack, **4**, 87.

Souris, name of mare, **70**, 53.

Soussaki, **57**, 281. *See* Sacs.

South Bend, Ind., portage at, **59**, 314; fort near, **66**, 348.

South Chicago, river at, **59**, 314.

Southey, Robert, owner of Cramoisy *Relation*, **28**, 310.

Southouis, **67**, 319–321. *See* Sitteoü.

Southwell (Sotwel), Nathanael, Jesuit writer: *Bibl. scriptorum*, cited, **3**, 287, **71**, 223.

Southwest, history, **71**, 324–327.

Southwold earthwork (in Southwold township, Ont.), aboriginal fortification, **21**, 317; Coyne identifies, **36**, 248.

Sowendwanne, a Huron: parleys with Iroquois, **37**, 109.

Spain, **27**, 313–314, **60**, 321, **61**, 269; shipping ravages by Drake, **3**, 294; difficulties with France, **2**, 296; French artisans in, **7**, 243; in Thirty Years' War, **8**, 306; king issues decrees concerning Indians, **12**, 276; West India Company strive to humble, **21**, 318; iron mines in, **63**, 289; Pensacola restored to (1721), **65**, 270; information from, **66**, 187; peace with Austria, **67**, 337; Louisiana ceded to (1763), **70**, 315, 317, **71**, 35; cedes Florida to England (1763), **70**, 315. Jesuit assistancy of, **59**, 307; Jesuits take refuge in, **70**, 295–297; Jesuits expelled from (1767), 314, **71**, 43; number of Jesuits in (1767), **70**, 314; first to recall Jesuits, 315.

Spalding, Rev. H. S., Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **72**, 11.

Spaniards (Spanish): explorers and discoverers, **1**, 1; supposed to be discoverers of Canada, **38**, 227; names given by early explorers, **45**, 272, **46**, 301, **59**, 307. Settle in Newfoundland, **1**, 1; in America, 61, **47**, 147, **59**, 159; American possessions, **1**, 205; not in North, **49**, 71; hold Porto Rico, 221; in Florida, **58**, 101; settle Pensacola (1696), **65**, 270; in Mexico, **66**, 225; at St. Louis, **71**, 318; in Virginia, 326; wars with France, **1**, 2; Canada safe from, **9**, 151; introduce maize into Europe, **11**, 275; capture French ships, **41**, 211, 239, **43**, 85, 319; seize Pensacola, **65**, 165; French receive, 165–167; fort of, 175; mines of, **66**, 225, 293.

Spanish Hill, N. Y., Indian site near, **8**, 301.

Spears: Indians use, **23**, 177, **69**, 227; in fishing, **70**, 103. *See also* Indians: warfare.

Spells. *See* Charms; Indians: medicine-men; Sorcerers; *and* Sorceries.

Spica Virginis, star in constellation *Virgo*, **50**, 69–71.

Spices, not used by Indians, **38**, 257, **44**, 279, 283.

Spiders, found in edible moss, **50**, 257.

Spinning: taught in Paraguay missions, **12**, 276; occupation of Indian converts, **63**, 205.

Spinuccius, Hieronymus, inquisitor: approves Bressani's book, **38**, 215.

Spirits (supernatural): Indians consult, invoke, and worship, **3**, 131, **7**, 117, **9**, 113, **11**, 255–259, **12**, 11, 17, **13**, 271, **17**, 153–155, **20**, 306–307, **21**, 289, **31**, 211, **33**, 227, **39**, 13–17, **40**, 239; souls conveyed by, **12**, 11; eyes of, 17; shake medicine-man's tent, 17–21; gifts by, to first man, **20**, 306. Good and evil, **2**, 75, **39**, 13; of seasons, **6**, 161, **9**, 308; of light, **7**, 101, 117, **12**, 11–13, 15–17, 33; of air, **9**, 113, **31**, 211, **40**, 239; familiar, **17**, 153–155; of dead, **21**, 289; spirit-worship, **71**, 276. *See also* Ascwandic, Charms, Genii; Indians: medicine-men; Manitou, Oki, Sorcerers, *and* Sorceries.

Split Rock, Iroquois at, **45**, 153.

Spoons: Indians use, **22**, 231, **63**, 289; Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209, **50**, 163, **51**, 113; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27. Pewter, **50**, 163, **66**, 27; tin, **51**, 113; wooden, **63**, 289.

Spraker's Basin, N. Y., Indian site near, **8**, 300, **51**, 295.

Springs, steel: made at Detroit, **70**, 61.

Springs (water): burning, **8**, 302, **43**, 261, 326; mineral, of central New York, 259–261, 325–326; effect of earthquake upon, **48**, 43.

Spruce, hemlock (*Abies Canadensis*): identified, **12**, 269. In Canada, **9**, 169; in Iroquois country, **30**, 261, **31**, 73; in northern country, **46**, 279; at Sept Isles, **59**, 57. Medicinal uses, **12**, 25, 269, **13**, 261, **68**, 73; wood, used for bows, **15**, 245; bark, cabins made of, **21**, 87; floors covered with branches of, **31**, 217–219.

Squanto, Sokoki sagamore: burns Saco settlement, **24**, 311.
Squashes (*citrouilles*): cultivated by Indians, **2**, 298, **10**, 103, **13**, 41, 47, **15**, 153, 159, **20**, 81, **21**, 195, **31**, 51, **40**, 127, **42**, 85, **43**, 183, **47**, 75, 189, **51**, 203, **54**, 189, 207, **55**, 251, **57**, 251, **59**, 129, **64**, 177, 185, **65**, 117–121, 133, 151, 159, **67**, 213; quality, **10**, 103, **43**, 183, **48**, 169, **55**, 251; method of cooking, **15**, 163, **42**, 85; dainty, among Iroquois, **43**, 183; feasts of, **47**, 75, 189, **57**, 251; raised at Montreal, **48**, 169; Illinois dry, **59**, 129.
Squenguioron, **8**, 302. *See* Skenchiohronons.
Squier, E. G., antiquarian: "Manabozho and Great Serpent," cited, **12**, 270, **71**, 278. *Antiq. New York*, cited, **5**, 293. *Monuments Miss. Valley*, **71**, 269. *Algon. Traditions*, **71**, 278. *See also* Books: sale catalogues.
Squine (*Smilax pseudo-Chine*): described, **70**, 318; found along Mississippi, 285.
Squirrel Nation, Algonquian tribe: location, **46**, 289; destroyed by Iroquois, 285, 289–293.
Squirrel, **6**, 329; Canadian, relative size of, **17**, 243; method of hunting, **6**, 307; dog hunts, **32**, 27; hunted, **37**, 185; as food, **6**, 271; in Indian folk-lore, **10**, 155; robes made of skin, **17**, 243, **33**, 193; used by juggler, **42**, 173; attracted by rattlesnake, **69**, 167–169. Flying — described, **6**, 315–317; found in Canada, **38**, 241. Black — called "black beasts," **10**, 155, **21**, 197, 316; described, **17**, 243; valued for fur, 243, **33**, 193; robes made of skins of, **7**, 13, **31**, 221; cabins covered with skins of, **8**, 131. Variety called "Swiss (Suisse)," **6**, 315.
Stadacona, Indian village, **2**, 304, **30**, 305; Cartier at, **2**, 304, **30**, 305. *See also* Quebec.
Stags. *See* Deer.
Stainville. *See* Choiseul, Étienne de.
Stanford, ———: *Compend. Geog.*, cited, **71**, 343.
Stanislas. *See* Kostka, Stanislas.
Star of the great dog (*Canis major*): observation of comet reckoned from, **50**, 73.
"Star, sign of," metaphor, **41**, 99, **42**, 81.
Starlings, in France, **47**, 143.
Starved Rock, Ill., La Salle at (1682), **57**, 316, **59**, 314.
Statistics, books on, **71**, 341–342.
Statutes, Canadian, cited, **71**, 390.
Staves: exported to Antilles, **50**, 241; Talon promotes manufacture of, 243.
Stearns, Robert E. C.: "Ethno-Conchology," **71**, 285.
Steel, **9**, 189; in fire-making, **12**, 272; *see also* fire-making apparatus. At Detroit forge, **69**, 241, 267; sold at Detroit, **70**, 29, 33–35, 49; springs, 61; prices, 61. *See also* Iron.

Steeple, projected for Montreal church, **64**, 137.
Stevens, Henry: bids in copy of Thevenot's *Receuil*, **59**, 295. *Historical Collections* catalogue, cited, **51**, 285. *Amer. Bibliog.*, **71**, 223.
Stevens, John A.. "Eng. in N. York," **71**, 317.
Stevenson, James: "Card Money in Canada," cited, **69**, 303, **71**. 311.
Stewart, Charles, land owned by, **71**, 69.
Stewart, George: "Sources Canad. Hist.," **71**, 311. *Frontenac*, **71**, 337.
Stewart, Sir James: founds settlement at Cape Breton, **4**, 270; colony expelled, 270, **8**, 311.
Stickney, Gardner P.: "Ind. Use of Wild Rice," **71**, 282. *Ind. Use of Maize*, **71**, 282. *Perrot*, cited, **55**, 321, **71**, 337.
Stinkards (Gens puants), appellation of Winnebagoes, **15**, 155, **16**, 253, **41**, 79, 185, **42**, 223; origin of name, **15**, 247, **18**, 231, **38**, 239. *See also* Winnebagoes.
Stirling (Sterling), Thomas, British officer: friendly to Catholics, **71**, 43; commandant in Illinois, 389; superseded, 389.
Stockade, Iroquois village defended by, **28**, 131. *See also* Palisades.
Stockbridge, Mass., Housatonic tribe occupy, **26**, 315.
Stockbridges (Housatonic), Mohegan tribe: origin of name, **26**, 315; location, 315; chief, 315; history, 315, **71**, 291.
Stockings: Indian, compared to French, **44**. 293; French, Indians wear, 295, **68**, 265; price at Detroit mission, **69**, 275.
Stöcklein, Joseph, Jesuit: publishes *Lettres édifiantes*, **66**, 321, 322; death, 321.
Stoddard, Amos: *Louisiana*, cited, **59**, 312, **71**, 326.
Stone (disease), unknown to Indians, **38**, 257.
Stone, Nation of the, **52**, 145, 262. *See* Oneidas.
Stones: heated — Indians use in cooking, **5**, 97, **54**, 155; for sweat-box, **12**, 23, **13**, 203. Weapons and implements — Indians use, **8**, 41, 313, **11**, 199, **13**, 272, **63**, 291; works relating to, 306–307, **71**, 282–283. As charms — use of, forbidden to converts, **26**, 121; found in animal, **39**, 25. Tobacco-pipes made of, **40**, 135, 207; offerings made to, **44**, 25; precious, worn by Indians, 289; Oneida, **52**, 262. Buildings — at Quebec, **8**, 289: by Dutch, **28**, 311. Quarries — near Quebec, **9**, 163–165; on Christian Island, **35**, 85. Boat for, **9**, 189; sold at Detroit, **70**, 35; for stove, 57; masonry, cost of, 31; age of, **71**, 270.
Stontrats, Henry, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **26**, 35; tortured, 37; escapes, 35–37; recaptured, 37.
Storehouses: Indian — how made, **3**, 107–109 (*see also* Caches). At Fort Amsterdam, **28**, 107; at Tadoussac, **68**, 29. *See also* Quebec: warehouse; *and* Warehouses.

Storks, Sign of the, Cramoisy imprint, **5**, 9, 81, **6**, 95, **7**, 251, **8**, 203, **14**, 117, **15**, 207, **18**, 51, **20**, 111, **22**, 23, **23**, 259, **25**, 93, **27**, 127, **28**, 257, **30**, 209, **32**, 115, **34**, 71, **35**, 69, **36**, 155, **37**, 125, **40**, 71, **41**, 29, 209, **42**, 21, **43**, 83, **45**, 173, **46**, 195, **47**, 129, **48**, 23, 247, **49**, 187, **50**, 97, 225, **51**, 157, 284, **52**, 115, **53**, 23, **54**, 249, **55**, 233.
Stoups, copper, for holy water: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209.
Stoves: at Detroit mission, **70**, 57; pipes for, 57; stone for, 57.
Strabo, Greek historian: cited, **1**, 85.
Strachey, William, early Virginia writer: cited, **6**, 329.
Straits: Anian (misprinted, Auian) — Drake at, **3**, 57; location, 294; origin of name, 295. Bahama — Tracy at, **49**, 223. Belle Isle — Laurentian Mts. border, **5**, 286. Bering — myth of tribes at, **10**, 319. Cabot — Islands near, **1**, 319. Canso (Fronsac) — name, **3**, 300; map, **71**, 360. Detroit — fort on, **62**, 274. Death's Door (Porte des Morts) — why thus named, **56**, 302. English Channel — French name for, **4**, 69, 253; Turnell in, 69; pirates in, **8**, 61, 175. Fronsac (*see above* Canso). Hudson — Cortereal in, **3**, 294; blocked with ice, **45**, 225; French in, **66**, 83. Kara (Ubaïgats) — Dutch in, **3**, 181, 299; location, 299. Mackinac (of Lake Huron) — Hurons at, **50**, 322; Allouez at, **54**, 199; island in, **55**, 157; fort and mission on, 319, **70**, 317. Magellan — land beyond, **1**, 61. St. Mary's — Nicolet at, **8**, 295.
Strangulation, European method of execution, **13**, 75.
Straw, used for cabins, **57**, 269.
Strawberries: in Canada, **6**, 271, **38**, 243; in Huron country, **10**, 103; in Iroquois country, **46**, 229, **47**, 75, **51**, 123; on Richelieu Island, **48**, 165; two varieties of, **38**, 243; eaten with grease, **5**, 97; leaves of, eaten during famine, **7**, 201; dried by Indians, **13**, 231; pigeons destroy, **48**, 177.
Straws. *See* Indians: games.
Strong, James: *Bibl. cyclopedia*, **71**, 352–353. *See also* McClintock.
Strong, Moses M.: "Ind. Wars of Wisconsin," **71**, 289.
Strong, Nathaniel T.: *Seneca Indians*, **71**, 294.
Stuart, ———. writes to La Brosse, **71**, 57.
Sturgeon, **58**, 67; at Port Royal, **2**, 171; in American lakes and rivers, **6**, 271, **9**, 167, **36**, 189, **40**, 217, **42**, 73, **48**, 163, 175, **50**, 241, **51**, 65, **54**, 149–151, 217, **55**, 135, 157, **56**, 181, **57**, 293, **58**, 107, 275; different varieties of, **6**, 271, **54**, 151; season for hunting, **3**, 81, **57**, 301; method of catching, **30**, 265, **57**, 301, **58**, 273, **59**, 111, **70**, 103; size, **8**, 19; fishery, **1**, 69, **32**, 99, **34**, 55; carried away by eagle, **33**, 47; dried for food, **48**, 133; Indians offer sacrifice for good fishing, **50**, 289; manitou of, **57**, 273; feasts of, 287, 295; convert makes offering of, 289; convert prays for, 297; glue made from, **68**, 85.

Styrax (Benjamin, i.e., Benzoin), native of Sumatra, **49**, 296; ingredient of ointment, **51**, 289.
Suamico (Oussouamigoung), Wis., mission at, **57**, 291.
Suart (Suar), **44**, 109, **45**, 119, **46**, 179. *See* Souart.
Subercase, Daniel d'Auger de, French commandant: surrenders Port Royal, **69**, 233; sketch, 302.
Sublimate, corrosive, **49**, 207, **50**, 161; origin, **51**, 290.
Subsidies, to Newfoundland colonization company, **4**, 254; upon ships built in Canada, **55**, 322.
Succotash, origin of, **5**, 282. *See also* Corn, *and* Sagamité.
Suckáuhock, 8, 313. *See* Wampum.
Suffrages (prayers for dead), **35**, 53, **67**, 245.
Suffren, Jean, Jesuit author: his "abridgment," **32**, 67; sketch, 311.
Sugar, **14**, 31, 41, 43, 51, 77, **15**, 69, **41**, 99, **49**, 207, **50**, 161, **51**, 113, **52**, 107, **66**, 25, 29. *See also* Maple.
Sugar-cane (*Saccharum officinarum*), **67**, 95; brought from Orient to West Indies, 335; introduced into Louisiana by Jesuits, **71**, 381.
Suicide: among French, **30**, 189, **34**, 51; among Indians, **10**, 81, 145, **13**, 27, 59, **14**, 37, **18**, 27–29, 163–165, **19**, 17, 171, **22**, 257, **24**, 49, **30**, 263, 275–277, **33**, 117, 125–127, **35**, 253–255, **43**, 271, **57**, 165, **58**, 239, **60**, 287, **62**, 63–65, 85–87, 91, **63**, 251.
Sully, Maximilien de Bethune, duc de: prevents Soissons's marriage, **2**, 296; his opinion of Canadian colonies, 308. *Memoirs*, cited, **2**, 308, **71**, 262.
Sulphur, **12**, 272, **43**, 261, **45**, 219, **48**, 43, 205.
SULPITIANS, religious order (*see* St. Sulpice), **50**, 320, **55**, 320, **56**, 39, **64**, 137, 149, **65**, 261, **67**, 245, 339, **69**, 47, 63; established by Olier, **1**, 20, **21**, 312, **43**, 322; arrive in Canada, **12**, 275, **21**, 312, **22**, 318, **43**, 323, **50**, 201, 211, **51**, 177, **52**, 43, 261; Montreal surrendered to, **21**, 312; seigniors of Montreal, **57**, 315, **60**, 129; other possessions, **58**, 295; attempt to render Indians sedentary, **24**, 231; educate Algonkin children, **52**, 261; relations with Jesuits, **15**, 250, **43**, 73, 322, 324, **45**, 269, **50**, 201, **64**, 121, 131–133, 153, **68**, 227; Frontenac's policy toward, **53**, 303, **55**, 322; landgrants by, **12**, 273, **57**, 315, **58**, 295, **64**, 278; relations with ecclesiastics, **64**, 121, 147, **69**, 286; some, captured by English, **64**, 147; kindness to Lamberville, 255; accompany La Salle, **1**, 36; explorations by, **50**, 320–321, **57**, 315; replaced by Récollets, **50**, 326.
Missions: Acadia, **71**, 287, 302. Lake of Two Mountains (Oka), **1**, 20–21, 31, **67**, 331, **69**, 225, **70**, 93. La Montagne, **62**, 169, **275**, **67**, 339. La Presentation (La Galette), **69**, 155, 295, **70**, 93. Quinté Bay (among Cayugas), **1**, 31, **50**, 326, **51**, 257, 290, **71**, 236, 248. St. Louis (Montreal Island), **67**, 331.

Sulte, Benjamin, Canadian historian: cited, **5**, 275, **6**, 326, **9**, 310, **11**, 278, **21**, 311, **28**, 315–316, 319, **37**, 265, **56**, 303, **71**, 372, 379. Works cited — *Album Hist. des Trois-Rivières*, **4**, 261, **71**, 311. *Boucher*, **28**, 316, **47**, 318, **71**, 244, 337. *Hist. Trois-Rivières*, **4**, 261, **71**, 311. *Mélanges d'histoire*, **8**, 295–296, **71**, 299. *St. François du Lac*, **71**, 311. *Canad.-Français*, **4**, 256, 261, 264, 268, **5**, 283–284, 288–289, **6**, 326, **8**, 294, 300, 306, 309–312, **9**, 305–306, **14**, 287, **27**, 312–313, **32**, 313, **35**, 290, **36**, 244–245, 248, **43**, 322, **44**, 322–323, **45**, 270, **46**, 303, **47**, 315, 317, **48**, 295–296, **49**, 274–275, 278, **50**, 319–320, 324, **53**, 303, **55**, 321, **58**, 294, **59**, 314, **64**, 275, **66**, 347, **67**, 340, 343, **68**, 331, 334–335, **69**, 291, 298, 304, 307, **71**, 298–299, 392–393, 396. *Chron. trifluvienne*, **4**, 261, **5**, 283, **71**, 311. "Bochart and Kerbodot," **71**, 337. "Const. phys. des Canad.-français," **71**, 311. "Fam. Callières," **71**, 337. "Golfe St. Laurent," **71**, 311. "Guerre des Iroquois," **71**, 289. "Interprètes," **71**, 311. "La Durantaye," **71**, 337. "Marie de l'Incarnation," **71**, 337. "Mort de la Salle," **65**, 270, **71**, 337. "Nicolet," **8**, 296. "Organ. milit. du Canada," **44**, 323, **71**, 311. "Orig. des Canad.-français," **71**, 312. "Poutrincourt," **71**, 312. "Prem. seign. du Canada," **71**, 337. "Les Tonty," **71**, 337. "Valley of Grand River," **71**, 312.

Summer (Somers) Isles, **71**, 326. *See* Islands: Bermudas.

Sun: used as compass by Indians, **42**, 45; eclipses, **12**, 31, 73, **58**, 29, **68**, 257; image of, made of porcelain, **42**, 39; personified by Hurons, **5**, 286, **12**, 183; venerated by Algonquian tribes, **3**, 133, **4**, 203, **17**, 73, **51**, 41, 59, **54**, 187, 197, **55**, 179, 215, **56**, 125, **57**, 223, 241, 275, 287, **58**, 181, 273–275, **62**, 199–201; by southern tribes, **65**, 131, **68**, 127–129, 193; invoked, **8**, 296, **13**, 261, **21**, 43, 171, **26**, 69, **28**, 297, **33**, 225, 237, **38**, 277, **40**, 165, **41**, 75, **42**, 55, **50**, 261, 285–287, **51**, 39 — why invoked, **39**, 15; named "Jesus," **4**, 201; thanked for good fortune, **31**, 31, **39**, 17, 57, 185; sacrifices offered to, **60**, 219, 227, **61**, 149; calumet presented to, **59**, 115, 119, 131, 135, **65**, 125, **66**, 111; temple of Natches dedicated to, **68**, 193; in Indian rhetoric, **40**, 165, 185, **42**, 77, 85, **59**, 117. *See also* Parhelia.

Sunflower (*Helianthus*): sought by Hurons, **37**, 105; grown in Mississippi, **65**, 129. Seeds — oil made from, **43**, 325; as sacrifice, **42**, 197.

Sunnidale township, Ont., Indian sites in, **20**, 308.

Suppurative, used in hospital, **49**, 207.

Surgeons, **8**, 312, **12**, 205, **28**, 117, 123, **32**, 31, 99, **37**, 113, **38**, 153, 155, **64**, 67, 73, **66**, 63; at French posts, **11**, 129, **27**, 223, 227, **31**, 265, **32**, 37, 99; at Fort Orange, **31**, 97, **40**, 143; on ships, **30**, 131, **36**, 31, **60**, 109; at Quebec hospital, **24**, 183, **36**, 205; treat Indians, **22**, 131–133, **24**, 183, 201, **32**, 243, **47**, 187, 235, **68**, 183; one accom-

panies De Quen, **28**, 155; furnish *pain bénit*, **30**, 199; bind patients, **32**, 31; among Jesuits (*see* Jesuits); among Indians (*see* Indians: sickness and remedies).
Surgy, Jacques Philibert Rousselet de: *Memoires géographiques*, **66**, 328–329.
Surlaville, Michel le Courtois de: *Dern. jours de l'Acadie*, **71**, 262.
Suronne, Renée, marriage, **38**, 295.
Susanna, Oneida convert: adopts Milet, **64**, 276.
Susanne, Abenaki convert, piety, **62**, 45–47.
Susanne, Montagnais convert: piety, **53**, 62–69.
Susquehannas (Sasquesahanoughs, Susquehannocks), **8**, 301; identity, **71**, 294. *See also* Andastes.
Sutherland, James: "Early Wis. Settlement," **71**, 323.
Suzanne, Abenaki convert: **62**, 131.
Swallows, near Hudson Bay, **45**, 231.
Swamps, **48**, 277, **60**, 161, **66**, 97, 111, **68**, 33.
Swan (*Cygnus*): in Gulf of St. Lawrence, **1**, 203; near Hudson Bay, **45**, 231; about Great Lakes, **54**, 215, 219, **69**, 257; along Mississippi, **59**, 161, **65**, 73, **66**, 225, **67**, 167, **69**, 145, 209; drops its plumage in warmer latitudes, **59**, 109; hunted, **70**, 59; trumpeter (*C. buccinator*), **56**, 301.
Swearing (profanity), unknown among Algonkins, **5**, 105, 282–283.
Sweating, **18**, 131; process described, **6**, 191, **14**, 173, **38**, 253; as therapeutic agent, **1**, 261, **3**, 115, **5**, 105, 282, **10**, 197, **13**, 213, 261, **14**, 51, 65, **32**, 253, **42**, 67–69, **68**, 73–75; a superstitious observance, **10**, 155, **13**, 31, 203–207, **15**, 127, **24**, 71, **29**, 143, 157, 163; decisions of war adopted in sweat-house, **40**, 181. *See also* Indians: sickness and remedies, *and* medicine-men.
Sweden, **33**, 137, **46**, 241.
Swedes: settlements in North America, **1**, 205, **28**, 109, 314, **38**, 229; visited by Hurons, **33**, 133–135; write to Jesuits, 135–137; do not instruct Indians, 135, 185.
Sweet-gum tree (*Liquidambar styraciflua*), **66**, 348.
Swelinck, Jan, engraver, **2**, 300.
Swine, **43**, 37, **65**, 167; on Sable Island, **2**, 295; wild, in Shawnee country, **47**, 147. Reared by French habitants, **27**, 261, **69**, 89, 145, **70**, 43, 61; by Jesuits, **6**, 71–73, **33**, 255, **35**, 27; by Indians, **66**, 255, **68**, 275. Carried by English naval expedition, **66**, 199. *See also* Lard, *and* Pork.
Switzerland: Mennonites in, **28**, 313; intemperance prevalent in, **31**, 171; an ally of France, **70**, 171; its citizens in French army, **15**, 235, **70**, 199.
Switzler, W. F.: *Hist. Missouri*, cited, **70**, 316, **71**, 323.
Swivel-guns. *See* Cannon.

Swords, **21**, 25, **26**, 163, **44**, 105, **49**, 69, **56**, 161, **68**, 65.
Sycamore, American (*Platanus occidentalis*), called "cotton-tree," **69**, 297.
Sylleri, **38**, 231, **40**, 61. *See* Sillery.
Sylvain, L. P., librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii, **4**, 4, **41**, 251.
Symony, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159. *See* Rouelle, *and* Simony.
Syndic, procuror, of Quebec, **38**, 183, **43**, 321; election, **27**, 311, **30**, 183, 187; office abolished (April, 1662), **47**, 279.
Syracuse, N. Y., **41**, 255, **51**, 293.
Syresme, **71**, 136. *See* Sirême, J.
Syringe, desired by Jesuits, **66**, 29.
Syrups, used at hospital, **49**, 207, **51**, 113, **52**, 109.

TA,AKENRAT, Pierre, Iroquois convert: captured by Hurons, **37**, 109; burned at stake, 111.
Tabagie. *See* Indians: feasts.
Tabittee (Abittibi) Indians: relations with white men, **61**, 269.
Table-covers, of deerskin, **67**, 259.
Tabouret, ———, member of Company of New France, **25**, 79.
Tachard, ———, Jesuit: returns to Indies, **64**, 239.
Taché, E. E., Canadian official: cited, **27**, 315; aid from, acknowledged, **4**, 4.
Taché, Joseph Charles, Canadian antiquarian: researches, **5**, 296, **10**, 319; biography, **71**, 335; cited, **5**, 293–294, **8**, 304, **10**, 328, **17**, 242, **20**, 305, **30**, 305. *Forestiers*, **71**, 355. "Islet au Massacre," **71**, 312.
Tacks: sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 21; price, **69**, 277.
Tadourneau, ———, French ship-captain, **43**, 51, 59, **44**, 105, 117, **46**, 183.
TADOUSSAC (Tadousac, Tadousak, Tadoussacq, Tadoussak, Tadusak), **1**, 7, 83, **2**, 308, **5**, 103, 207, 284, **6**, 151, **7**, 61, 67, 171, 211, 213, 307, **8**, 17, 45, 53, 61, 63, 291, 296, **9**, 71, 143, 161, 189, 227, 251, **11**, 199, 215, **12**, 153, 155, 183, 187, 245, **14**, 129, 181, 215, 221, **18**, 205, **20**, 153, **21**, 81, 83, 87, 91, 95, 101, 105, 117, **22**, 235, 303, 319, **24**, 23, 37, 53, 55, 133, 147, 161, 171, **25**, 19, 109, 147, 209, **26**, 131, 155, **27**, 147, **28**, 205, 235, **30**, 139, 179, 181, 189, 193, 305, **31**, 209, 233, 237, **32**, 205, 261, 273, **35**, 43, 233, 273, **36**, 117, 139, 225, **37**, 107, 169, 211, 213, 217, 233, **38**, 169, 173, 231, **40**, 61, 245, **41**, 189, 197, **42**, 251–255, 285, 301, **43**, 31, 35, 43, 45, 51, 55, 61, **44**, 95, 97, 105, 119, 203, 219, 237, 239, **45**, 95, 103–109, 119, 149–153, 159, 161, 211, 217, 223, **46**, 71, 73, 107, 109, 173, 179, 205, 251–257, 269, 275, 281, 293, 304, **47**, 149, 153, 167, 217, 229, 291, 293, 301, 305, 309, 317, **48**, 43, 61, 71, 233, 237, 279, **49**, 29, 59, 159, 169, 173, **50**, 21, 35, 77, 79, 85, 117, 193, 201, **51**, 59, 75, 267, 273, **52**, 217, 219, 223, **53**, 27, 59–63, 69, 83–87, 91, **54**, 127, **56**, 87, 149, 151, 171, 211, 301, 302,

57, 318, **58**, 296, **59**, 27, 29, 49, 57, **60**, 217, 257, 318, **61**, 75–79, 157, 270, **63**, 113, 249, 255, **65**, 49, **68**, 33, 55, 99, 109, 115, **69**, 111; names, **2**, 302, **29**, 123; situation, **22**, 203, **37**, 183, **38**, 231, **47**, 221, **48**, 203–305, **51**, 277, **68**, 79.

Description and history: described, **29**, 123, **68**, 29; its harbor, **5**, 21, **37**, 183, **68**, 29; adjoining country described, **21**, 93; fisheries, **32**, 93, **36**, 129, **42**, 283, **46**, 173, **49**, 159, **69**, 95, 99; tribes near, **2**, 303, **16**, 99, 141, **18**, 111, 171, 227, **20**, 185–187, 193, 209, **35**, 273; a rendezvous for Indians, **22**, 133, 219, 225, 231–233, **23**, 327, **29**, 139, **33**, 19, 35, **36**, 129, **37**, 191, 237, **41**, 189, **46**, 179, **68**, 113, **69**, 99–101; a center of trade, **1**, 16, **2**, 302, **4**, 207, **8**, 45, 312, **21**, 97, **24**, 155, **28**, 201, **35**, 57–59, 289–290, **52**, 219, **63**, 259, **68**, 27, 81, **69**, 95, 105–107, 115, 125–127 — warehouse, 101, 105–107, 121; ships at, **5**, 203, **9**, 169, **18**, 235, **21**, 93, **23**, 287, **24**, 127, 143–145, **26**, 115, 137–139, **27**, 139, **28**, 213, 219, **32**, 87, 99–101, 105, **47**, 293; population, **29**, 123; value of trade, **32**, 103. Liquor traffic, and its regulation, **6**, 253, **22**, 243, **51**, 269; Indians slain at, **8**, 41; Hurons visit, **16**, 229, **36**, 129; nuns stop at, **16**, 69, **18**, 75; prison needed at, **35**, 269; attacked by Iroquois, **46**, 173, 179, 287, **47**, 107; abandoned, 175; effects of earthquake at, **48**, 49–51; epidemic, **69**, 97; Montagnais of interior should be removed to, 99, 113; forge at, 101–105; church, 137–141, 292; Coquart's tomb, **71**, 172.

Ta,echiaten, a Huron: dealings with Detroit mission, **69**, 249, 263.

Taenhatentaron (Tahententaron), **17**, 241, 242, **19**, 272; location, **17**, 241, **34**, 256; captive tortured at, **17**, 101; Jesuits visit, 99. *See also* Jesuits: missions — St. Ignace I.

Taensas, southern tribe, **65**, 131; racial affinities, 268; location, 135, 267; temple burned, 137.

Taffanel, **71**, 117. *See* La Jonquière.

Taffeta, **42**, 273, 287, **43**, 139, **59**, 189, **63**, 243.

Tahonta,enrat, Huron tribe, **36**, 245; reputation among other tribes, **17**, 89; mission among, **26**, 293–313; aid Neutrals against Iroquois, **36**, 119; surrender to Senecas, 141, 179; incite Senecas against Mohawks, 143.

Taierhensere, his widow robbed, **67**, 69.

Taieron, Louys, Huron convert: letter signed by, **41**, 173.

Taiaeronk, Louis, Huron chief: speech by, **36**, 215–221.

Tailhan, Jules, Jesuit: editor of Perrot's *Mémoire*, **5**, 290, **10**, 321, 327, **23**, 328, **55**, 321, **58**, 296, **71**, 258.

Takiet: his dogs kill a cow, **69**, 269.

Takoulguehronnons, conquered by Iroquois, **42**, 197.

Takwatchisenapeou, François, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.

Talard (Tallard), ———, Jesuit brother, **66**, 135; requested to send pictures to missionaries, **67**, 323.

Talbot Road, Ont., follows Indian trail, **36**, 248.
Talianus, Joannes Baptista, vicar of Inquisition at Macerata, **38**, 215.
Tallow, **69**, 243, 245, 267, **70**, 187; in candles, **67**, 89; flavors sagamité, 293; paints mixed with, **70**, 95; shipped to New Orleans, **69**, 213; sold at Detroit mission, **70**, 41, 47, 61; price, **69**, 245; offered to spirits, **64**, 233–235. *See also* Fat, *and* Grease.
Talon, Jean Baptiste, intendant of New France, **47**, 271, 309, 314, **49**, 167, **50**, 83, 109, 141, 157, 185, 189, 191, 201, 209, **51**, 219, 241, 290, **53**, 53, 303, **54**, 277, **55**, 293, 315, 320, **56**, 159, 161, 277, 283, **57**, 21, 25, 71, **58**, 295; his instructions, **50**, 327; arrives in Canada, **49**, 167, **50**, 83; develops resources and commerce of country, 239–243, **51**, 171; relations with Jesuits, **49**, 173, 181, **50**, 215; views concerning fur-trade monopoly, **49**, 278; honors memory of queen regent, **50**, 107–109; interest in Quebec hospital, **51**, 107; land-grants by, **5**, 284, **35**, 290, **49**, 275; sponsor in baptism, **50**, 217, **54**, 273, 277; promotes education of Indians, **51**, 173; returns to France, 171; writes to Garakontié, **52**, 163; sent back to Canada, **53**, 27, **55**, 105; shipwrecked, **53**, 27, **55**, 105; brings Récollets to Canada, **53**, 303; Jesuits send him specimens of copper, **54**, 163; searches for copper mines, **50**, 324; takes possession of Northwest (*see* St. Lusson), **54**, 255; plans and undertakes explorations, **34**, 247, **55**, 235, **56**, 149, **58**, 93, **59**, 87–91; encourages shipbuilding, **55**, 322; seizes St. Pierre Island, **63**, 306; superseded, **59**, 316; leaves Canada, **55**, 235; term as intendant, **71**, 117; sketch, **49**, 275; ability, **50**, 157.
Tamahnous, black, a superstitious rite, **10**, 320.
Tamaroas (Tamarois, Tamarouas, Tamarouha, Tamarous, Tamarrais), Illinois tribe, **1**, 35, **64**, 161, **65**, 71, 103, 105, **66**, 37, 57, 121, 131, 257, 267; location, **64**, 278, 280; settle Cahokia, **65**, 264; punished by French for insult to cross, **66**, 265.
Tamarinds, Hospital nuns ask for, **52**, 109.
Tambourine, used by medicine-men, **20**, 306, **47**, 181, **70**, 151. *See also* Drum.
Tamburini, Michelangelo, general of Jesuits, **66**, 121, 135, 143; sketch, **68**, 335.
Tameriskau, **36**, 99. *See* Islands: Damariscove.
Tamourat, Paul de, Attikamègue chief: piety, **29**, 111.
Tamu, Carib hero, **5**, 286.
Tandehouaronnon, mountain in Huronia, **13**, 227.
Tandihetsi, a Huron: at Quebec, **28**, 147–151; with Mohawks, 149, 155; gift of Ursulines to, 167.
Tandoutaionk, an Indian: sent to Druillettes, **36**, 139.
Tandoutsahoronc, a Huron, **13**, 153, 155, 177.
Tandoutsont, Laurent, Huron convert: saves missionary's life, **30**, 101; pious death, 103–105.

Tangouaen, Algonkin village: a refuge for fugitive Hurons, **30**, 87.
Tanguay, abbé Cyprien, Canadian antiquarian: *Dict. généalogique*, cited, **2**, 308, **4**, 268, **5**, 283, **8**, 311, **11**, 278, **27**, 314, **28**, 316, 319, **30**, 304, **32**, 313, **36**, 246, **37**, 265-266, **43**, 321–323, **45**, 270–271, **46**, 302–303, **47**, 315, 318, **50**, 320, **51**, 289, **56**, 303. **62**, 273–274, **65**, 266, 269, **66**, 341, **67**, 332, **68**, 328, 331, **69**, 293, 308–309, **70**, 305–306, **71**, 336–338. *Fam. Canad.*, cited, **67**, 334, **71**, 338. *Lauberivière*, **71**, 262. *Répertoire du clergé*, cited, **69**, 304, **71**, 158, 312. *Trav. les régistres*, cited, **71**, 158, 312.
Tangwaenronnons, Algonquian tribe: location, **36**, 247; defeated by Iroquois, 131.
Tanner, H. B.: "Early Days in Kaukauna," cited, **54**, 307, **71**, 323.
Tannery: at mouth of Ohio, **65**, 268; seal-oil used in, **68**, 83, 89.
Tantaqué, an Indian, **12**, 271.
Taogrias (Taogarios), Algonquian tribe: location, **65**, 266; allied to Mohegans, 115; trade with English, 115, 266; kill French, 265–266,
Taondechoren, Joseph, Huron convert: piety, **30**, 47, 83; virtues, **37**, 171–181; captive among Iroquois, 177; drowned, 105, 107, 169.
Taondechoren (Taondechorend, Thaondechoren, Thaondéchoren), Louis, Huron convert, **50**, 211, **55**, 299; piety, **52**, 237–239, **55**, 267–269, **57**, 75–77, **58**, 135, 149–151, 197–199, **60**, 79–81, 307; a dogique, **55**, 277.
Taorhenché, a Huron: sickness and death, **17**, 145–153.
Taouchkaron, Jean, Iroquet chief: baptism and piety, **31**, 283.
Taounyawatha, Iroquois hero, **5**, 286. *See also* Hiawatha.
Taper, **26**, 115, **28**, 143, **42**, 265, **49**, 207, **51**, 115; a coil of wax, **47**, 295, **48**, 225; given to dignitaries, **28**, 157, **34**, 41, **46**, 161, **72**, 14; offering of, **50**, 185 — described, 323. *See also* Candles.
Tapestries, **23**, 211, **31**, 247.
Tar: should be made at Malbaye, **69**, 83–85; sent to New Orleans, 213.
Taratouan (Taratwane), Huron chief, **9**, 271; at Quebec, **12**, 45; defends Jesuits, 89; captured and burned by Iroquois, 97–105, 207, 211, 215, **17**, 63.
Taretandé, Huron chief: slanders Jesuits, **13**, 215–219; death, 223.
Tarihia, Christine, Huron convert: death, **23**, 241.
Taronhiawagon (Tarenyowagon, Taronhiaouagon, Tarohiaouagui), **8**, 302, 303, **42**, 197, **54**, 65, **55**, 61. *See also* Tha-ron-hya-wă'-kon.
Tarratines (Tarentines; Penobscots, Pentagouetch), Algonquian tribe, **2**, 292, **18**, 233, 260; location, **1**, 10, **2**, 293, **12**, 274; hostile to Bashaba, **3**, 297; St. Castin lives with, **63**, 299; history, **71**, 313; language, word from, **2**, 37. *See also* Etechemins, *and* Abenakis.

Tartarin, René, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; expected at New Orleans, **67**, 277; curé at Kaskaskia, **70**, 233; sketch, **67**, 342, **71**, 169.
Tartars, conjectured to have come to North America, **68**, 233.
Tartas, ———, Jesuit provincial of France, **64**, 155–157, 237.
Taruentutunum, **34**, 254. *See* Arontaen.
Taschereau, Gabriel Elzear, member of commission of inquiry, **71**, 93.
Tassé, Joseph: "Charles de Langlade," cited, **69**, 299, **71**, 338.
Tassels, worn on hats, **32**, 285.
Tatham, William: *Tobacco*, cited, **10**, 328, **71**, 349.
Tatmagouche, N. S., copper at, **3**, 296.
Tattooing. *See* Indians: ornaments.
Taupin, an ox, **70**, 53.
Taurus, a constellation, **50**, 73.
Taverns, **47**, 317; at Three Rivers (1657), **43**, 77; at La Prairie, **63**, 181, 199—forbidden by Frontenac, 201; kept by traders, **65**, 195; Indians tempted at, **66**, 157. *See also* Liquor traffic.
Tawichkaron, Algonkin chief: at Montreal, **29**, 145.
Tawis'kara' (Tawiscaron), Huron-Iroquois divinity: birth, **10**, 129; death, 131; myth interpreted by Brinton, 323.
Tawiskaron, Jean, Huron chief: captured by Iroquois, **30**, 235, 245; his courage, 239.
Taxes: how levied in France, **16**, 255; imposed for fortifications of Montreal, **67**, 53; Canadian provinces restricted in right to levy, **71**, 392.
Taxous, Abenaki chief: Bégon's advice to Rale concerning, **67**, 59–61; seized by English, 334.
Tay township, Ont.: settled, **5**, 295; mission sites in, 295–297, **10**, 319, **17**, 242, **19**, 269–271, **33**, 272, **34**, 252, 255.
Tchactas, **68**, 165. *See* Cha'htas.
Tchakabech, legend of, **12**, 31–35; compared to "Jack and the bean-stalk," 270.
Tchames, Emery, convert at Tadoussac: piety, **22**, 225–227.
Tchatchoumas (Chactioumas), Maskoki tribe: location, **68**, 330; attack Koroas, 217.
Tchicachas, **68**, 187, 201, 217. *See* Chicasas.
Tchigigoutchéou, weather god: Mistassins worship, **68**, 43.
Tchikakas, **68**, 309, **69**, 29. *See* Chicasas.
Tchimaouirineou, Baptiscan, Algonkin convert: baptism and death of son, **6**, 129–133; chief of Algonkins, **12**, 167.
Tchipakouch, Augustin, Algonkin convert: slain by Iroquois, **30**, 249.
Te Deum: sung for birth of Louis XIV., **15**, 219; at Quebec, **40**,

149; after failure of English expedition, **66**, 201; after escape from shipwreck, **70**, 295; in Illinois, **71**, 43.
Teal, a bird: abound on islands, **5**, 99; abound in Canada, **6**, 271, **9**, 165; on Green Bay, **56**, 121, **59**, 99; in Mississippi valley, **67**, 169, **69**, 145, 209.
Teanaustayé (Teanaostaiaë, Teanaostraiae, Teanaustaiae, Teanaustaïé, Teanaustayaé, Teanausteaiae, Teanausteiyé, Teanostaë, Teanostahé, Teanosteaé; St. Joseph), Huron village, **12**, 113, 272, **13**, 27, 125, **17**, 241, **19**, 133, **21**, 316; Jesuit name for, 205, **23**, 241; importance, **15**, 141, **17**, 59, **19**, 185; location, **8**, 294, 303, **13**, 269, **34**, 247, 254, **39**, 239–241, **71**, 139; population, **13**, 270, **34**, 87; Jesuits at, **8**, 307, **16**, 239, **17**, 11, 47, 61, **23**, 241; residence removed to, **15**, 41, **17**, 59; Jesuits persecuted at, **19**, 183; Iroquois attack and destroy (1648), **1**, 26, **5**, 290, **34**, 99, **39**, 239–241; refugees from, **34**, 99.
Teandeouiata (Teandeouihata), Huron village, **8**, 89; location, **34**, 254; burned, **8**, 95. *See also* Toanché.
Tea onto'rai, Petuns winter at, **38**, 181.
Teaouché, Joseph, a Huron: conversion and baptism, **19**, 203–207.
Tearachia'kwa, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **36**, 133.
TeArenhont, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **38**, 171.
Techiroguen, Onondaga fishing village, **51**, 294; Jesuits at, **57**, 29, 317.
Technogeography, article relating to, **71**, 286.
Technology, article relating to, **71**, 287.
Tectosages, tribe of Volcæ in Gaul: origin of name, **1**, 310.
Tecumseh, Shawnee chief: league of, **71**, 293.
Teeth, Indians blacken, **65**, 145, 153.
Tegahoiatiron, Oneida chief, **64**, 93.
Tegakwita (Tegah-Kouita, Tegakouita, Tekakwitha), Catherine, the Iroquois saint: conversion, **1**, 30, **62**, 275; at Sault St. Louis, 275–276, **63**, 199, 302; piety, **62**, 177, 276; death (1680), **59**, 316, **62**, 177, 276, **63**, 149, 155, 171, 191, 215–217; invoked, 223, 229–231, 241, **64**, 155, **65**, 31–33; removal of body, **63**, 241; masses for, 243; pilgrimages to tomb of, **62**, 276, **64**, 155, **65**, 31–33, **68**, 271–273; missionaries write life of, **59**, 316, **60**, 323, **62**, 276, **63**, 143, **64**, 125; biography, **62**, 275–276, **71**, 247, 332. Portrait, **62**, 8, 176, **65**, 31, **66**, 313, 315, **68**, 265–267, **71**, 210.
Teganissoren (Niregouentaron), Onondaga chief: identified, **62**, 153; messenger of Lamberville, 151–153; sketch, 273.
Tegannahkouahsen, Jean, Iroquois convert: pious death and burial, **53**, 167–175.
Te gannonchiogen, an Oneida: captured at Three Rivers, **44**, 119; returns to Oneida, **45**, 91.

Tegarihogen (Te Garihogen, Teharihogen, Teharihoguen, Thearihogen), Mohawk chief: secures Poncet's release, **38**, 195–197; tries to entice Hurons from Quebec, 199; envoy, **43**, 47, **44**, 123, 129, **45**, 79, 87, 91, 95; leads warriors, **44**, 205; at Three Rivers, **45**, 79.
Tegarnhies, **8**, 302. *See* Sonnontouan.
Tehaionhacoua, Iroquois chief, **42**, 103.
Tehandoutasen (Tehandoutason), Iroquois chief: at Three Rivers, **36**, 121; leads war-band, **37**, 97.
Tehannonrakouan, a Huron: killed by Andastes, **42**, 189.
Tehaontiaichen, Iroquois village, **38**, 179.
Teharihogen (Teharihoguen). *See* Tegarihogen.
Teharonhiagannra, Iroquois name for missionaries, **8**, 291, **17**, 242, **55**, 297, **56**, 43.
Teharonhiaouagon. *See* Tha-ron-hya-wă'-kon.
Tehepimont, station in Hudson Bay region, **56**, 185.
Tehoa'chia'kwan, Louis, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 95–97.
Tehoachiakwan, Martin, Huron chief: piety, **26**, 273–275.
Tehoatirhon, Iroquois chief: envoy to Quebec, **38**, 183.
Tehonande'ton, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **35**, 59.
Tehondakwae, Joseph, Iroquois convert: baptized, **21**, 169–171.
Tehondecouan (Tehondeguan), Noel, Huron convert: pious death, **13**, 191, 209.
Tehonrressandeen. *See* Tha-ron-hya-wă'-kon.
Tehorenhaegnon, Huron medicine-man, **10**, 47, 59, **13**, 235, 259; accuses Jesuits, **10**, 37, 43; practices of, **13**, 237–243; failure of prophecies, **14**, 51.
Tehoronhiongo, François, Seneca convert: piety, **55**, 75–79.
Teientoen, Joseph, Huron convert: baptism and death, **13**, 127.
Tejas, **59**, 307. *See* Theguaïo.
Tekakwitha, **71**, 332. *See* Tegakwita.
Tekderimar, error for Tekwerimat, **20**, 309.
Tekouerimat, Theodore, Montagnais convert: pious death, **53**, 61–67. *See also* Negabamat, *and* Negaskouat.
Tekwerimat (Takwirimath, Tecouerimat, Tecouërimat, Tekouerimat, Tekwerimatch, Tekwirimaeth, Teykorimat, Thekwarimat), Noël, Algonquian chief, **20**, 309, **24**, 29, 69, **25**, 135–153, 171, 173, **30**, 165, **36**, 103, 129, 139, 141, 193, 227, **37**, 7, 77, 79, 151, 153, 259, **38**, 61, 65, 67, **40**, 189, 197, 199, 209, **41**, 181, **49**, 235, 237, **50**, 119, 121, **52**, 223–227, **60**, 251, **62**, 33, 49, **71**, 191; appellation of Noël Negabamat, **35**, 247. *See also* Negabamat, *and* Negaskouat.
Telescope: Jesuits give to Bourdon, **28**, 143; invented by Jakob Metzu, 314; called *lunette de Holland*, 314.
Tellier, Pierre. *See* Le Tellier.

Temeriscau (Tameriskau). *See* Islands: Damariscove.

Temples: of Tonicas, **65**, 135; of Taensas, burned, 137. Of Natches—**65**, 139, 149, **68**, 135, 145, 149; described, 123–125; struck by lightning, 139; offerings made to, 139; reverence for, 139–141; French and allies seize, 193. Of Humas, described, **65**, 147.

Tendoutsaharoné, a Huron: friendly to Jesuits, **13**, 231; exhorts pagans, **14**, 73.

Tennis, a game: origin, **5**, 285; similar to crosse, **10**, 326; slippers (shoes), moccasins compared to, **31**, 71, **36**, 33, **44**, 293; played in France, **35**, 145; history and rules, **71**, 354. *See also* Indians: games.

Tentenhawita, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **36**, 149.

Tents (tabernacles), of medicine-men, **12**, 17–21, **31**, 211, 243, **35**, 229–233, **37**, 237, **40**, 239; used by travelers on Mississippi, **70**, 285.

Te,o'chanontian, appellation of tribe or village, **38**, 181.

Teóchiawenté, an Ottawa: at Quebec, **38**, 181.

Teondechoren (Taondechoren, Teondechorren), Joseph, Huron convert, brother of Joseph Chihwatenhwa: baptism, **21**, 149–151, **22**, 275; takes name of brother, **21**, 151, **23**, 75; handles fire with impunity, **21**, 151–153; piety, 155–157, **22**, 275, **23**, 59, 75–77, **26**, 233–243; captured by Iroquois, **22**, 275, **24**, 281; escapes, **23**, 297–299, **24**, 281–285, **26**, 183, 233; deaths of relatives, **23**, 59; baptizes child, 87; cited, **26**, 195–197; wounded by Iroquois, 237–239.

Teoronhiongo, François, Huron convert: piety, **54**, 87–93; receives Frémin, 121.

Teotegouisen, an Iroquois: buried at Three Rivers, **42**, 103.

Teoto'ndiaton (Teotongniaton, St. Guillaume), Neutral village: location, **21**, 317–318; Jesuit name for, 225; Jesuits at, 225; captured by Iroquois (1651), **36**, 141, 248.

Teotonharason (Teotanharason, Tiotonharason), Madeleine, Onondaga convert: baptism, **42**, 141–145; piety, 115, 141–143; conversion and baptism of relatives, 115, 127, 131, 141–147, **44**, 37–39; death, 37.

Téouachégnien (Teouachennien), Catherine, Huron convert: piety, **58**, 139, **60**, 45–47.

Teouatiron (Tewathiron, Thewathiron), Joseph, Huron seminarist: at Three Rivers, **12**, 93; leaves seminary, 95–97; reported captured by Iroquois, 99; escapes, 101–103, 209–211, **14**, 161; furnishes information to Jesuits, **12**, 113; baptized, **14**, 161; character, 239; sent back to Quebec, 251; sent to Huronia, 243, 255; instructs Indian, 255–257; advises tribesmen, **16**, 169; falls into vice, **21**, 173–175; pious death, 175.

Tequeunoikuaye. *See* Ossossané.

Terceira (Tercere), one of Azores: De Chaste at, **2**, 306.
Terceras, name for Azores, **3**, 13.
Terese. *See* Thérèse.
Ternaux-Compans, Henri: *Bibl. Américaine*, cited, **1**, 299, 301, **3**, 288, **4**, 250, **71**, 223.
Terre Blanche, concession near Natchez: Des Noyers, manager of, **68**, 327; Le Blanc owns, 327.
Terre du domaine, term explained, **65**, 271. *See also* Seigniories.
Terrien, Jacques, a priest: cited, **41**, 257.
Terrier (Terrien), ———, French ship-captain, at Quebec, **35**, 55, 291.
Terrouërmant, Michel, Abenaki chief, **69**, 73.
Tersate, Dalmatia, Santa Casa at, **18**, 256.
Tertre, ———, sieur du, at Quebec, **45**, 107.
Tertullian (Tertullianus), Quintus Septimius Florens, early Christian father: cited, **33**, 225, **52**, 141, **57**, 91, **58**, 217.
Tessier, Urbain, *dit* Lavigne: house burned, **36**, 125; sketch, 246.
Teste-Pelee, French servant: runs away, **38**, 171.
Teswehat (Besouat, Tesouat, Tesouehat, Tesouëhat, Tesouhat, Tessouat, Tessouehat, Tessoueatch, Tesswehas, Tesswehats, Teswehat, Teswëhat, Teswesatch), Paul (Le Borgne III. and IV.), Island chief, **8**, 296, **20**, 155, 157, 167, 263, 265, 291, **24**, 191–195, 219, 233–249, 253, 257–263, **25**, 259, 271, **28**, 297–299, **29**, 145, 149, 229, **31**, 290, **33**, 53, **41**, 179, 181. *See also* Le Borgne.
Têtu, Henri: *Palais épisc. de Québec*, cited, **68**, 331, **71**, 312. *Mandements des Évêques*, cited, **71**, 388.
Texas (state), **65**, 267; Fray Marc discovers (1539), **59**, 307; La Salle in, **57**, 316; Indians in, **65**, 269.
Textile art of aborigines: works on, **71**, 284–285. *See also* Indians: ornaments.
Thadoussac. *See* Tadoussac.
Thadoyseau. *See* Rivers: Saguenay.
Thaondechoren (Thaondéchoren). *See* Taondechoren.
Thaouvenhosen, Huron convert: piety, **66**, 165–171; pleads for captive, 169–171.
Tha-ron-hya-wă'-kon (Tarenyowagon, Taronhiaouagon, Taronhiawagon, Teharonhiaouagon, Tehonrressandeen, Tharonhiouagon), Huron-Iroquois divinity: legends of, **8**, 303, **10**, 135; ruler of sky, 323; communication with, **53**, 253; Iroquois worship, **54**, 65, **55**, 61.
Thatch, on houses at Three Rivers, **34**, 21.
Thaumassière, ———: *Coutume de Berry*, cited, **9**, 309.
Thaumur de la Source, Dominique Antoine: "Lettre," **71**, 262.
Thauvenet, Marguerite de, marriage, **47**, 315.
Thawenda, a Huron: captured by Iroquois, **36**, 119.

Theandihar, Huron name for polar star, **14**, 83.
Thearihogen. *See* Tegarihogen.
Thebaid, penitents of, **51**, 261.
Theft: at Three Rivers, **28**, 189; from Quebec warehouse, **45**, 107; penalty for, **34**, 39; accusations of, 51; among converts, **57**, 117. *See also* Penalties.
Theguaïo (Téjas, Tiguex): kingdom of, **59**, 87; identified, 307.
Thekwarimat. *See* Tekwerimat.
Thémins, ———, maréchal de: acting viceroy of New France, **2**, 296.
Themistocles, Greek statesman: cited, **9**, 89.
Theodat, Gabriel Sagard, Récollet. *See* Sagard, Gabriel.
Theodehacto. *See* Sonnontouan.
Theodore, Montagnais child: baptized, **9**, 67.
Theology: taught at Quebec college, **50**, 323, **60**, 141, **66**, 209, **70**, 81; Jesuit examined in, **51**, 147.
Theonondiogo. *See* Tionontoguen.
Theophile. *See* Viau, F. de.
Theresa of the New World: appellation of Marie de l'Incarnation, **16**, 257.
Therese (Terese, Theresa), Huron seminarist, daughter of Joseph Chihwatenwha: baptized, **15**, 91; to be given to Ursulines, **21**, 155; educated by Ursulines, **24**, 281, **28**, 297; piety, **22**, 193–197, **43**, 299; captured by Iroquois, **23**, 297–299, **40**, 225; captivity among Iroquois, **24**, 281, **26**, 191, **27**, 287, **28**, 297, **29**, 51–55; marriage, **40**, 225; makes convert, **41**, 103.
Theriacs, medicine: composition of, **50**, 327–328; Jesuits administer, to Indians, **49**, 59, **53**, 71, **56**, 101, **57**, 165, **59**, 37, **60**, 225, **68**, 67; Indians fear, as manitou, **50**, 271; Hospital nuns ask for, **51**, 113, **52**, 107; Jesuits use, **55**, 145, **61**, 81; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29; cause intoxication, **68**, 113.
Theveneau, ———, sister of Gravier, **66**, 139.
Thévenot, Melchisedech: *Voyages Curieux*, cited, **2**, 306, **71**, 262. *Receuil*, cited, **59**, 294–295, 297, 310–311. Maps, **59**, 9, 154, **71**, 215. *See also* Cartography and maps.
Thévet, F. André, a monk: reputation as writer, **1**, 308; explorations, **71**, 333; cited, **1**, 61. *Singularitez*, **1**, 308, **71**, 262. *Cosmographie*, cited, **1**, 308, **71**, 364. *Grande Insulaire* (MS.), cited, **2**, 302, 304, 306.
Thewathiron. *See* Teouatirhon.
Thierry (Theirry, Tieri), ———, agent for Rouen merchants, **37**, 111; fined by council, **44**, 93.
Thiersan, Guillaume, gifts to parish church, **42**, 287.
Thimbles, Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209.

Thiohero (Tiohero), Cayuga village, **52**, 262; origin of name, 179; location, **8**, 298, **51**, 293; Carheil at, **52**, 185. *See also* Lakes *and* Rivers: Tiohero.
Thistles, at La Malbaye, **69**, 93.
Thlinkit, Pacific coast tribe: myth of creation, **10**, 320.
Thomas, ———, a habitant, **58**, 111.
Thomas, ———, a Huguenot: abjures heresy, **28**, 191.
Thomas, Algonkin convert, **24**, 165.
Thomas, Huron child: death, **15**, 91.
Thomas, Iroquois convert: death, **65**, 27–29.
Thomas, Cyrus, American archæologist: "Mound-builders," **71**, 269. "Prehist. Tribes," **71**, 269. "Ind. Migrations," **71**, 271. *Catal. Prehist. Works*, **71**, 269. *Mound Explorations*, **71**, 269. *Shawnees*, **71**, 269.
Thompson, David, explorer in Northwest: journal, **71**, 319.
Thomson, David, founds Piscataqua, **36**, 242.
Thoreau, H. D., American writer: *Maine Woods*, cited, **5**, 282, **71**, 342.
Thorn-apples, found in north, **56**, 205.
Thorns, trees or bushes found in Hudson Bay region, **46**, 279, **64**, 265, **66**, 97.
Thouvenot, Claude, Jesuit scholastic, **60**, 107, **71**, 136; instructor in Quebec college, **60**, 141; at Sillery, 320; sketch, **71**, 154.
Thrasos (Trasos; boasters), epithet applied to Indians, **20**, 157, **29**, 197, **40**, 99, 169, **47**, 233.
Thread: Hospital nuns ask for, **49**, 209, **51**, 113, **52**, 109; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27; where made in France, **70**, 27, 59, 65; sold at Detroit mission, 27, 59, 65.
Three Rivers, French settlement, **5**, 207, **6**, 47, 61, 67, **7**, 215, 225, 277, **8**, 45, 53, 57, 59, 69, 247, 290–297, 305, 307, 312, **9**, 13, 21, 29, 33, 37, 45, 55–61, 75, 99, 113, 159, 215, 235, 239–249, 255, 257, 271, 275, 295, 305, 313, 314, **10**, 75, 321, **11**, 65, 81, 83, 93, 121, 125, 129, 135, 137, 179, 217, 235, 243, 277, 278, **12**, 41–45, 53, 87, 89, 93, 99, 105, 125, 131, 135, 137, 143, 153, 157–165, 171, 177–183, 187, 189, 193, 195, 199, 231, 235, 237, 261, 274, **13**, 9, 21, 27, **14**, 129, 225, 257, **15**, 137, 159, 189, **16**, 47, 53, **18**, 147, 173, 187, 227, **19**, 61, **20**, 153, **21**, 21, 23, 27, 29, 37, 47, 49, 67–71, 77, 117, 123, 143, **22**, 205, 245, **24**, 239, **26**, 31, 259, **28**, 127, 133, 191, **29**, 19, 53, 67, **30**, 165, 171, 189, 193, 245, 275, 277, 293, **31**, 165, 175, 243, 269, **32**, 23, 85, 103, 105, 195, 233, **33**, 65, 249, **34**, 65, **35**, 37, 47, 57, 197, 217, 227, **36**, 117, 123, 129, 131, 139, 149, 193, **37**, 143, **38**, 45, 49, **40**, 93, 149, 151, 155, 187, **41**, 19, 45, 55, 57, 69, 77, 85, 91, 129, 163, 177, 217, 219, **42**, 49, 103, 191, 225, 227, 251–255, 261, 265, 299, **43**, 27, 29, 35, 43, 49–61, 65, 69–77, 103, 107, 111, 123, 137, 167, 227, **44**, 29, 87, 95, 105–111, 115–121, 125,

129, 155, 161, 163, 167, 183, 195–201, 211, 221–225, 229, 233, 237, 239, **45**, 51, 79, 87, 91–99, 105–109, 115, 119, 151, 157–165, 233, 245, **46**, 51, 53, 83, 129, 135, 137, 167, 173, 175, 179, 183, 203, 209, 217, 225, 243, 287, 302, **47**, 51, 83–87, 201, 271, 273, 281, 289, 291, 297–303, 318, **48**, 63, 81, 117, 227, 231–237, 257, 259, 273, 275, 296, **49**, 101, 113, 159, 163, 167–171, 177–181, **50**, 77, 167, 173, 183, 187, 193, 201, 203, 207, 211, 249, 267, **59**, 283, **60**, 247, **62**, 135, 137, 157, 273, 274, **63**, 71, 113, 291, **64**, 57, 279, **65**, 29, 265, 267, **66**, 203, 205, **67**, 121, **69**, 125. Possesses oldest records in Canada, **4**, 261; genealogy of its colonists, 261; register of, cited, **9**, 306; histories of, **4**, 261, **71**, 311.

Description: origin of name, **6**, 43, **8**, 19, **66**, 189; location, **6**, 43, **22**, 203, **48**, 159, **66**, 189; interior route to, **44**, 324. Fortifications — fortified platform, **9**, 137; begun, **22**, 93; fort at, **30**, 295, **33**, 45, **38**, 51–57, 231; location, **33**, 45, **71**, 89; character of (1649), **34**, 21; incomplete, **40**, 111; revenues expended on, 211; Le Mercier fortifies, 256–257; Catalogne constructs (1702), **67**, 333. Militia at, **47**, 315; moat at, **48**, 215; garrison at, **49**, 119; guard-room at, on Jesuit lands, **71**, 89. Buildings — increase in number of, **9**, 137; character of, **34**, 21; warehouse at, **20**, 273, **28**, 245, **29**, 247, **34**, 55, **40**, 213; chapel at, **26**, 23, 81, 99–101, **29**, 107, 113–115; church at, 113, **45**, 99. Occupations — fisheries at, **9**, 167; agriculture at, **28**, 185; fur trade at, **69**, 115; trade with Detroit, **70**, 306. Common at, **38**, 177, **71**, 87; judicial district of, **41**, 247; streets in, **71**, 89; map of district of, **67**, 333.

Events in history: trading station at, **4**, 171, 197, 261; first colonist at (1633), 261; Champlain founds (1634), **2**, 303, **4**, 261, **5**, 283, **6**, 43, 77, 151, **7**, 213, 227–229, **8**, 17, 31; why founded, **4**, 261. Sickness at, **7**, 269, **8**, 87, **10**, 57; fire at, **9**, 195; French settle at, **16**, 51, 67, 215; trade with Indians prohibited at, **27**, 99, 103; fight between soldiers at, 189; disputes about land at, 229–231; candles sent to, 245; burial at, 316; drownings at, **32**, 137, **37**, 97; Indian alarm at, 159, 175; grain procured at, **34**, 49–51; Jesuit lands at, become common lands, **35**, 43; assistance sent from Quebec to, 53; soldiers and others run away from, **38**, 169–171, 179; earthquake at, **48**, 45–49, 159–161; Carignan regiment at, **49**, 237, 241, 253; habitants of, volunteer against Iroquois, **50**, 133. Governors and commandants, **5**, 283, **8**, 289, 308–311, **9**, 209, 306, **23**, 283, **24**, 193, **25**, 191, **26**, 83, **27**, 81, **28**, 316, **40**, 255, **41**, 45, 49, **44**, 223, 229, **50**, 207, **67**, 331, 332, **68**, 334, **69**, 309; Godefroy at, **21**, 311; Coûture at, 318; Nicolet at, **23**, 279; French officials visit, **24**, 287, 293, 305, **30**, 175, **37**, 93, 99; Le Moyne at, **27**, 91; Groseilliers at, **28**, 319–320.

Ecclesiastical: Récollets at, **4**, 259, 261–262. Jesuits at, **4**, 261, **6**, 43, 59, 81, 326, **7**, 263, 279, 309, **15**, 250, **16**, 117, 129, 155, **17**, 233, **18**, 91,

THREE RIVERS: *Ecclesiastical* (continued)—
111, **21**, 141, 313, **22**, 269, **23**, 253, 309, 327, **24**, 67, **25**, 195, **27**, 77, 81, 93, 97, **28**, 163, 169, 185–189, 199, 217, 227–229, **29**, 49, 61, **30**, 173, 195, **31**, 109, **35**, 41–45, **37**, 69, 97–99, **38**, 183, **44**, 322; Jesuit residence at, **23**, 253; Jesuit seminary at, **12**, 165, **26**, 19–29, 39; Jesuit lands at, **27**, 95, **28**, 209–211, **35**, 43, **47**, 265, **65**, 183, **66**, 43, **71**, 83–89; De Noue buried at, **28**, 165, **29**, 25. *See also above* Description: buildings; *and below* Relations with Indians.

Relations with Indians: Indians at, **6**, 151, 328, **14**, 245, **15**, 57, 151, **28**, 147, **32**, 239, **40**, 213; rendezvous for, **9**, 7, 235, 307, **20**, 259, **25**, 189, **27**, 279, **29**, 95, **31**, 285, **35**, 237; councils at, **15**, 55, **27**, 251–303, **28**, 147–149, 291–303, **29**, 95; settle at, **18**, 109, 161, 243, **32**, 239, **70**, 205–207; converts at, **22**, 89, **27**, 191; apostate at, **28**, 249; leave for Sillery, **30**, 155; Sillery Indians at, **32**, 93; Indians abandon land at, **66**, 47. Abenakis at, **60**, 135. Algonkins at, **5**, 290, **16**, 37, 43, 51, 67, 125, 157, **18**, 109, 161, 243, **20**, 167–171, 245, **22**, 93, 125–127, 249, 267, 281, **23**, 231, 317, 326, **24**, 181, 191–195, 199, 261–263, 291, **25**, 53, 207, 213, 249, 259–263, 275, **26**, 61, 219, 303, **28**, 213, **38**, 51, 55, 233; trade at, **21**, 247; instructed at, **27**, 27, 37. Attikamègues at, **24**, 67, 101, **26**, 75, 79–81, 87, 93, 101, **29**, 111, **31**, 209–229, **32**, 283–305, **37**, 19, 43, 53, 71, **44**, 201. Hurons at, **16**, 169, 173, **17**, 171, **22**, 89, 197, 307, **23**, 267, **24**, 185, 281, 287, **26**, 53, 57, 61, 181, **28**, 171, 241–243, **29**, 233, 247, **31**, 21, **32**, 69–71, 97, **33**, 45, **37**, 181, **38**, 53–57, 61, **70**, 205–207; warn settlement, **22**, 273; trade at, **24**, 275; seminary for, at, **26**, 19–29. Iroquets at, **25**, 127, 249, **31**, 279–283. Iroquois at, **16**, 51, 65, 87, **24**, 295, **27**, 157, 245–247, **28**, 147–149, 153–155, 291, **32**, 89, 95, 153–169, 173–177, **36**, 25–27, 125–127, 133–135, 143, 167, **38**, 51–61, 169–171, 175–181, 199, **42**, 251–255, **43**, 45, **44**, 219, 229–231, **47**, 107; drive Algonkins from, **8**, 29, 297; attacks and raids at, **9**, 312, **19**, 269, **22**, 251, **26**, 37, **30**, 231–233, 251, 283, **35**, 51–53, 211, **37**, 101, 105–115, **40**, 91, 97–117, 121, 141–143, 159–161, 169, 175, 256–257, **49**, 239; menaced by, **12**, 201–213, **24**, 191, **35**, 165, **46**, 121–123; captured at, **35**, 41; burned at, **37**, 111; besieged by, **38**, 191–199; prisoners at, **44**, 315; capture French at, **45**, 33–35, **46**, 209–211. Montagnais at, **24**, 55. Ottawas at, **49**, 163, 249. Sokokis at, **60**, 233.

Threshing-floor, in mission barn, **70**, 23.

Throwing-sticks, **71**, 283.

Thunder: Indian superstitions regarding, **5**, 57, **10**, 45, 195, **12**, 25–27, 269, **54**, 155; Indians worship, 187, **56**, 125, **57**, 275, 287, **65**, 131; regarded as god, **58**, 279; sacrifices offered to, **61**, 149. At Green Bay, **59**, 99; along Mississippi River, **60**, 161. *See also* Thunder-bird.

Thunder-bird: belief in, **5**, 57, **6**, 225, **10**, 45; myths of 319–320; eats

serpents, **12**, 269; as totem, **15**, 181; article relating to, **71**, 276. *See also* Thunder.
Thury, Peter, seminary priest: on Penobscot, **1**, 15.
Thuya occidentalis. *See* Cedar.
Thwaites, Reuben Gold: editor of present series, **1–19**, iii and v of each volume, **20–72**, 3 and 5 of each volume, **72**, 9–12, **73**, 3; helps dedicate Allouez monument, **56**, 303. "Story of Chequamegon Bay," cited, **52**, 263, **71**, 323. "Story of Mackinac," cited, **55**, 318, **71**, 323. "Early Lead Mining," cited, **69**, 301, **71**, 323. *Afloat on the Ohio*, cited, **69**, 300, **71**, 323. *Historic Waterways*, **71**, 323.
Tibaud, Pierre, French sailor: Druillettes promises employment in Canada, **36**, 97.
Tichionwamie, messenger to Three Rivers, **35**, 59.
Ticonderoga: Iroquois attacked at, **1**, 310; French army at (1757), **60**, 321; forts at, **70**, 311; battle, 311.
Tides: in St. Lawrence, **18**, 15, **46**, 257, **60**, 121, **68**, 31–33, 37; in Hudson River, **28**, 111; in Saguenay, **31**, 249, **46**, 257, **68**, 31–33, 37; in Great Lakes, **33**, 61, **55**, 163–165, **59**, 179; Great Lakes have no, **38**, 295; in Atlantic, **39**, 35–37; in Green Bay, **56**, 137–139, **59**, 99; in Nemiskau River, **56**, 201–203; in Hudson Bay, 203; in Fox River, **57**, 301–305.
Tieri. *See* Thierry.
Tierry, Catherine, marriage, **27**, 312, **37**, 266.
Tigers. *See* Catamounts.
Tiguex. *See* Theguaio.
Tillinghast, W. H., librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii.
Tilly, ——— de, lieutenant, son of Charles le Gardeur de Tilly: sickness and death, **66**, 97, 103, 341; brother of, 103.
Tilly, Charles le Gardeur, sieur de. *See* Gardeur, Charles le.
Tilly, Mlle. (Mme.) Charles le Gardeur de. *See* Juchereau, Geneviève.
Timber: in Canada, **50**, 243; at Notre Dame de Lorette, **60**, 77; on Anticosti Island, **62**, 272. *See also* Lumber.
Time, how counted by Indians, **7**, 181.
Timiscimi, Algonquian tribe: etymology of name, **18**, 259; location, 229. *See also* Lakes: Temiscaming.
Tinder: nsed by Europeans, **12**, 272, **31**, 79. Box, **12**, 213, **18**, 205; necessary to missionaries, **12**, 117; adopted by Indians, 272. *See also* Fires, *and* Flint.
Tingry, ———, prince de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Tinsel, in chapel decorations, **14**, 93.
Tiny township, Simcoe county, Ont., **8**, 297, 303, 305, **10**, 322, 326, 328, **13**, 270, 271; location, **10**, 319; topography, **5**, 278; Hurons in,

Tiny township (continued)—
295; settled, 295; Indian sites in, 278, 292, **14**, 285, **34**, 252–255, **36**, 246.
Tiohero. *See* Thiohero.
Tioncharon, a Huron, **13**, 157.
Tionnontatehronnons (Tionnontateheronnons, Tionnontateronnons, Tionnontates, Tionontatés, Tionnontaté Hurons, Hurons from Tionnontaté [Tionontate]), appellation of Huron-Iroquois tribe, **1**, 22, **5**, 279, **8**, 290, 304, **41**, 77, 225, **45**, 207, **50**, 307, **51**, 21, **55**, 97, 167, **56**, 115, **57**, 249, 255, **60**, 209, **61**, 69, 95, 103, **71**, 294. *See also* Dinondadies, Petuns, Tobacco Nation, *and* Wyandots.
Tionontoguen (Tionnontoguen, Tionnontonguen, Tionontogen, Theonondiogo), largest Mohawk village, **57**, 83, 89; location, **8**, 300, **51**, 291, 295; Mohawk capital, 201; Poncet tortured at, **40**, 127; councils at, 145, 149; false report concerning, **49**, 167; Jesuits at, **51**, 193, **52**, 117; French destroy, **51**, 203, 291; rebuilt, 201, 291; fugitives take refuge at, **53**, 137; people of, complain of Jesuits, **57**, 109; letter written from, 25–27.
Tiotonharason. *See* Teotonharason.
Tipaiatik, name of mortuary effigy, **29**, 213.
Tirhiroguen. *See* Rivers: Oneida.
Tisiko, François, Huron seminarist: baptism and death, **11**, 81.
Tithes: trouble concerning, **48**, 227, 296; imposed on habitants, 296; convert pays, **53**, 117; paid to fabrique, **71**, 41; religious houses exempted from, 376.
Titon du Tillet, Evrard: *Parnasse françois*, **71**, 355.
Titres seigneuriaux, cited, **4**, 261. *See also* Seigniories.
Tivoli, Rosa de, **71**, 402. *See* Roos, Philip.
Tiwates'kon, Mohawk chief: piety, **60**, 293.
Tjadakoin. *See* Chautauqua; *also* Lakes *and* Rivers: Chautauqua.
Toads, **29**, 219, **56**, 155, **65**, 49; eaten by bears, **60**, 153; regarded as venomous, **20**, 281, **64**, 173–175; poisonous ointment made from, **12**, 15.
Toanché, Huron village, **4**, 262, 265, **8**, 297, **45**, 272; location, **5**, 293–294, **34**, 254; abandoned, **4**, 265, **8**, 91–93. *See also* Carhagouha, *and* Teandeouiata.
Tobacco (*Nicotiana*), **7**, 163, 175, **9**, 23, **10**, 203, **13**, 141, 171, 259, **24**, 151, **27**, 301, **45**, 127, 131, **46**, 139, **49**, 69, **54**, 207, 229, **55**, 203, **56**, 175, 189, **59**, 117, 131, 153, 175, **60**, 157, **62**, 67, **63**, 253, 259, 291, **65**, 123, 143–145, **66**, 31, 159, **68**, 269, **70**, 59; etymology of name, **71**, 354; other names, **6**, 329–330; varieties, 329–330, **10**, 325; habitat, **6**, 329, **23**, 225, **38**, 235, **51**, 53, **67**, 281–283, 311, **69**, 211, 215, **70**, 51; cultivated by aborigines, **1**, 21–22, **5**, 279, **6**, 329–330, **11**, 7, **20**, 43, **23**, 225, **38**, 235, **51**, 53; their fondness for it, **3**, 117, **5**, 113,

7, 137–139, **17**, 81–83, 127, **18**, 187, **20**, 187, **32**, 229, **38**, 253, **44**, 279, **65**, 209, **67**, 141; excessive use injurious, **3**, 117; supplied to Indians by French, **4**, 207, **17**, 95; cultivated by French habitants, **67**, 281–283, **69**, 211, 215, **70**, 51—by Jesuits, **67**, 271; use in France, **69**, 217; sold by Hurons, **6**, 273, **7**, 217; valued by Indians, **9**, 273, **10**, 301, 324, **15**, 79; its various uses, **6**, 330; smoked, **28**, 295, **29**, 157, **32**, 271, **40**, 207, **49**, 33—by medicine-men, **68**, 151, 155; given as presents, **10**, 249, **15**, 27, **17**, 173, **22**, 237, **24**, 137, **26**, 157, **27**, 271, **28**, 215, **29**, 251, **41**, 21, **56**, 169, **61**, 131, **65**, 209, **67**, 59; thought to calm passions, **10**, 219; offered to spirits and deities (*see* Indians: mythology, folk-lore, and religion); ceremonious use, **68**, 159–161; in trade, **56**, 157, **59**, 175—at Detroit mission, **69**, 249, 263, **70**, 39, 49; how measured, 57; price of Brazil product, **6**, 330; works relating to, **10**, 328, **71**, 219, 346–347, 349; myth of its origin, **20**, 306–307; emblem of peace, 307.

Tobacco-pipes, **10**, 219, **12**, 117, **13**, 55, **15**, 27, 155, **39**, 65, **40**, 133, **59**, 115; described, **6**, 330; of red stone, **40**, 135, 207—seen in Huronia, **13**, 33; found in Huron ossuaries, **5**, 279, **8**, 305; peace, **12**, 277, **58**, 97; war, 97; as presents, **40**, 203; significance of pipe-stem, **58**, 97–99; tongs for, **70**, 41. *See also* Catlinite, *and* Calumet.

Tobacco-pouches, **10**, 209, **13**, 33, **15**, 155, **17**, 205, **38**, 253, **44**, 295, **58**, 209; how made, **5**, 131; as presents, **24**, 41, 89.

Tobacco Nation, Huron-Iroquois tribe, **1**, 22, 279, **5**, 71, 279, 297, **8**, 135, 290, 304, **9**, 313, **10**, 145, 195, 324, 325, **15**, 21, 57, 155, **17**, 165, **18**, 247, **19**, 269, **20**, 43, 308, **21**, 317, **23**, 179, 326, **33**, 61, **34**, 203, 223, **35**, 107, **36**, 181, **38**, 181, 235, **39**, 251, **40**, 15, 37, 45, **41**, 77, 255, **42**, 73, 197, **44**, 245, 324, **45**, 207, 235, 243, **46**, 69, 143, **50**, 307, **56**, 115, 267, **57**, 249. *See* Dinondadies, Petuns, Tionnontatehronnons, *and* Wyandots.

Toboggan, described, **60**, 316.

Toca, **43**, 324. *See* Atoka.

Todd, John, Jr., American governor of Illinois, **70**, 318; his record-book, **71**, 321.

Tohontaenrats, Huron clan, **12**, 55; location, **8**, 303, **13**, 270; enter Huron confederacy, **16**, 227; mode of burial, **8**, 304. *See also* Hurons.

Tokakion, Ignace, Iroquois convert: piety, **61**, 37.

Tokhrahenehiaron, an Iroquois: Montmagny saves his life, **27**, 253.

Tolls, levied on passage of St. Charles River, **65**, 183; by Algonkins at Allumettes Island; **5**, 291.

Tolosains, tribe of Gauls, **1**, 75, 310.

Tomahawks, **8**, 304, **19**, 271; found near Indian sites, **13**, 290, **21**, 317–318; war-poles adorned with, **68**, 145. *See also* Hatchets.

Tondaaiondi, a Huron, **13**, 245, 251.
Tondakhra (Tondakea), Huron village: location, **13**, 49, 270, **34**, 254.
Tonicas (Tomikas), southern tribe: location, **65**, 267; racial affinities, 268; language, 129; population, 129; manners and customs, 131–135; government, **67**, 313; religion, **65**, 129–131; supply sacred fire to Natches, **67**, 311; allies of French against Natches, **68**, 193, 199; chief baptized, **67**, 309, 313; Natches demand him as hostage, **68**, 191; French among, **67**, 309–311, **68**, 181, 187–189; Ofogoulas dwell with, 173.
Tonkhratacouan, a Huron, **13**, 105.
Tonneraouanont, Huron medicine-man, **13**, 147, 233, 251; visits sick Jesuits, 101; claims to be a demon, 103–107, 131, 245; orders game of crosse, 131; practices at Ihonatiria, 203–207; accuses Jesuits, 213; death, 215, 243; arrogance, 225.
Tonnerre, ———, comte de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Tonnerre, ———, comtesse de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 159.
Tonnontaon, a Huron, **37**, 93. *See* Ahoskwentak.
Tonnontouan (Tonnontouant), **62**, 93, 95, 99. *See* Sonnontouan.
Tonsahoten, Pierre, Oneida convert: conducts missionary to Montreal, **63**, 151.
Tonsure, affected by converts, **24**, 127, **26**, 117.
Tonti (Tonty), Henri de, **65**, 61, 141; commandant in Northwest, **63**, 303; confers with Illinois, 281; La Salle's lieutenant, 303–304; biography, 304–305, **71**, 322, 335. *Relations*, cited, **63**, 305, **65**, 268, **71**, 262. *Dern. découv. de la Sale*, cited, **57**, 316–317, **65**, 268, **71**, 262—a spurious work, **65**, 141, **66**, 223.
Tonti family, **63**, 304, **66**, 340, **71**, 337.
Tonty, Lorenzo, Neapolitan banker: invents "tontine" insurance, **63**, 304.
Ton,watatiori: La Richardie at, **70**, 63.
Tontthrataronons, Algonquian tribe: winter among Hurons, **21**, 247.
Toolmakers: at Quebec, **32**, 91; relations with the church, **27**, 113–115, **28**, 195, **30**, 199.
Tools: sent to Tadoussac from Quebec, **69**, 101; made at Detroit mission, 241.
Toothache: caused by demons, **57**, 149; Indian remedy for, **43**, 153.
Topography, books on, **71**, 341–342.
Topsham, Me., **36**, 241.
Toratati, a Huron: brings news from Huronia, **36**, 137, 139; captured by Iroquois, **38**, 49; burned at stake, **37**, 93, **38**, 51.
Torcapel, Jean, priest, **45**, 129, 159, 272; returns to France, 165.
Torichés, Huron chief: conversion and death, **19**, 191.
Torontisati, Mohawk chief: burned by Hurons, **41**, 57.
Tornado, personified in myths, **12**, 269.

Toronto: British Association at, **71**, 344; history, 310–311. *See also* Museums, *and* Universities.

Torsellini (Turcellin), Orazio: professor at Jesuit college, Rome, **60**, 317. *Historia Lauretana*, cited, **66**, 91, 317.

Tortoise: various kinds, **33**, 47; its anger, 49; shell used for drum of medicine-men, **15**, 179, **16**, 197, **17**, 157, 213, **20**, 23, 306, **42**, 149, **53**, 237, 291. *See also* Indians: clans, *and* mythology, folk-lore, and religion; *and* Turtle.

Torture: of witch by Hurons, **14**, 37; of damned souls, 103; to elicit confessions, **15**, 49; of criminal at Quebec, **47**, 305. *See also* Indians: captives.

Totems. *See* Indians: clans.

Totiakton, **8**, 302, **51**, 293. *See* Sonnontouan.

Totiri (Totihri), Estienne, Huron convert, **21**, 287, **26**, 291; piety, **23**, 135–137, 141, 145, 243, **26**, 259–265, 283, 289, **29**, 263–269, 275–277; gives his cabin to be used as chapel, **21**, 285, **23**, 135, 241; persecuted, 135; preaches to Neutrals, **27**, 21; dogique, **29**, 275.

Totontaratonhronon, a sedentary tribe, **18**, 235; identity, 260.

Totraenchiarak, an Andarahi'ronnon, at Quebec, **38**, 181.

Touagannha (Touaghannha), **54**, 115, 117. *See* Ontouagannha, *and* Shawnees.

Tougingas, Arkansas tribe, **67**, 319.

Toulouse, France, **60**, 311; an archdiocese, **51**, 97.

Toulouse, ———, comte de, Charlevoix writes to, **69**, 304, **71**, 247.

Toumikas, **65**, 129, 135–137, 151–153, 173. *See* Tonicas.

Toupin, Toussaint: arrives at Quebec, **28**, 155; marriage, 316; goes to Three Rivers, 167; owns shallop, **45**, 105, **47**, 281.

Touraine, France, **8**, 287; parts of New France compared to, **49**, 259, **69**, 193.

Tourimas (Thoriman, Ti-u-á-ddhi-man'), Arkansas tribe, **65**, 125; location, **67**, 319; identity, **65**, 266; Gravier visits, 117.

Tourmente, Pierre, mason, servant of Jesuits: sent to Huron mission, **28**, 233, **34**, 59.

Tournage: meaning obscure, **64**, 279; a seigniorial due, **71**, 380. *See also* Seigniories.

Tournois, Jean Baptiste, Jesuit, **71**, 136; at Sault St. Louis, **69**, 57–59, 77; displaced by La Jonquière, 237, 304; sketch, 286, **71**, 174–175.

Tours, France, **59**, 316, **67**, 289, **69**, 309; its silk merchants, **16**, 255; value of its livre, **4**, 269; Ursulines at, **16**, 13–15, 256, **38**, 75–77, 97, 123–125, 145, **39**, 43, **40**, 256, **56**, 243. Archbishop of — *see* Deschau.

Tous les Saints, Genevieve (Geneviefve) Agnes de (Skannud-Haroï), Huron convert and first Indian girl to become nun: rescued from burned convent, **36**, 209–213; enters hospital, 213; takes vows, **43**, 67, **44**, 261, 273; life, virtues, and death, **43**, 67–69, **44**, 261–275.
Touskatisiwa, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.
Touvoys, name of French family, **56**, 227.
Towels, needed by missionaries, **66**, 27.
Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, marquis de, **49**, 163, 169, 175, 179, 253, 275, **50**, 83, 99, 107, 141, 147, 167, 171, 177, 185–193, 199–203, 213, 255, 279, 281, 320, **51**, 109, 111; appointed commissioner to French colonies, **49**, 217; visits Cayenne and West Indies, 219; settles disputes between French and English, 221; arrives in Canada, 161, 217–225, **50**, 81; requisitions wood from habitants, 165; conciliates Ottawas, 249; erects forts on Richelieu, **12**, 272; invites Van Curler to Quebec, **25**, 287; conferences with Iroquois, **50**, 127, 131, 137, **51**, 81; conducts campaign against them, **34**, 246, **35**, 292, **47**. 320, **49**, 237, 274, **50**, 139–141, 159, 201, 203, **51**, 159; destroys a village, 291; effects of campaign, 131; threatens Iroquois, **50**, 209; gifts to chapels, 195–197, 326; returns to France, 215, 239; sketch, **49**, 274.
Tracy, nation de, **71**, 358.
Trade: between France and Canada (*see* Commerce, *and* Ships); on St. Lawrence (*see also* Tadoussac), **35**, 49, **36**, 139; at and near Montreal, 201, **58**, 113, 117; at St. Pierre, **63**, 306; in Northwest, (*see also* Bays: Hudson), **41**, 185, **54**, 205, 225, **66**, 107, **70**, 253, 308; in South, **68**, 165, **69**, 205, 213. Of New England colonies with Canada, **36**, 75, 79, 99, 109, 238, 247; Canadian, with Virginia, restricted, 244. With West Indies, **36**, 109; with New Netherlands, **28**, 109; intercolonial, **36**, 239; coasting, 95–99. Of Virginia with New Netherlands, **25**, 49, **28**, 109, **50**, 321. Regulations concerning, among Hurons, **10**, 223–225, **20**, 19; free in Rensselaerswyck, **28**, 113; taxed by English proprietors, **36**, 99, 107; restrictions on illicit, **50**, 324. Flemish excel in, **64**, 29. Bois Brulé and St. Croix route, **66**, 338. *See also* Brandy; Commerce; Companies, commercial; Dutch; Fur trade; Liquor traffic; Ships; *and*, under each tribe, Relations with other tribes *and* with whites.
Traders: pioneers in exploration, **1**, vii. French — their reports of new countries, **18**, 260; smallpox among, **39**, 129; Frontenac quarrels with, **55**, 322 — arrests unlicensed (*see also* Licenses), **50**, 326; in Wisconsin, **54**, 205, 225, **55**, 219 — maltreat Indians, **54**, 197, **55**, 187; hostile to La Salle, **57**, 316; their immorality, **60**, 125–127, **65**, 193–199, 213, 227–243; injurious nature of their occupation, 219–221, 225–227; marry Indian women, 263; ruin missions, 229; responsible for spread of intemperance, **66**, 149, 173; their lawless-

ness, 341; policy of commandants toward, **65**, 203–205; unfriendly to missionaries, 203, **68**, 97; secure peace between Osages and Illinois, **64**, 161, 169–171.

Trading posts: towns originate in, **36**, 238, 243: as conducted among Abenakis, **67**, 336; as an institution, **71**, 323; French, warned against Indian treachery, **68**, 187. At Cahokia, **65**, 264; Castle Island, **24**, 311; Chicoutimi, **59**, 305; Detroit, **38**, 294; Isle aux Tourtes, **67**, 331; Jérémie Islets, **68**, 27; Kaskaskia, **65**, 263; of King's Domain, **69**, 81–127 — supplied from Quebec, **68**, 57; near Lachine rapids, **57**, 315; La Gabelle, **68**, 334; in Maine, **24**, 309, **67**, 336; Métabetchouan, **60**, 322; among Mistassins, **68**, 115; Nipisiguit, **24**, 310; in Northwest, **65**, 217, 225; at mouth of Ohio, 268; St. Ignace, Mich., **55**, 319; Sault St. Louis, **69**, 286; Tadoussac, **68**, 81; among Yazoos, 171–173.

Tragacanth, aromatic gum: whence obtained, **49**, 276.

Tragedies, played at Quebec, **36**, 149; tragi-comedy, **18**, 85. *See also* Drama.

Trails, Indian, **1**, vii, **21**, 314, **47**, 43, **51**, 295, **62**, 163, **63**, 169. *See also* Portages, *and* Roads.

Train (Indian sledge), **37**, 19, 21, 25, 27, **60**, 81, **62**, 41, 63, 253; described, **60**, 316. *See also* Sledge.

Train-de-bois, term defined, **32**, 313.

Trakwaehronnons (Andastes?), captive among Iroquois, **45**, 207.

Transmigration of souls, aboriginal belief in, **13**, 271, **17**, 242–243.

Transportation: primitive methods, **71**, 286 (*see also* Indians: social and economic life); of artillery on Lake Champlain, **70**, 151; freight carried in pirogues, 35. Exactions from passengers to France, **34**, 63. Charges on freight (*see also* Prices) — Detroit to Montreal, **70**, 49; New Orleans to Kaskaskia, 259. Canals of Canada, **8**, 294, **12**, 273, 276, **71**, 306.

Transubstantiation, **23**, 141, **47**, 75.

Trappers, Canadian, in illicit fur trade, **65**, 272. *See also* Coureurs de bois, *and* Fur trade.

Traps. *See* the several wild animals.

Travel and exploration, works on, **71**, 243–263, 338–341. *See also* Explorations.

Traversy, ——— de, captain in Carignan regiment: death, **50**, 139.

Treaties: between France and Sweden, **8**, 306; Iroquois and French, **15**, 250, **63**, 303; United States and Indians, **21**, 314, **71**, 289, 294; Winnebagoes and Amikoués, **15**, 248; Bersiamites and Souriquois, **18**, 285; sun invoked as witness of, **39**, 15; wampum used in negotiating, **8**, 314; Aix-la-Chapelle, **66**, 309, **69**, 297; Dover, **57**, 317; Paris, **70**, 213, 267, 275, 295, 315, **71**, 305; Pyrenees, **45**, 31; Ryswick, **63**, 305, **69**, 297; St. Germain, **2**, 300, **8**, 288; Susa, 288;

Treaties (continued)—
Utrecht, **2**, 304, **66**, 344, **67**, 103, 123, 332–333, 336, **69**, 297, 302; Westminster, **57**, 317; Westphalia, **8**, 306; 1783, **2**, 291. *See also* Ambassadors and envoys, *and* Peace.
Tree-rat, **65**, 73. *See* Opossum.
Trees: split with cold, **39**, 111; in Indian mythology, **10**, 127–129, **12**, 33–35, 271; in Indian rhetoric, **41**, 117, **42**, 55, 103, **53**, 247. "Unknown tree," **69**, 161, 296.
Trefflé-Rottot, Marie Anne, marriage, **71**, 395.
Tregatin, Pierre, Algonkin convert: piety, **18**, 183–189, **19**, 15, **24**, 165–169; instructs Jesuits, 167; death, 167–169.
Tremblay, ———, **66**, 131, 135; unfriendly to Gravier, 129.
Tremblay, Marie Marguerite, marriage, **70**, 308.
Tremblay (Tremblé) family, order masses said, **70**, 71.
Trent, council of: decisions cited, **39**, 89, **57**, 271—regarding Jesuit *Institute*, **70**, 217; its formula of abjuration, **43**, 33.
Trentanove, Gaetano, Florentine sculptor: his statue of Marquette, **50**, 322, **71**, 210, 401.
Triangle, church ornament, **30**, 169.
Tribe and kinship, **71**, 267. *See also* Indians: anthropology and ethnology.
Tribunals, French, apply fines to hospitals, **24**, 187.
Tribute, annual, exacted by Iroquois, **36**, 105.
Trichia Rothomagensis, **2**, 245. *See* Sardine.
Trigatin, **18**, 183–189, **19**, 15. *See* Tregatin.
Trigaut, Nicolas, Jesuit missionary and author: *Progressus Fidei*, bibliography, **14**, 283, **34**, 241.
Trigon, an illustration of mystical doctrines, **55**, 147.
Trinity City, La., Indian sites near, **68**, 330.
Tripe de roche ("rock tripe"), a moss, **48**, 295, **55**, 143, 153; described, **35**, 292, **55**, 149, **67**, 151; as food, **35**, 175, **48**, 119, **67**, 151, 223; how cooked, **55**, 151.
Tritons, suggested in Algonkin folk-lore, **54**, 157.
Trois-Rivières ("Three Rivers"), French name of St. Maurice River, **20**, 273.
Trois Rivières (town), **2**, 303. *See* Three Rivers.
Tronjoly, François l'Ollivier de: Bonnécamps dwells with, **69**, 288.
Tronquet, ———, secretary to Montmagny, **24**, 85, 309, **28**, 193, 205–207; sponsor in baptism, **27**, 113; returns to France, **28**, 239.
Trotier, Alexis, *dit* Desruisseaux, sketch, **70**, 305–306.
Trotier, Marie Catherine, marriage, **69**, 306.
Tross, ———, Paris publisher: his reprints of Cartier and Sagard, **1**, 308, **3**, 298–299, **4**, 247, **12**, 269.
Trouatichon, misprint for Teouatirhon, **12**, 105.

Trousers. *See* Breeches.
Trout, **31**, 251, **55**, 157, 159, **59**, 111; in Lake Superior, **54**, 149–151; Indians at Hudson Bay harpoon, **45**, 233.
Trouvé, Claude, Sulpitian: missionary to Cayugas at Quinté Bay, **50**, 326, **51**, 257, 290, **52**, 47.
Troyes, commandery of Knights of St. John: income, **14**, 286.
Troyes, François de, member of De Caen's company, **4**, 257.
Troyes, Jacques de, member of De Caen's company, **4**, 257.
Truce, French and Iroquois, **40**, 115–117. *See also* Peace.
Truck-houses, among Abenakis, **67**, 336. *See also* Trading posts, *and* Warehouses.
Trudelle, Charles, Canadian priest: appointments, **71**, 383.
True, Dr. Rodney, of University of Wisconsin: aid from, acknowledged, **43**, 325, **49**, 277.
Trumbull, J. Hammond, American linguist: cited, **3**, 297, **5**, 282, **8**, 313, **65**, 264; edits R. Williams's *Key*, **8**, 313. Works cited — *Ind. Geog. Names*, **2**, 302, 307; *Ind. Names in Conn.*, **28**, 313, **71**, 274; *Lord's Prayer in Algonkin*, **24**, 309, **71**, 274.
Trunk-hose, article of clothing, **33**, 245.
Tsanhohi Arasta, a rock venerated by Hurons, **10**, 165–167.
Tsanhohy, a Huron, **45**, 163.
Tsaouenhohoui, Ignace, Huron convert, **55**, 25–27; death, **53**, 97–123, **55**, 51.
Tsawenhohi, a Huron: brings news from Huronia, **36**, 141.
Tsaouenté (Tsaouenca, Tsawenté, Tsiaouentes), Marie, Iroquois convert, **55**, 263; piety, **53**, 159, 185–195, **57**, 55, **58**, 161–165, **60**, 29–33, 37–39, 103, **61**, 37, 45–49, 215–217; called by French "La Precieuse," **60**, 31, **61**, 217.
Tsiaouennia, Jeanne, Iroquois convert: piety, **55**, 269–273.
Tsicok, Martin, Huron convert: his pious death, **8**, 139.
Tsiko (Tisiko), Paul, Huron seminarist: baptism and death, **12**, 49, 51, 93; abilities and character, 57, 59.
Tsindacaiendoua, Joachim, Huron convert: pious death, **8**, 137, 141, 155.
Tsiouendaentaha, Pierre, Huron chief, **12**, 243, 247–251, 257; conversion, baptism, and piety, **14**, 77–79, 107; first Huron adult converted, **12**, 239; his character, 241, 259–261; conversations with, **14**, 85, 87; friend of Jesuits, **13**, 103, 161; escapes epidemic, 163; sickness and deaths in his family, **14**, 105, **15**, 19; gives information to Jesuits, 31; trusted by missionaries, 65; his sickness cured, 133.
Tsira,enie, Onondaga chief: envoy to Hurons, **41**, 21, 23.
Tsoendiai, a Huron: slain by Iroquois, **34**, 219.
Tsohahissen, Neutral chief, **21**, 207, 215; site of his village, 317, **36**, 248. Cf. Souharissen, **8**, 304.

Tsondacouané (Sondacouané), Huron medicine-man: his practices, **13**, 227–233, 259–267; threatens thieves, **14**, 13; failure of his prophecies, 47–51.
Tsondaké, Jean, Huron convert: baptized, **11**, 135.
Tsondakwa, Thomas, Huron chief: entertains Jesuits, **23**, 241.
Tsondatsaa, Charles. *See* Sondatsaa.
Tsondechaouanouan, Huron chief: his rank, **12**, 53–55.
Tsondeonskon (Sondeonskon), Pierre, Huron convert: captured by Iroquois, **37**, 95–97, **46**, 109.
Tsondihouané (Sondihouâné, Tsondihouanne, Tsondihwane, Tsondihwannen), René, Huron convert: piety, **19**, 239–245, **21**, 159–163, **23**, 77–81, **26**, 249–253, **29**, 287–291, **33**, 179–181, **34**, 219; his daughter, **42**, 73–75; deaths in his family, **19**, 211, 241; speech by, **30**, 71; baptizes children, **42**, 187; death, 75.
Tsondoutannen, Thomas, Huron convert: accompanies Buteux, **37**, 97, 141; captured, escapes from Iroquois, 99, 143, **38**, 171.
Tsonnontouan (Tsonnontouen), chief Seneca village, **53**, 41, 49, 295, **54**, 47, 57, 79, 93, 109, 113, 115, 219, 263, 269, **56**, 63, 69, **57**, 27, 191, **58**, 237, **63**, 271, 277, **66**, 187. *See* Sonnontouan.
Tsonnontouans (Tsonnontaoueronnons, Tsonnontouens, Tsonnontwannehronons, Tsonnonwa), **8**, 293, **51**, 119, **52**, 195, **53**, 43–47, 51, 55, 245, 255, **54**, 85, 97, 119, 263, 269, **55**, 75, **56**, 55–59, **57**, 23, **58**, 229, 233, 237, **63**, 289, **64**, 81, 143, **66**, 187. *See* Senecas, *and* Sonnontouans.
Tsorihia, Christine, Huron convert: baptism, **26**, 289; pious death, 289–291.
Tuckerman, Edward: editor of Josselyn's *N. E. Rarities*, **5**, 282, **71**, 252; cited, **35**, 292.
Tufa, calcareous, formed in mineral springs, **43**, 326.
Tuque, a cap, **70**, 27.
Turcellin, **60**, 91. *See* Torsellini.
Turcot (Turgot), ———, slain by Iroquois, **37**, 113, **38**, 59.
Tureen, for soup, **70**, 59, 63.
Turenne, Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne, vicomte de: French marshal, **50**, 320.
Turgis, Charles, Jesuit, **8**, 65, 293, **9**, 301, **71**, 136; in Miscou mission, **1**, 14, **7**, 312, **21**, 312, **32**, 35–37; illness and death, **12**, 263–267, **32**, 37; sketch, **8**, 292, **71**, 141.
Turkey (country), **11**, 275, **49**, 276.
Turkey: domestic — **10**, 195, **32**, 69, **34**, 39. Wild — in Huronia, **13**, 241–243; about Lake Erie, **21**, 197, **69**, 161; in Mississippi valley, **47**, 143, **54**, 189, 219, 307, **58**, 99, 107, **59**, 111, 171–173, 177, **60**, 163, **65**, 73, **66**, 225, **67**, 169, 297, **69**, 143; at Detroit, 257, **70**, 59, 63; prices, 43.

Turkey wheat, **11**, 275, **67**, 143. *See* Corn, *and* Turkish corn.
Turkish corn, appellation of Indian corn, **11**, 7, **38**, 245, **40**, 23, 49; origin of term, **11**, 275.
Turks: conquer Palestine, **18**, 256; pirates, **4**, 264, **39**, 83, **50**, 173; infest English Channel, **4**, 265, **8**, 61, 175; fight with French, **49**, 215; Iroquois compared to, **46**, 291; mode of eating, **44**, 297.
Turnell, William: Argall's lieutenant, **2**, 261, 265, **4**, 21, 31, 35; conveys Jesuits to England, **1**, 233–235; angry with them, **2**, 267, **4**, 41, 51; driven to Azores, **2**, 269, **4**, 53–59; regarded as a pirate, **2**, 271, **4**, 65, 69; released on Jesuits' testimony, **2**, 271–273, **4**, 71; character, **1**, 319.
Turner, A. J., antiquarian: cited, **54**, 308.
Turner, Frederick J., professor in University of Wisconsin: "Frontier in Amer. Hist.," **71**, 323. "Fur-trade in Wisconsin," cited, **65**, 272–273, **71**, 323.
Turner, Lucien M.: *Ungava District*, **71**, 269.
Turner, O.. *Hist. Holland Purchase*, cited, **8**, 305, **71**, 317.
Turners, at Quebec, **32**, 91. *See also* Guilds, *and* Workmen.
Turnips, **22**, 293, **69**, 263, **70**, 29, 43.
Turpentine, medicinal uses, **49**, 277, **51**, 113.
Turquoises, amethysts mistaken for, **45**, 221, 272.
Turtle, **6**, 271, **10**, 201, **48**, 129; produce young in December, **3**, 83; as food, **18**, 151, **30**, 265—eggs eaten, **67**, 313–315; found in dead body, **10**, 285; captured near Grand Banks, **34**, 233. *See also* Indians: clans, *and* mythology, folk-lore, and religion; *and* Tortoise.
Turtledove, **6**, 271, **10**, 143, **11**, 81, **42**, 97. *See* Pigeon.
Tuscany, Italian state, **49**, 277, **62**, 271.
Tuscaroras, Iroquois tribe, **59**, 312; history, **71**, 293; language, **40**, 256.
Twelfth-cakes: nuns give to Indians, **47**, 297.
Twine, **49**, 209, **66**, 27; made by Hurons, **26**, 303.

UBAĬGATS. *See* Straits: Kara; *and* Waigatz.
Ubaldin, Robert, an ecclesiastic: sponsor in baptisms, **1**, 111, **2**, 139; commissions Fléché, 137; papal nuncio, 294; created cardinal, 294.
Ulcers, Indians suffer from, **47**, 195, **58**, 47, 211–213.
Umbilicaria Dillenii. *See* Tripe de roche.
Umpquas, Athapascan tribe: location, **68**, 332.
Uncas, Mohegan chief, **26**, 315.
Unguentum martiani. *See* Martiatum.
Union Springs, N. Y.: Indian site near, **8**, 298, **51**, 293.
United States, **43**, 325, **60**, 316; northeast boundary, **2**, 292; Mennonites in, **28**, 313; Paducahs in, **68**, 329; Catholic missions in, **71**, 241; Indians cede lands to, 288; treaties with Indian tribes,

United States (continued)—
289, 294; history, 251, 296–299. Government — develops Fox River water-power, **54**, 306; builds dam across Fox River, 306: owns ship canal, **59**, 314. *Statutes at Large*, cited, **21**, 314, **71**, 294, 355. *Pharmacopeia*, cited, **43**, 325, **71**, 350.
United States Board on Geographic Names: *Report*, **71**, 344. *Decisions*, **71**, 344.
United States Bureau of Ethnology, **65**, 266; aid from, acknowledged, **14**, 4; bibliographies published under auspices of, **71**, 222. *Reports*, cited — (1875–95), **71**, 269; (1879–80), 225, 267, 273, 274, 278, 281, 286, 288, 294; (1880–81), **27**, 315, **61**, 269, **71**, 265, 278, 285; (1881–82), **9**, 308, **29**, 293, **59**, 311, **63**, 306, **71**, 267, 280, 285, 295; (1882–83), **59**, 313, **71**, 284, 286; (1883–84), **9**, 309, **71**, 285, 295; (1884–85), **9**, 309, **18**, 257, **71**, 276, 284, 289; (1885–86), **33**, 272, **59**, 308, **68**, 329, **71**, 274, 277, 280; (1887–88), **9**, 309, **18**, 257, **33**, 272, **61**, 269, **71**, 267, 279; (1888–89), **20**, 306, **61**, 269, **71**, 286; (1889–90), 269, 276; (1890–91), **6**, 330, **71**, 269; (1891–92), **6**, 330, **23**, 325, **42**, 295, **63**, 307, **71**, 282, 283, 285; (1892–93), **9**, 308, **10**, 328, **12**, 270, **20**, 307, **30**, 303, **33**, 272, **58**, 297, **59**, 307, 313, **71**, 277, 291, 327; (1893–94), **60**, 321, **65**, 266, **66**, 341, **71**, 268, 295, 296, 376; (19th report) forthcoming, 282. *Bulletins*, cited, **71**, 269.
United States Catholic Historical Society, **71**, 332. *See also* U. S. Cath. Hist. Mag.
United States Census: (1890), tribes in Indian Territory, **71**, 295; tenth *Report*, cited, 327.
United States Department of Agriculture, publications, cited, **13**, 272.
United States Geological and Geographical Survey: (of territories) — *Hist. Amer. Bison* (1875), cited, **9**, 311, **71**, 345; *Miscel. Pubs.*, cited, 266. *Contrib. N. A. Ethnology*, cited, **12**, 270, **15**, 246, **71**, 269, 273, 282.
United States Government Survey (War Department), cited, **58**, 297.
United States National Museum. *See* Museums.
United States Post Office Department: *Report*, cited, **54**, 307.
"Universal plant:" found in Iroquois country, **43**, 259; described, 259; identity, 325. *See also* Sassafras.
Universities (*see also* Libraries): Avignon — **6**, 321. Laval — **1**, 43, **71**, 366; Taché, professor in, **5**, 296; museum of, 296; librarian of, **27**, 308; Laval's portrait in, **45**, 8, **71**, 210; *Annuaire*, cited, **5**, 296, **71**, 335. Macerata — official and professor in, **38**, 215. Montpellier — faculty of medicine in, **49**, 277. Paris — **2**, 189, **6**, 31, 97, **8**, 195, 205, **15**, 143, **27**, 131, **28**, 259, **30**, 215, **32**, 123, **34**, 75, **40**, 249, 251, **42**, 27, **43**, 95, **44**, 147, **45**, 75, **47**, 121; riots among students in, **15**, 248; chancellor, **25**, 288; faculty of medicine in, **49**,

277; *see also below* Sorbonne. Pont-à-Mousson — archives, **46**, 155, 298. Prague — Jesuit college in, **71**, 237. Sorbonne, head of University of Paris, q.v.— **34**, 37; condemns Fléché's baptisms, **1**, 311. State of New York, (a corporation exercising supervisory powers) — transcript of *Novum Belgium* presented to regents of, **28**, 306; regents of, publish Bruyas's MS. Mohawk grammar, **50**, 323. Toronto — museum of, burned, **5**, 296; *Studies in Hist.*, cited, **71**, 224. Trinity (Toronto), Episcopal institution — professor in, visits ossuaries, **5**, 296. Washington Catholic — *Bulletin*, cited, **71**, 286. Wisconsin — aid from professors of, **30**, 16, **43**, 325, **49**, 277, **60**, 320, **69**, 297, **71**, 380; *Bulletins*, cited, **71**, 302, 392.

Unktahe, Dakota god of waters, **10**, 320.

Upper nations, appellation for many Indian tribes to north and west, **30**, 221, **32**, 135, 193, **36**, 49, 201, **40**, 213, 219.

Urban VIII., pope (1568–1644), **11**, 47; name given to Vitelleschi by, **4**, 264; forbids unauthorized publications of lives, etc., of saints and martyrs, **38**, 211; facsimile brief of, **27**, 106, **71**, 211.

Urfé, Charles Emmanuel de Lascaris, marquis d' (*and* de Baugé): marriage, **63**, 300.

Urfé, François Lascaris d', Sulpitian, son of Charles: arrives in Canada, **52**, 43, 261; death (1701), **63**, 300.

Urfé, Louis, Sulpitian, son of Charles: renounces titles, **63**, 300.

Ursidæ, zoölogical order, **21**, 315. *See* Bears.

Ursule, Abenaki girl: piety, **63**, 31.

Ursule, Algonkin convert: pious death, **24**, 171–173.

Ursule, Algonkin seminarist, **19**, 53.

Ursule, Huron child, **41**, 145.

Ursule, Ottawa girl: miraculously cured, **56**, 109.

Ursulines, order of nuns, under protection of St. Ursula, **9**, 101, **18**, 79, 93, **30**, 191, **40**, 235; founded (1535), **5**, 275; vows, 275; age necessary for entering novitiate, **38**, 79; rules, 87, 119–121, 141.

In France: **43**, 25; interest in Canadian missions, **8**, 237–241, **11**, 59, **16**, 15–17, **22**, 179–181, **56**, 257; relations between convents of, **16**, 15–17, **18**, 257; instruction given by, **38**, 93; friendship of, for Jesuits, **71**, 51. At Havre — aid Jesuits, **5**, 11. Convent of Meaux — founded, **13**, 269. At Tours — **16**, 15, 17, **38**, 79, 97, **56**, 243, 253; superior of, **22**, 181; nuns from, sent to Canada, **25**, 223–225; Mme. de la Peltrie visits, **56**, 255. At Paris — **16**, 15, 17; superior, **22**, 181; Faubourg St. Jacques convent, **56**, 257, **66**, 139. At Dieppe — convent connected with that of Paris, **16**, 17; nuns sent from, 17, **56**, 257–259. Loudun — superior, **38**, 125–127. St. Malo — Jesuits preach at, **71**, 51.

In America: history, **71**, 328. (*a*) In Canada (Quebec) — **20**, 191, **21**, 155, **22**, 191–197, **41**, 135, 237, **42**, 259, 279, **44**, 117, 259, **45**,

URSULINES: *In America* (continued)—
53, **49**, 95, **50**, 111, **56**, 279, 281, 297, **60**, 73, **71**, 49, 51; arrival and establishment in, **5**, 275, **8**, 311, **11**, 276, **15**, 217, 250, **16**, 9, 17–19, 23, 27, 41, 69, 256, **18**, 65, **19**, 269, **25**, 223, **26**, 139, **38**, 97, 107–109, **56**, 259; Indian appellation of, **46**, 115, 229, **47**, 189, **49**, 131; work in Canada, **16**, 256, **52**, 99; need reinforcements, **20**, 125, 257; number (1651), **36**, 173. Lands granted and rented to, **8**, 311, **27**, 119–121, **28**, 207–213, 217; Vimont chooses land for, 207; estates belonging to, **71**, 81. Seclusion, **22**, 189. Move into own house, **23**, 291, **36**, 113–115, 249; enlarge buildings, **23**, 301; barn of, destroyed, **43**, 55; house of, rented, **48**, 241; have good buildings, **50**, 175, **60**, 141. As linguists, **25**, 225, 243, **28**, 271, **56**, 293; tabernacle lent to, **27**, 101; give alms to French, 111; employed on church paintings, **28**, 181, 223; servants of, 187, 203, 215; Hospital nuns claim precedence over, 193; feast-day for, **30**, 193; aided by other orders, **35**, 61–63; at parish church, **36**, 115; lodged at hospital, 215; illness and death among, **37**, 95, 161; sketch of Marie de St. Joseph sent to France, **38**, 69; Marie de St. Joseph ordered to write religious experiences, 133; temporary lodging of, after fire, 151–153; souls of departed, invoked, 161; letter by superior of, **40**, 225–231; supplies for, lost, **41**, 211, 237; make porcelain collar, **47**, 187; receive aid from France, **49**, 169; interest in education, **61**, 99–101; affairs of, **65**, 39; English praise, **71**, 29. Zeal and piety, **18**, 77, **22**, 143–145, 171, **28**, 269–271; charity, **25**, 243–275, **32**, 213–215; courage and devotion, **36**, 169–173, 217. Church or chapel—**22**, 123, **26**, 79; location, **18**, 75; Indians at, 75, **29**, 91; blessed, **45**, 79; accident at, **50**, 197. Daughters of Canadian settlers become, **9**, 305, **27**, 314, **37**, 119, **44**, 117, 121, **45**, 99, 117.

Relations with Jesuits—Jesuits act as business agents for, **15**, 249, **71**, 21–23, 29–31; regale Jesuits, **27**, 105, **28**, 221; gifts to, 43, 169, **30**, 153, **32**, 67, **34**, 39; say prayers for De Noue, **28**, 165; Jesuits send gifts to, **30**, 153, **32**, 67, **34**, 39, **45**, 161; rules revised by Lalemant, **30**, 157, 165; Jesuits advise, 191; supervision of Jesuits over, **32**, 89; servant of, enters Jesuit service, 101; Lalemant praises, **36**, 55; Ragueneau writes to, 113; aided by Jesuits, **35**, 61–63, **36**, 173, 249, **38**, 159, **56**, 259; lodge with Jesuits, **45**, 153; received by, **56**, 259.

Relations with Indians—children given to, **16**, 23, 69; entertain and instruct Indian women, **20**, 129–131, 179, **25**, 239–241, **57**, 245; aid Indians, **25**, 131, **27**, 111, **35**, 209, **36**, 217, **63**, 91; Indians anxious to see, **22**, 145; care for children of, **25**, 229–231; example of, influences Hurons, **26**, 293; Indian women ask for, **27**, 139; give gifts to, **28**, 167, **47**, 297; advise and instruct, **31**, 179–181; give relics to, **32**, 213; Hurons offer presents of condolence to, **36**, 215–221; desire

Indian girls to educate, **42**, 107, **48**, 81; Iroquois desire, **46**, 229; Indians give gifts to, **49**, 149, **53**, 113. *See also below* Convent *and* Seminary.

Convent — **27**, 109, **32**, 67, 313, **41**, 135, **45**, 155, **56**, 291, **58**, 141; founded (1639), **5**, 275, **11**, 276, **56**, 219–221; foundress of, **5**, 275, **15**, 227, 250, **18**, 159, **56**, 219 (*see also* La Peltrie, Mme. de); built (1641), **16**, 256, **20**, 125; burned (1650, 1686), **16**, 256, **35**, 61, **36**, 169–171, 209, 213, **38**, 133, 157–159, **56**, 291; rebuilt, **36**, 173, 215, 219, 249, **56**, 291; dedicated to St. Joseph, **38**, 219. Procession at, **15**, 227–229; chaplains of, **23**, 289, 328, **28**, 317, **30**, 183, **35**, 289, **45**, 272; Indians visit, **23**, 299, 315, **24**, 37, **25**, 225, 237, 243–245, **27**, 151–153, **31**, 179–181, **32**, 91–93; services at, **27**, 105, **28**, 145, 161, 223, **30**, 163–169, 177–179, 189–193, 201–203, **32**, 77–83, 89, 97–99, 103, 107, 215–217, **34**, 41–53, **35**, 31, 35, 47, 53, 59, **36**, 115, **43**, 29, 33, 45, 77, **45**, 123, 127, 137–139, 143, 147, 151, **46**, 165, 175; Jesuits at, **28**, 145, **45**, 99; baptism at, **28**, 191; Algonkin woman lodged at, 205; novices at, 245; funeral from, **32**, 79; superiors of, elected, 89, **36**, 129, **38**, 135; insane Indian cured at, **32**, 233; nun leaves, **36**, 123; Chaumonot writes to mother superior of, **41**, 219–221; boarders at, **45**, 149, **56**, 271, 291, 297; Montigny director of, **65**, 262; Jesuits work in, **66**, 211; portrait of Mme. de La Peltrie in, **71**, 209; archives, 387.

Seminary for girls — **16**, 23, 33, 35, 251, **19**, 37, **26**, 191, **28**, 271, 297, **29**, 87, 201, **32**, 255, **38**, 97, **41**, 211, 229, **43**, 247, **44**, 169, 227, 289, **49**, 95, **51**, 173, **52**, 99, **58**, 143; founded, **11**, 49, 276, **16**, 256, **19**, 37, **39**, 43; foundress of, **25**, 237; description, **19**, 39–59, **22**, 179–201, **23**, 291–301, **25**, 223–245; lands of, **11**, 277; aided by Hundred Associates, **16**, 33; pupils of, endowed at marriage, **20**, 127, **32**, 215; account of, asked for, **22**, 181; expenses of, **32**, 215; excellence of instruction at, **36**, 173. Indian girls instructed in, **16**, 256, **18**, 159, **19**, 39–57, 161, **20**, 127–131, 137–139, 201, 229, 241, **22**, 115, 145, 171, 183–199, 275, **23**, 291, **24**, 177, 281, **25**, 225–227, 231–239, 243, **26**, 191, **27**, 139, 287, **28**, 215, 271, 297, 316, **29**, 51, 85–89, 201, **31**, 167, 175, **49**, 81, 131, **52**, 161, **54**, 277, 289, **58**, 141–143, 199, **61**, 49; French girls instructed in, **19**, 37, **20**, 127, **23**, 291, **25**, 225, 231, **31**, 167; permanent and transient pupils, **20**, 127–129, 241; Indians visit, **22**, 199, **41**, 229–231; Indian seminarists reside with French girls, 231; Indian seminarist, as catechist, **27**, 139; pupils of, instructed by Jesuits, **30**, 203; number of pupils (1647), **31**, 167; marriage of seminarist, 167–169.

In New Orleans — **71**, 35; arrival awaited in, **67**, 273, 277; arrive in (1726), 341–342; convent projected for, **68**, 199–201; move into convent (1734), **67**, 342; work of, 342, **68**, 199, **70**, 243; educate orphan girls, **68**, 199, **70**, 243–245; take part in services, **68**, 209; Indian

URSULINES: *In America* (continued)—
praises, 213; confessor of, **69**, 31; Jesuits exercise supervisory powers over, 205; maintained by French government, **70**, 243–245; history of establishment at, **71**, 260.
Ursulle, Abenaki convert: piety, **62**, 143.
Ursus lotor, **21**, 315. *See* Racoon.
Urtica. *See* Nettle, *and* Ortie.
Uruguay: Jesuits persecuted in, **68**, 335.
Usselincx, William: organizes Swedish company, **28**, 314.
Utah (state), snowshoes of Indians in, **5**, 285.
Utes, western tribe: included in Paduca family, **68**, 329.
Utica (Ill.), site of Starved Rock near, **57**, 316.
U-zu'-ti-u'-hi. *See* Sitteou.

V, consonant: unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117; not in Algonkin language, **31**, 265.
Vaccinium: Canadense, **16**, 258 (*see* Blueberry); *macrocarpon*, **43**, 324 (*see* Cranberry).
Vacelet, Ponce, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, 159.
Vache sauvage, application of term, **9**, 310. *See also* Buffalo, Cattle, wild, *and* Moose.
Vachon, Paul, Quebec notary, **71**, 71.
Vaigatz, **3**, 299. *See* Waigatz.
Vaillant, ———, priest of Beaupré: official investigation of his conduct, **45**, 81.
Vaillant (Vallant) de Gueslis (Guélis), François, Jesuit, **71**, 136; arrives in Canada, **61**, 39, 269; at Lorette, **60**, 33, 37, 59; in Iroquois missions, **1**, 31, 316, **62**, 243; at Montreal, **64**, 137—superior of Jesuit residence, **66**, 163; Cadillac unfriendly to, **65**, 247; signs documents with Bouvart, 187, **66**, 45, **71**, 202–203; sketch, **60**, 315, **71**, 152; facsimile writing, **65**, 186, **71**, 213. *Réponse sur Omar*, **71**, 233.
Valdivia, Luis de, Spanish Jesuit: saves baptized Indians from slavery, **12**, 276.
Valentin, Pierre, Jesuit brother, **71**, 136; sketch, 155.
Valet, Jean, his child baptized, **70**, 75.
Valet, Josephine Marie, baptism, **70**, 75.
Valet, Pierre, Detroit habitant: dealings with mission, **69**, 249–251, **70**, 21, 25, 39–41.
Vallerenne (Valrenne), Philippe Clément Duvault, sieur de, French officer, **64**, 73; sketch, 276.
Valois, J. M., Montreal publisher: reprints *Journal des Jésuites*, **1**, 43, **27**, 309.
Van Curler (Corlaer), Arendt, Dutch official: assists French cap-

tives among Iroquois, **25**, 63, 71, **29**, 51; aids Jogues to escape, **25**, 49, 55, 59–63, **31**, 93, **39**, 201, 266; drowned, **51**, 181–183; biography, **25**, 287–288, **71**, 335, 338. *Journal*, cited, **8**, 299–300, **25**, 287; rulers called by his name, 287.

Van den Gheyn, J., Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **34**, 246.

Van Fleet, James A.: *Old and New Mackinac*, cited, **59**, 299, **71**, 324.

Van Linschoten, Jan Huygen: translates Acosta's *Historia*, **3**, 298.

Van Praet, Joseph Basile Bernard, bibliographer, **45**, 264.

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, Amsterdam merchant, **25**, 287; founds colony, **24**, 311, **28**, 111.

Vannes, Brittany, hospital at, **32**, 135. *See also* Jesuits: colleges.

Vantadour, **28**, 247, **71**, 101. *See* Ventadour.

Vapereau, G.: *Dict. univ. des contemporains*, **71**, 353.

Vapor-baths, **5**, 282, **29**, 157, 163. *See also* Sweating.

Varennes, René Gaultier, sieur de, governor of Three Rivers, **62**, 157.

Varlet, Dominique Marie, vicar-general in the West, **65**, 262.

Vaubougon (Vaubegon), father of Mme. de La Peltrie, **16**, 11, **56**, 239–241; death, 243. *See* Chavigny.

Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigault, marquis de, **66**, 51, 159, **67**, 33, 47; arrives in Canada, **63**, 283; governor of Montreal, **67**, 331; warned by Tegannissoren, **62**, 273; at Fort Niagara, **63**, 279; in Iroquois war, **65**, 27; measures to defend Canada, **66**, 161–163, 191, 199, **69**, 303; forbids French to trade with Peorias, **66**, 265; founds Becancourt, 345; recommends aid for Sault St. Louis mission, **67**, 25–27, 81; gives advice regarding liquor traffic, 45; policy toward Abenakis, 31, 35, 55–61, 109, 207–209; toward Iroquois, 73–83; visits Montreal, 55; friendly to Jesuits, 79–81; Abenakis send embassy to, 103; writes to Governor Shute, 111; sends workmen to Narantsouak, 213; Aubéry writes to, 129–131; sends La Chasse to Acadia, 239; Dummer writes to, 333; kindness to Livingston, **69**, 233; death, **63**, 303–304, **69**, 235; sketch, **63**, 303–304; term as governor, **69**, 235, **71**, 117. Letter to Rale, **67**, 13, 61–65, 327–328, **71**, 204.

Vaudreuil, Pierre François Rigault, marquis de, governor of Three Rivers, **72**, 20; sketch, **71**, 396, **72**, 19–20.

Vaudreuil de Cavagnal, Pierre de Rigaud, marquis de, governor of Louisiana, **69**, 203, **70**, 225, 315, **71**, 396; Abenakis visit, **70**, 91; fort named for, 311; friendly to Jesuits, 225; acquitted of maladministration, **69**, 292; term as governor of New France, **71**, 117; sketch, 396, **72**, 19–20. *Mémoire* relating to, **71**, 243.

Vaugirard, France: Olier founds society of priests at, **21**, 312, **43**, 321.

Vaultier, Jacques, Jesuit, **63**, 299, **71**, 136; at Sillery, **62**, 271—superior, **60**, 131, 233; Conti's confessor, **62**, 271; sketch, **60**, 318, **71**, 152–153. Letters, **71**, 199, 233.

Vausemain, ———, baron de: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Vauvillier, Claude de, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Vaux, vicomte de, **18**, 261. *See* Fouquet, François.
Vaux W. S. W., editor, **71**, 249, 263.
Veal, given to Jesuits, **32**, 75. *See also* Beef.
Vegetables, offered by Natches at temple, **68**, 139.
Veillon, Sebastienne, marriage, **36**, 245.
Velay, "apostle of" (*see* St. J. F. Régis), **60**, 322.
Vellum, **47**, 295, **48**, 225; pictures on, **32**, 67.
Velvet, garments of, **15**, 223.
Vendée, France, **62**, 275, **68**, 322.
Venice, Italy, John Law at, **67**, 340.
Venison, **15**, 183, **16**, 77–83, **27**, 261, **41**, 127, 129, 177, **48**, 163, 165, **65**, 167; prices, **70**, 43. *See also* Deer.
Ventadour, Henry de Lévis, duc de: viceroy of New France, **2**, 296, **4**, 260, 267; grants fief to Hébert, **2**, 308; concedes lands to Jesuits, **28**, 247, **47**, 259, **71**, 67, 101.
Ventriloquism, practiced by medicine-men, **6**, 165.
Venus-shell, material of wampum, **1**, 319.
Verazan, Jean, **2**, 307, **3**, 41, 275, **4**, 105. *See* Verrazano.
Verdier, ———, member of Company of New France, **25**, 79.
Verdigris, medicinal use of, **51**, 289; found on rocks of Lake Superior, **54**, 165.
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de: *Louisiane*, **71**, 263.
Véritables motifs de la Société de Montréal: purpose and authorship, **21**, 312.
Verjon, France, Picquet at, **69**, 295.
Verjus, Antoine, **66**, 303, 314, 316.
Vermilion, **65**, 115, **67**, 157, 257, **68**, 191, **70**, 149; Indians adorn themselves with, **62**, 179, **65**, 121–123, **67**, 165, **68**, 265, **70**, 95–97; needed for Illinois mission, **66**, 29, 133; adulterated, 135; sold at Detroit mission, **69**, 263, **70**, 23, 41, 59, 65; prices, 27, 43.
Vermin, **65**, 45, **68**, 227–229; eaten by Indians, **4**, 199, **5**, 31.
Vernai, J. de, **71**, 136. *See* Devernai.
Verneuil, ———, Jesuit: rector of Bordeaux college, **64**, 155.
Verneuil, ———, marquise de, aids Jesuits, **1**, 141, 314, **2**, 213, **3**, 169.
Veron, ———, *dit* Poupau, French lad: educated at expense of Quebec parish, **45**, 119.
Véron, Jean, sieur de Grandmesnil: marriage, **37**, 266; slain by Iroquois, 113.
Verrazano (Verazan, Verazano), Giovanni da, Italian navigator, **2**, 307; sent by Francis I., 203, 251, **4**, 105; on Atlantic coast, **1**, 2, **3**, 41; discovers Virginia, **2**, 251, **3**, 275; commands Aubert's ship, 291; sketch, 291–292; on Hudson River, **71**, 317; explorations, 333, 340.

Verreau, Hospice A., Canadian historical writer: editor, **21**, 312; aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii. *Abbés de Fénelon*, cited, **50**, 326, **71**, 338. *Rep. Canad. Archives*, **4**, 258, **71**, 225. "Com. de Montréal," **71**, 312. "Fond. de Montréal," **71**, 312. "Lois maritimes," **71**, 355. "Supp. des Relations, cited, **55**, 315, **71**, 242.
Versailles, France: French court at, **70**, 301; Illinois chief visits, **68**, 213; session of Third Estate held at, **5**, 285.
Verthamont, Pierre de, Jesuit, provincial of France, **61**, 19.
Verton, Pierre de, member of De Caen's company, **4**, 257.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, Franciscan priest: works cited—"Chip. Geog. Names, **57**, 319, **71**, 324. "Historic Sites," **52**, 263, **71**, 324. *Miss. Labors*, **52**, 263, **54**, 307–308, **58**, 298, **71**, 242.
Vetromile, Eugene, Catholic missionary: *Abnakis*, cited, **5**, 284, **12**, 274, **71**, 292.
Viaticum, the traveling expenses of missionaries: furnished to Jesuits, **1**, 141, **2**, 81, 213, 275, **3**, 169; how supplied, **1**, 313.
Viau, Marguerite, marriage, **70**, 308.
Viau, Théophile de (*pseud.* Théophile), French writer, **35**, 145; sketch, 292.
Vicariate-general, **70**, 223, 293; scope of its authority, **66**, 37, 127, 137, **70**, 227, **71**, 37; powers of, conferred upon Jesuits, **38**, 187, **44**, 105, **65**, 53, 262, **69**, 33, **70**, 259–261, 311, **71**, 33, 388—upon Seminary priests, **66**, 339; Jesuits excepted from its jurisdiction, **65**, 262; Jesuits accused of usurping, **70**, 221, 259, 263; disputes regarding, **66**, 127, 339, **70**, 261, 317, **71**, 35, 387–388.
Vicat, a kind of cement, **19**, 271.
Victon, ———, secretary of Louis XIII., **6**, 97, **8**, 195, 205.
Victor, N. Y., site of Seneca village, **8**, 293, **51**, 293.
Victor, Algonkin convert: baptized, **22**, 109.
Vidier, A., librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **30**, 16.
Vieau, Andrew J.: "Narrative," **71**, 324.
Viel, Nicolas, Récollet, **4**, 271, **12**, 275; missionary to Hurons, **1**, 23, **4**, 261; composes Huron dictionary, 262; drowned by Hurons, **1**, 23, **4**, 171, 197, 261, **7**, 233, **10**, 79; sketch, **4**, 261–262.
Vielle, musical instrument, **9**, 269.
Vienna, Austria: Leopold Society of, prints Micmac prayer-book, **3**, 300.
Vienne, France: an archbishopric, **2**, 157.
Viennot, Guillaume, Paris librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **45**, 264.
Vieuxpont, Alexandre de, Jesuit, **71**, 137; shipwrecked at Canso, **4**, 237, 241, 255, 269; goes to Grand Cibou, 243, 255, 270, **15**, 249; sketch, **4**, 269, **71**, 139.
Vieuxpont, **62**, 157. *See* Godefroy, Joseph.

Vigé, Madame ———, visits Montreal, **71**, 109.
Viger, Jacques, collector of Canadiana, **71**, 400.
Vignard (Vignal, Vignar, Vignart), Guillaume, chaplain of Ursulines, **35**, 45, **37**, 95, 119, **42**, 259, **43**, 29, **44**, 91–93, **45**, 113, **47**, 177; arrives at Quebec, **32**, 103; gifts to, **35**, 31; dines with Jesuits, 59; officiates, **36**, 129; gifts to Quebec parish church, **42**, 287; at Montreal, **45**, 111; slain by Iroquois, **46**, 189, **47**, 155–157, 177, **50**, 57; sketch, **35**, 289.
Vignerot, **8**, 310. *See* Wignerod.
Vignot, a shell-fish: beads made from its shell, **21**, 201.
Vigor, ———, sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Viguier, Jean, Jesuit, **71**, 137; sketch, 157.
Viler, **70**, 77. *See* Villers.
Vilescas, Doña Maria de: marriage, **65**, 269.
Village des Prairies, **71**, 91. *See* Laprairie.
Villantray, **65**, 270. *See* Sauvole de Villantray.
Villars, ——— de, archbishop of Vienne: sponsor in baptism, **2**, 157.
Villars, Mme. ——— de, sponsor in baptism, **5**, 247.
Villars, Louis Claude Hector de, French minister of war, **71**, 49, 53, 389.
Ville (Villes, Devilles), Jean Marie (Louis) de, Jesuit, **66**, 127, 135, 267, **71**, 137; in Illinois mission, **66**, 209, 291; sketch, 341–342, **71**, 162; circular letter on, **66**, 342, **71**, 226.
Villegagnon, ———, French officer: at Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 307.
Ville-Marie, appellation of Montreal, **22**, 318, **24**, 219, 265–267, **27**, 77, **28**, 45, **29**, 145, 161, **44**, 322, **64**, 121, 131, 139, 143, 149, **65**, 57; origin of name, **21**, 312.
Villeneuve, Etienne de, **70**, 7, 303, **71**, 207. *See* Girault.
Viller, **70**, 73, 75. *See* Villers.
Villeray (Villeré). *See* Rouer de Villeraye.
Villermont, Cabart de, Parisian: Beschefer writes to, **63**, 269, 287, 297, 303, **71**, 263.
Villers en Prairie (Priere), France, **4**, 266; location, **29**, 25.
Villers (Viller), François, baptism, **70**, 73.
Villers (Viler, Viller), Louis, *dit* St. Louis: origin of this appellation, **70**, 309; dealings with Detroit mission, 61–63; his children baptized, 73–75; sponsor in baptism, 77; sketch, 309.
Villers (Viller), Marie Louise, baptism, **70**, 75.
Villette, Louis de, Jesuit scholastic, **71**, 137; sketch, 162.
Villiers, Elizabeth Coulon de: marriage, **70**, 318.
Villiers, Louis Coulon de: at siege of Fort George, **70**, 167; achievements, 312–313.
Villiers, Neyon de: commandant in Illinois, **70**, 271, 279; his daughter's marriage, 318.

VIMONT (Vimon), Barthélemy, Jesuit, **6**, 167, **19**, 25, 45, **20**, 77, 119, 219, **21**, 93, **22**, 155, 169, **24**, 41, 109, **25**, 131, 253, **28**, 243, **30**, 159, 191, **35**, 39, 45, **42**, 255, 259, **44**, 91, 95, **71**, 137; at Indian councils, **15**, 229–231, **27**, 251; superior of Canadian missions, **18**, 53, 61, 251, **19**, 77, **20**, 111, **21**, 41, **22**, 23, 27, **28**, 315; visits French settlements, **16**, 103, **18**, 91, 111, **22**, 89, 269, **24**, 179, **27**, 117, **28**, 18, 201, 207, **30**, 175; receives nuns, **18**, 75; praised by Le Jeune, 109; cares for sick Indians, **19**, 9; his boat wrecked, 61; advises Montmagny, **21**, 55; sends missionary to Tadoussac, 83; at Quebec, **22**, 41, **27**, 81, **28**, 173, 177; attends weddings, **27**, 89, 97–101, **28**, 235; instructs Indian children, **22**, 175, 189; writes to Jogues, **24**, 305; makes presents to Indians, **27**, 103, 271; grants lands to nuns, 121, **28**, 211; various priestly acts, 119, 167, 171, 183–185, 191, 195, 225, 245, **30**, 165, 193, **32**, 103, 107, **34**, 43, 47, 55, 63, **36**, 123, **38**, 169; voyage to France, **30**, 195, **32**, 101, 133; gifts to, **34**, 39; curé at Quebec, **36**, 147; ecclesiastical envoy to France, **38**, 187; departs from Canada, **45**, 117; sketch, **15**, 249, **71**, 122, 139; facsimile writing, 211.

Writings: cited, **8**, 296, **10**, 321, **22**, 319, **30**, 304, **71**, 374. Letters—1640, **18**, 91–95; 1642, **22**, 31–37; 1643, **23**, 267–269; 1644, **25**, 95–97, **26**, 167; 1645, **27**, 135. *Relations*—**15**, 250; (1640), **18**, 51–53, 251; (1642), **22**, 23, 37, 313; (1643), **23**, 259, 263, 321; (1644), **25**, 93–95, 283; (1645), **27**, 127, 135.

Vincelotte, ———, creditor of Ursulines, **71**, 21.

Vincennes, France: duke of Enghien shot at, **8**, 291.

Vincennes, Jean Bissot de, **71**, 334. *See* Bissot, J. de.

Vincennes (Post du Ouabache, Post St. Ange, Post Vincennes), Ind., **70**, 47, 316; why thus named, 235; location, 235; founded, 316; population, 235–237; Jesuits at, **67**, 342, **69**, 290, **70**, 235–237, 281; history, **71**, 321. *See also* La Valtrie.

Vincennes (diocese): history, **71**, 317.

Vincent, **71**, 334. *See* St. Castin.

Vincent, Algonkin convert: pious death, **28**, 171; wife scalped, 173.

Vincent, son of Nenaskoumat: baptism and piety, **16**, 89.

Vinegar: given to laborers, **9**, 157; in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 29.

Vinland, discovered by Northmen, **71**, 315.

Viol, played in Quebec church, **32**, 109.

Violets, bloom late in northern Canada, **46**, 281.

Violin, **27**, 113; used by missionaries, **42**, 129; first played at a wedding, **27**, 101.

Viper, **56**, 155. *See* Serpent.

Viracocha, Peruvian hero, **5**, 286.

Virgin Mary: various titles, **36**, 167; protectress of New France, **15**, 223; patroness of Quebec church, **11**, 67; Montreal dedicated

to, **21**, 312; aids Christians, **36**, 167, 209, **37**, 83, **40**, 161; protects missionaries, **30**, 111, 127–129, **40**, 141. Angelic salutation, **3**, 298; house miraculously preserved, **18**, 256; statues, 256, **30**, 95, **53**, 131, **55**, 21, **61**, 213; robe, at Lorette, **60**, 87; chemise (*see* Chartres); special devotions to, **40**, 233–235, **54**, 287–289; first celebration of the Assumption, at Montreal, **22**, 213. "Servants of," **41**, 147–149 (*see also* Congregations).

Virginia (colony), **9**, 153, **10**, 324, **14**, 9, **18**, 235, 237, **21**, 21, **28**, 105, 109, **33**, 137, **36**, 97, **47**, 143, **49**, 223, 278, **51**, 47, **54**, 189, **62**, 71, **66**, 227; called Mocosa, **2**, 309; location, **1**, 61, **38**, 221, **58**, 103, **59**, 159; described, **2**, 251, **71**, 250; extent, **4**, 254; settled by English, **1**, 227, **3**, 275, **4**, 101, **30**, 85, **44**, 315; tribes in, **45**, 205, 243, **47**, 316, **71**, 281; governors, **4**, 253, **28**, 314; Argall commissioned by its council, **2**, 309, **3**, 9, **4**, 33–35; troops sent against Indians, **8**, 301; filibusters go from, **64**, 147; Céloron buries plates in, **69**, 298; history, **71**, 325–326. Trade — with New Netherlands, **25**, 49, **28**, 109, **50**, 321; with Massachusetts, **36**, 109; with Indians, **65**, 266; acts restricting, 244. Jesuits in, **1**, 6, 131, 231, **31**, 99, **59**, 73.

Virginia Company, **1**, 318, **4**, 71; charter, 101–103, 253; hostile to foreigners, 75–77.

Virginia Historical Society, possesses one of Céloron's lead plates, **69**, 298.

"Virgins, holy," Huron name for nuns, **36**, 213–219.

Virot, Claude Joseph (Louis), Jesuit, **71**, 137; missionary journey to Ohio River, **70**, 91; slain by Iroquois, 251; sketch, **70**, 85, **71**, 178.

Vise, used by French armorer at Lake Superior, **46**, 145.

Visions: seen by priests, **31**, 63–69, 75–77, **34**, 161, 175–177, 185–187, 191, **48**, 197–199, 219–221; by nuns, **38**, 89, 95–97, 111–113, **52**, 67–71, 77, 85–97, **56**, 245–251, 255, 259; by laymen, **28**, 318, **48**, 215, **51**, 93–95; by Indians, **8**, 151, **17**, 137, 151–153, **18**, 199–201, **23**, 153–157, **40**, 31, **57**, 197, **66**, 249 — by converts, **14**, 139–141, 155, **16**, 105, **19**, 195–197, **22**, 77, **26**, 251, 263, 289–291, **27**, 185–189, **30**, 103–105, **35**, 131, **45**, 55, 65, **46**, 31–33, **48**, 187–189, **50**, 275, **52**, 33, 209, 255, **56**, 111–113, **60**, 61, **61**, 41, **62**, 235–237, **66**, 249. Cf. **34**, 117. *See also* Apparitions.

Visitandines (nuns of the Visitation), **8**, 237, **42**, 287, **63**, 299, **71**, 55; journal published by, 234.

Vitelleschi, Mutio, Jesuit general, **11**, 7, 13, 47, **18**, 33, 45; interested in Canadian missions, **10**, 7; addressed by missionaries, **4**, 177, 247, **17**, 227, 233, **18**, 11, **20**, 103, 309, **23**, 247, 327, **25**, 83, **39**, 55, **71**, 229; attitude toward donnés, **21**, 319; sends Bressani to Canada, **26**, 29; sketch, **4**, 264.

Vitré, **36**, 248. *See* Denis, Simon.
Vitriol, **49**, 207, **66**, 29; white, **49**, 277.
Vitry, Jean, Jesuit brother, **71**, 137; sketch, 153.
Vitry (Vitri), Pierre de, **71**, 137; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; superior of Louisiana mission, **69**, 203–205, **71**, 126; appointed vicar-general, **70**, 259; death, 261; sketch, **69**, 300, **71**, 126, 170.
Vivarais, "apostle of," **60**, 322. *See* St. J. F. Régis.
Vivier, Louis, Jesuit, **71**, 137; arrives in Louisiana, **72**, 19; in Illinois mission, **69**, 149, 201–203; sketch, 290, **70**, 89, **71**, 177. Letters—June, 1750, **69**, 18–19, 143–149, 281, **71**, 206; November, 1750, **68**, 327, **69**, 21–25, 201–229, 281, **71**, 206.
Vivran, Jacquette, marriage, **46**, 303. *See also* Riverin.
Vogel, Ettie Madeline: "Ursul. in America," **71**, 328.
Voie, René, abjures heresy, **43**, 35.
Voisin, Arnold, Jesuit provincial, **71**, 398.
Volant, ———, lives at Mingan, **69**, 135.
Volsay (Volsey), Pierre François de, French officer: escorts Jesuits to New Orleans, **70**, 283, 285, 289; sketch, 318.
Volterrano, **1**, 309. *See* Maffei, R.
Vows: of devotion—**21**, 295; by laymen, **6**, 105, **23**, 281, **30**, 127, **34**, 135, **37**, 83, **40**, 87, 159, **70**, 295; by Indian converts, **13**, 161, 171, **24**, 103, **58**, 147, **60**, 75; by pilgrims, 95–97, **68**, 271–273; by missionaries, **13**, 29, 35, 131, 169, 195, **15**, 67, 129, 199, **18**, 27, **19**, 63–65, 227, **23**, 189, **26**, 209, **30**, 125, 197, **34**, 135, **35**, 155–157, **39**, 51, 133, 251, **40**, 39–41; in honor of Immaculate Conception, **8**, 191–193, 245–247, **10**, 69, **13**, 163, 177, **15**, 49, **27**, 105, 314, **28**, 249, **35**, 119, **45**, 121. Of religion—**21**, 295; by priests, **13**, 51, **34**, 165–169, **35**, 155–157, **39**, 171, 259, **40**, 39–41; by nuns, **5**, 275, **13**, 269, **38**, 103–105, **71**, 51—renewal of, **32**, 85, 89; of chastity, by Indian girl, **52**, 29. Of Jesuit order—final, **36**, 145; four, **2**, 307, **33**, 265, **39**, 167, **72**, 19; renewal of, **30**, 155, 201; taken by Goupil, **28**, 123, **39**, 205; of donnés, **21**, 295–301.
Voyageurs, **55**, 320, **64**, 279, **65**, 203, 227, 239, **68**, 117, 167, **70**, 237, 249, 251, 305, 307, **71**, 35, 317, 355; licentiousness among, **65**, 213; take Indian wives, 263; relations of, with military forces, 195, 213–215; illicit traders, 215, 272; obtain permits to trade, 213; recalled by government, and amnesty granted, 215, 272; brandy for, not allowed to traders, **67**, 47; on Mississippi, 285, **68**, 177; restrictions placed upon, 183; fort built to protect, 193.
Voyer, **71**, 116. *See* Argenson.
Voyer, Charles, Quebec notary, **71**, 93.
Vuallia, **2**, 273, 310. *See* Wales.
Vvil, Daniel, **46**, 165. *See* Will.

WABANAKIS (Wabenakies), **71**, 279. *See* Abenakis.
Wabash (Ouabache, Vabache, Wabache): identified, **66**, 339; trading post projected at, 39; trading post at, 63; Chartier removed to, **69**, 297. *See also* Rivers: Wabash.
Wabiriniwich, Paul, Algonkin medicine-man: plays trick upon Buteux, **20**, 287; conversion and piety, 289–297.
Wabisiwisitch, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 63.
Waboukima, Antoine, Indian convert: at Quebec, **43**, 77.
WabousAbou ("hare's broth"), Antoine, Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61.
Wafers: mold for, found at Christian Island, **36**, 244; shape, for cutting, **66**, 29.
Wages: of fur-trade employes (1626), **4**, 207–209; salary of governor at Three Rivers, **5**, 283; for clearing land, **9**, 155–157, 185–187, **69**, 245, **70**, 29, 43; of engagés, **24**, 159, **27**, 81–85, 91, **28**, 227, 235, **36**, 250, **62**, 275, **66**, 33, **69**, 83, 245–247, 261, **70**, 21, 65; carpenter pays, **27**, 91; at Quebec, per diem (1646), **28**, 201; of Maltese commander, **14**, 286; manner of paying Quebec officials, **34**, 63; of sailors (1651), **36**, 97; paid in merchandise, **69**, 83, 245–247, 251, 257–259, **70**, 23–25, 31, 35, 39, 65, 69; at La Malbaye and La Comporté, **69**, 95; of Tadoussac Indians, 101; of gunsmiths at Tadoussac, 103–105; at Detroit mission (1633–56), 245–247, 251, 257–263, 269–273, **70**, 21–25, 29–45, 49–51, 57, 61–65, 69; of mason, **69**, 261, 267; of carpenter, **70**, 31; of seamstress, 51. *See also* Prices.
Waigatz. *See* Islands: Waigatz, *and* Straits: Kara.
Wakanda, Omaha name for "Great Spirit," **9**, 308.
Wake, C. Staniland: "Algon. Migrations," **71**, 292.
Wake, Isaac, Adventurers write to, **5**, 277.
Walam Olum, song of Lenape, cited, **12**, 271, **71**, 276, 278.
Wales: early name, **2**, 310; Jesuits in, 273, **4**, 69.
Walker, Sir Hovenden, English naval officer: commands fleet in expedition against French, **66**, 345; wreck of portion of fleet, 197–199, 345; expedition made by, **71**, 303. *Journal*, **71**, 263.
Wallace, Alfred: *Illinois and Louisiana*. cited, **64**, 280, **65**, 263, **69**, 302, **71**, 326, 381, 388.
Wallace, Joseph, Sr., antiquarian: "Huron Fishing Station," cited, **5**, 297, **71**, 312. "Scenes from the Past," cited, **5**, 298, **54**, 306–307, **71**, 312.
Wallets, how worn by Gauls, **44**, 295.
Walloons, inhabitants of Flanders: at Fort Orange, **40**, 145.
Walnuts: Canadian, of poor quality, **38**, 243; in Ottawa country, compared to French, **60**, 221. Trees — in Maine, **1**, 73; on St. John River, **3**, 67; in Iroquois country, **43**, 257, **49**, 295, **51**, 121; near Sept Isles, **58**, 121; in Wisconsin, **59**, 107; in Ottawa country, **60**, 221.

Walrus fishery, on St. Jean Island, **67**, 65.
Walter, William. *See* Walton, William.
Walton, William: entertains Druillettes, **36**, 95; minister at Marblehead, 242.
Wampamkeag. *See* Wampum.
Wampum, **38**, 291, **63**, 299; names and origin, **8**, 312–314; described, 313; material used for, 313, **46**, 301; value, **8**, 313–314; as ornaments, 313; adopted by whites, 314; as money, 314; not used by Iroquois, 314; ceremonial use, **12**, 277; belts of, 277, **69**, 286, **71**, 376; found on Christian Island, **36**, 245; placed in grave, **39**, 265; keeper of, **71**, 376; sketch, **8**, 312–314, **46**, 301; works on, **71**, 285. *See also* Beads, Belts, Bracelets, *and* Porcelain.
Wanbiganich, Robert, Abenaki convert: piety, **63**, 77.
Wane, Huron name for Le Moyne, **14**, 288, **16**, 239.
Waourene (Ouaourene, Wiworna; Sheepscot John: English appellation): friendly to French, **67**, 63, 334.
Wa-o-wa-wa-na-onk, Iroquois chief: speech by, **71**, 294.
Wapanachki (Wapanachkik), **12**, 274; name for eastern Algonkins, **47**, 315. *See also* Abenakis.
Wapmangouch, Bernard, Algonkinized Iroquois: slain by Iroquois, **30**, 237; has presentiment of death, 249.
Wappingers, clan of Nochpeem tribe, **36**, 244.
Waracha (Ouaracha, Ouracha), Huron name for C. Garnier, **8**, 308, **16**, 239, **33**, 111.
Warden, C. J. H.: *Pharmacog. Indica*, **71**, 349.
Warden, D. B.. *Bibl. Americana*, **71**, 223. *Bibl. Americo-Sept.*, **71**, 223.
Warehouses, **63**, 203; of Hundred Associates, **20**, 273; at Quebec and Three Rivers (*see* Quebec, *and* Three Rivers); at Miscou, **32**, 37; Indians petition regarding, 187; Indians bring furs to, **41**, 201; English, on Kennebec River, **67**, 101; in Mississippi valley, pillaged by settlers, 283; at Montagnais trading posts, **68**, 27; at La Malbaye, **69**, 83; at Tadoussac, 101, 121; projected for Tadoussac, **69**, 105; at Chicoutimi, 119; at Detroit mission, 305. *See also* Fur trade.
Waring, George E.: *Hist. N. Orleans*, cited, **68**, 328, **69**, 300, **71**, 326–327.
Warren, Pa., Indian site near, **69**, 296.
Warren, William W.. *Hist. Ojibways*, cited, **58**, 293, **71**, 292.
Warriors. *See* Indians.
WARS: **13**, 7, **18**, 259, **20**, 217, **31**, 85, **33**, 245; depopulate Indian tribes, **19**, 127, **27**, 27, **60**, 131; Mennonites regard as unlawful, **28**, 313; English colonies undertake only with unanimous consent, **36**, 105–107, 241; civil, agitated in England, 109; fur trade

WARS (continued)—
ruined by, **40**, 211–215; missions ruined by, 219; effect of, upon Canada, **69**, 286; memoir on war of 1682, **67**, 334. *See also* Indians: warfare.
Between civilized nations: France and Spain, **1**, 2, **41**, 237–239. France and England, **1**, 8, **9**, 310, **64**, 245, **66**, 309, **67**, 203–207. French and Indian (European name, Seven Years' War), beginning (1754), **70**, 313; leading events (1756–60), 311–313; extends to West, 310; campaign against Fort William Henry (George), 91–203; ended by treaty of Paris (1763), 315; works relating to, **71**, 258, 287–289, 302, 306; *see also* England: relations with France, *and* English: relations with French. Thirty Years' War, **1**, 316, **8**, 215, 306, **32**, 312, **71**, 336. Huguenot wars, **7**, 310, **8**, 310. English and Dutch, **18**, 71; *see also* English: relations with Dutch. Revolutionary, **69**, 297, 306; war of 1812, **71**, 317.
Between whites and Indians: French and Iroquois, **1**, 11, 221, **21**, 61, **28**, 267, **35**, 292, **36**, 201, **44**, 155, **45**, 47–49, **46**, 205–243, **49**, 137, **50**, 131–147, 181–183, 199–205, 227, **51**, 123, **55**, 322, **63**, 57, 81, 91–93, 149, 233, 269–293, **64**, 23–25, 35, 147, 259, 276, **65**, 25, 183, **67**, 75, 331, **71**, 246, 289; rumors of war between, **63**, 223, 241; *see also* Iroquois: relations with French. French with Natches and Yazoos, **68**, 183–197, 203, 223. French with Sacs and Foxes, **68**, 333; French and Chicasas, **69**, 47–49, **70**, 249, 316, **71**, 243; King Philip's War (English, and Algonquian tribes), **24**, 311, **36**, 238, **60**, 319, 322; Enjalran's version of, 133. English and Abenakis, **67**, 105, 117–123, 129, 203, 231–235, 239, 243; *see also* English: relations with aborigines. Dutch and Mohegans, **28**, 115; *see also* Dutch: relations with aborigines. Indian wars in Wisconsin, **71**, 289.
Intertribal wars. See Indians: warfare.
Washington, D. C., **13**, 272, **47**, 316, **50**, 327, **64**, 271, **65**, 255, **66**, 297, 319, 334; Marquette's statue in capitol at, **71**, 310.
Washington, George: ancestry, **2**, 309; captured by French, **70**, 313.
Washington, Laurence, marriage, **2**, 309.
Wasps, **30**, 293; defense against, 279; infest Mississippi, **67**, 293.
Waterfalls. *See* Falls, Rapids, *and* Saults.
Water-flies. *See* Flies.
Water-fowl. *See* Poultry.
Water-lily (*nuphar advena*), roots used as food, **5**, 282.
Watermelons: in Mississippi valley, **59**, 159, **64**, 177, **65**, 71, 75; Canadian, do not require care, **63**, 291; in Illinois, compared to French, **65**, 75.
Water: within seigniory, granted to concessionaries, **71**, 91. Huron myth of origin, **10**, 135–137; symbolized by serpent, **12**, 270. Genie of, **33**, 227; causes tempests, **39**, 15. Progenitors of ani-

mals live in, **39**, 15. *See also* Bays, Lakes, Oceans, Rivers, *and* Seas.
Watertown, Mass., alleged site of Norembega, **1**, 309.
Watertown, N. Y., Indian site near, **51**, 293.
Watersheds: between St. Lawrence and Hudson Bay, **5**, 286, **24**, 311, **44**, 323, **46**, 304, **56**, 303–304, **68**, 43; between Hudson Bay and Mackenzie River, **5**, 286. *See also* Lands.
Watkins, John A.: "Chacta History," **71**, 295.
Watrin, Philibert (Philippe), Jesuit, **71**, 137; arrives in Louisiana, 170, **72**, 19; in Illinois country, **69**, 79, 203; ministers to French settlers, **70**, 89; length of residence in Louisiana, 213, 313; curé at Kaskaskia, 233; superior of Illinois mission, 269; age, 271; sketch, 89, **71**, 170. *Bann. des Jésuites*, **70**, 7, 13–17, 211–301, 303–304, **71**, 207.
Wauhkeon, **10**, 320. *See* Thunder-bird.
Wautichiou, Joseph, Papinachois convert: baptized, **59**, 63.
Waverley, Ont., Indian remains at, **8**, 303–304.
Waverly, N. Y., Indian site near, **8**, 301.
Wawiechkariniwek, Algonquian tribe, **29**, 145.
Wax, **67**, 267; for candles, **32**, 67, **35**, 31, **66**, 31; used in ointments, **49**, 207, 277, **51**, 289; tapers, **66**, 31; Iroquois use, in hair dressing, **68**, 265; made from bay berries, **67**, 89; obtained from pepper plant, **68**, 73; made from wax trees, **69**, 213. Spanish, **40**, 205, **44**, 289, **51**, 115, **52**, 109, **66**, 27; white, **49**, 207, 277, **50**, 161, **51**, 113; yellow, **49**, 207, **50**, 161, **51**, 113. Trees — in Louisiana, **69**, 213; name, 301.
Wayne, Gen. Anthony, American officer: army of, at Logstown, **69**, 297; at Fort Miami, 300.
Weadock, Thomas A. E.. "Marquette," **71**, 242.
Weanohronons, **16**, 253. *See* Wenrôhronons.
Weas (Ouiaouiatanoukak, Ouiatanons), Algonquian tribe: location and alliance, **58**, 23, 293.
Weather-vane, superstitious dread of, by Indians, **15**, 33.
Weaving, taught in Paraguay missions, **12**, 276. *See also* Indians: occupations, arts, and industries.
Webber, Prof. Samuel, with boundary commission (1798), **2**, 292.
Wechkiné, Victor, Indian convert: piety, **22**, 81.
Weed, Parsons & Co., Albany: publishers, **36**, 234; New York State printers, **60**, 314.
Weendigoes, legend of, **10**, 320.
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES —
Weights: livre, **50**, 326, **61**, 272; marc, 272; pound, 272.
Measures: Würtele's *Tables* for reducing, **9**, 309, **71**, 355. (*a*)
Linear — Arpent, old French land measure, described, **4**, 268.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: *Measures* (continued)—
Brasse, **28**, 293, **40**, 131, 207, **41**, 21, **43**, 39, **44**, 121, **47**, 147, **50**, 265, **53**, 221, 227–229; defined, **5**, 278. Canne, **38**, 247; value of Italian, 296. Centimeter, **38**, 296. Ell, **42**, 277–281, 287–289, **44**, 125. Foot (French), **4**, 268, **5**, 278, **9**, 309, **69**, 267; value in English measure, **60**, 317. Foot (English), **4**, 268, **5**, 278. Inch, **4**, 268, **38**, 296, **60**, 317. Kilometer, **34**, 250. League (French), **4**, 268; compared with German league, **28**, 113; varieties and values, **34**, 250. League (German), compared with French, **28**, 113. Ligne (line, French), **38**, 296, **60**, 317. Meter, **5**, 278, **9**, 309, **34**, 250. Mile, statute and geographical, **34**, 250. Oncia, described, **60**, 317. Palm, **29**, 55, **38**, 245; kinds and value, **29**, 294, **38**, 296, **60**, 317. Perch, **4**, 268, **42**, 299. Pouce, **38**, 296, **60**, 317. Toise, value, **9**, 309, **69**, 267. (*b*) Of capacity—Boisseau, **54**, 297; value, 308. Bushel, **54**, 308, **69**, 291; Winchester, **42**, 300. Chopine, **51**, 113. Hectoliter, **54**, 308. Liter, **32**, 311, **42**, 300, **69**, 291. Minot, **42**, 283, **44**, 119, **45**, 151, **46**, 173, **47**, 281, 301; value, **42**, 300; produce of seven sheaves, **70**, 55. Pint (English), **32**, 311. Pint (French), value, **32**, 311. Pot, **32**, 67, **70**, 21, 39; value, **32**, 311. Quart, value, **32**, 311. Quart-muid, **69**, 119; value, 291.
Weir, Robert Stanley: *Old Régime in Canada*, **71**, 312.
Weise, Arthur James: *Hist. Albany*, **71**, 317.
Weld, Isaac: *Travels*, **71**, 263.
Well, Bernard, Jesuit, **71**, 107, 137; arrives in Canada (1757), 387; work in Canada, 387; stipulation for maintenance, 105; last Jesuit in Montreal, 387; Hubert writes to, 113, 396; last illness, 109; death (1791), **1**, 45, **71**, 387, 394–395; sketch, 181, 387; facsimile writing, 9, 26, 214; letter (1759), 7, 11, 25–27, 207, 383, 387.
Welsh, inhabitants of Wales: heresy among, **4**, 115.
Wendat (Ouendats, Wendot, Wyandots): generic name of Hurons, **2**, 303, **5**, 278–279; preserve Huron dialect, **8**, 304; at Detroit, **38**, 294; town named for, 294; history, **71**, 293–294. *See also* Dinondadies, Hurons, Neutrals, *and* Petuns.
Wenrio (Oenrio, Oënrio, Ouenrio), Huron village: colony from Toanché, **8**, 105, 297; site and location, 297, **13**, 271, **34**, 255; house built at, for Jesuits, **8**, 107; baptism at, 141; feasts at, **10**, 201; epidemic at, **13**, 169, 235, 247; division of people of, **14**, 23–25, 33.
Wenrôhronons (Ahouenrochrhonons, Ahouenrochronons, Awenrherhonons, Oenronronnons, Ouenro nation, Weanohronons, Wenrôhronnons, Wenroronons), Huron-Iroquois tribe: confederated with Neutrals, **8**, 302, **16**, 253, **17**, 25; location, **8**, 302; distance of, from Huronia, **17**, 27; migration to Huronia, **8**, 302, **15**, 159, **16**, 253, **17**, 25–27, **18**, 260; speak Neutral language, **16**, 253; welcome missionaries, 259; baptisms among, **17**, 29, 37, **57**, 197; skill in

curing wounds, **17**, 213; trade with Europeans, **39**, 141; circulate accusations of heretics against Jesuits, 141.
Wepariwiawi, Algonquian tribe: baptism in, **59**, 61.
Werewolves, fabulous monsters, **9**, 115, **25**, 271, **46**, 263. *See also* Indians: folk-lore.
Wershoven, F. J.: *Tech. Vocabulary*, **71**, 353.
Wesibaourat, a Mistassin: death, **63**, 251.
Westbrook, Thomas, English officer: attacks Norridgewock, **67**, 337.
Westchinisi casou (Westchinisikasou), Montagnais convert: baptized, **59**, 61; does not remember name, 63.
Western Reserve and Northern Ohio Historical Society: "Indian Affairs," cited, **65**, 272, **71**, 324.
West Indies. *See* Companies: commercial; *and* Islands.
West Menasha, Wis., Outagamie village at, **71**, 288.
West, Middle (North Central States), history of, **71**, 317–324.
West Virginia (state), lead plate buried in, **69**, 298.
Wetamourat, Paul, Attikamègue chief: piety, **31**, 213, 219–221.
Weweskariniens, Algonquian tribe: winter near Hurons, **24**, 269.
Weygatz. *See* Waigatz.
Weymouth, George, English navigator: on Penobscot, **2**, 292.
Whales: at Port Royal, **1**, 69; in Gulf of St. Lawrence, **5**, 17; in St. Lawrence, 19, **9**, 169, **48**, 175; near Sept Isles, **59**, 51, 59. Hunted by French, **4**, 113; oil of, a commercial article, **9**, 167; young of, hunted by white bears, **45**, 227; eat white bears, 227; ribs of, found at Isle aux Basques, **49**, 25. White — in St. Lawrence, **5**, 19, **9**, 169; described, 275; appear during earthquake, **48**, 27; oil of, used in industries, **50**, 241, **68**, 89. *See also* Porpoises.
Wheat: name for corn, **2**, 165, 297; cultivated at Port Royal, 165, 169; succeeds in Canada, **4**, 193, **9**, 153, 163, **28**, 139, **36**, 165, **40**, 215, **50**, 169; Jesuits cultivate, **6**, 29, 77–79, **15**, 137, 159, **46**, 141; French cultivate, in Canada, **4**, 193, **9**, 153, 163, **18**, 85, **23**, 271, **28**, 139, **38**, 165, 191, **40**, 215, **50**, 169, **64**, 133, **71**, 21; at Three Rivers, **17**, 223; in Iroquois country, **49**, 153; Indians cultivate, **62**, 169; at La Malbaye, **69**, 81, 87, 91–93; in Illinois country, 145–147, 219; at Detroit mission, 245, 255, 263–265, **70**, 31, 43. 47, 55, 59, 65–67. Brought from France, **2**, 181, 243; furnished to Hurons, **27**, 91; destroyed by Indians, **28**, 107, **40**, 111, **63**, 279; exported from New Amsterdam, **28**, 107; procured at Three Rivers, **34**, 51, **47**, 301; gift to parish church, **42**, 283; price, **45**, 151, **69**, 245, 275; Jesuits amass supply of, **46**, 173; distributed as alms, **47**, 281; bulk of, compared to flour and biscuit, 281; Turkish, seasoned with fish, **53**, 243 (*see also* Corn); store-ships laden with, **60**, 109; French, **62**, 169; destroyed by flood, **65**, 163; scarcity of, at Lorette, **69**, 61; black, 93; as payment for work, 245. *See also* Flour, *and* Grain.

Wheeler, E. P., missionary to Indians: letter cited, **57**, 319.
Wheeler, George A.: *Hist. Castine*, **71**, 315.
Wheels: bought at Detroit mission, **70**, 29; for plow, 51, 67; made at Detroit mission, 53.
Wheelwrights, at Quebec, **32**, 91.
Whetstone, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27.
Whip-lashes, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27.
Whips. *See* Mortifications, *and* Penalties.
Whirlpool, in Mississippi, **65**, 137. *See also* Falls, Rapids, *and* Saults.
Whistler, Canadian appellation of marmot, q.v., **6**, 271, 313, 329.
Whitbourne, Richard: *Nevv-Found-Land*, cited, **4**, 265, **71**, 263.
White, Andrew, English Jesuit: in Maryland, **36**, 244.
Whitefish (*coregonus*): Indian name for, **31**, 209, **54**, 131; in American lakes and rivers, **6**, 271, **9**, 167, 307, **31**, 251, **54**, 129–131, 149–151, **55**, 157, **56**, 181, **57**, 207, **58**, 255; excellence of, **20**, 271.
Whitefish (Poissons blancs), Algonquian tribe, **16**, 71, **36**, 55, **37**, 99, 105. *See also* Attikamègues.
"White stone canoe," legend of, **10**, 324.
"White Sunday," why named, **5**, 276.
Whitewood (*bois blanc*): term explained, **47**, 315; bark, used as ropes, **29**, 223; leaves and bark, eaten in times of famine, **47**, 51, **48**, 119.
Whitney, Caspar: *Barren Grounds*, **71**, 341.
Whitney, J. D., map of, cited, **71**, 361.
Whitney, S. H.: *Kennebec Valley*, cited, **67**, 336, **71**, 315.
Whitney, William D. (ed.): *Century Dictionary*, **71**, 353.
Whittaker, ——— (pub.): *Hist. of Paris*, cited, **15**, 248, **35**, 292, **71**, 327.
Whittlesey, Charles: "Ind. Affairs, 1706," cited, **65**, 272, **71**, 324. "Cass MSS.," **71**, 263.
Whortleberries, as food, **16**, 259.
Wicking, for lamps and candles, **49**, 209.
Widman, C. M., Jesuit: aid from, acknowledged, **20**, 16.
Wied-Neuwied, Maximilian Alexander Philipp, prinz zu, German traveler in America: cited, **10**, 325.
Wignerod (Vignerot), René de, marquis du Pont de Courlai: his family, **8**, 310. *See also* Combalet.
Wikasoumir (Wikassoumint), Nipissing chief: favors Christianity, **21**, 243; at Three Rivers, **24**, 249.
Wildcat. *See* Cat.
Wild-fowl: abundance of, at Hudson Bay, **56**, 205; caught with nets by Wisconsin Indians, 121. *See also* Game.
"Wild-oats Nation," appellation of Menomonees, **44**, 324, **55**, 103, 183. *See also* Folles-Avoines.

Wilkie (Wilke), John: translates Chaumonot's Huron grammar, **18**, 255, **71**, 274.
Wilkins, John, English officer: commandant in Illinois, **71**, 389.
Will (Vvil), Daniel: a heretic, **46**, 165; hanged, 187.
Willard, J., secretary of Gov. Shute, **67**, 61, 65.
Willett (Willets, Wilhet), Thomas, Plymouth merchant: in Kennebec trade, **36**, 242; favors alliance with French, 91; envoy to other colonies, 99.
William of Orange: defeats French and English, **57**, 317; becomes king (William III.) of England, **64**, 274, **67**, 101; Hennepin's works dedicated to, **65**, 173, 270.
Williams, H. L. . *Aborig. Races*, **71**, 271–272.
Williams, Henry W.: "St. Louis Land Titles," cited, **4**, 268, **71**, 324.
Williams, Roger: his colony at Providence, **4**, 269; describes Indian money, **8**, 313; cited, **3**, 297. *Key to Amer. Lang.*, cited, **8**, 313, **16**, 259, **71**, 275.
Williamson, A. W.: "Dakotan Languages," **71**, 275.
Williamson, W. D.: *Hist. Maine*, cited, **1**, 308, **2**, 292–293, **9**, 309, **71**, 315.
Willis, William: "Lang. Abnaquies," **71**, 275.
Willmott, Arthur B.: *Mineral Wealth of Canada*, **71**, 345.
Willow, **64**, 265, **67**, 293; twigs used for cords, **5**, 133; Louisiana, silkworms feed on, **65**, 177.
Wilmington, Del., site of Fort Christina, **28**, 314.
Wilson, Alexander: *Amer. Ornithology*, **71**, 346.
Wilson, Beckles: *Great Company*, cited, **66**, 340, **71**, 312.
Wilson, Sir Daniel, Canadian archæologist: visits Huron sites, **5**, 296. "Anc. Miners of L. Superior," cited, **55**, 319, **71**, 324. "Huron Race," cited, **5**, 296, **71**, 270. Other writings, **71**, 270, 283, 295, 315.
Wilson, E. F.: editor, **71**, 287.
Wilson, James G.: editor of Van Curler's journal, **8**, 299, **71**, 338; cited, **8**, 300.
Wilson, Thomas: "Indian Matting," **71**, 285. *Arrowpoints Prehist.*, **71**, 283. *Prehistoric Anthropology*, **71**, 270. *Prehistoric Art*, cited, **59**, 313, **71**, 270.
Winchell, N. H.. *Minn. Geol. Survey Rep.*, cited, **59**, 310, **71**, 345.
Windmills, on Jesuit estates, **47**, 259–263, 267; at Detroit, **70**, 305.
Winds: violence of, on upper lakes, **54**, 163, **55**, 161–163, 183; Indian beliefs regarding, **10**, 320, **33**, 227, **39**, 15, **61**, 270.
Windsor, Conn., settlement, **36**, 243.
Wine, **9**, 157, **18**, 11, **24**, 143, **27**, 105, **32**, 45, 81, **38**, 257, **44**, 283, **45**, 121, **46**, 139, **47**, 197–199, 295, **48**, 221, **49**, 21, 41, **61**, 31, **62**, 27, 129, 249, **64**, 133, 139, **66**, 157, 159, 175, 199, **67**, 243, **70**, 55, 57;

Madeira, **66**, 137; Portuguese, **70**, 21; Spanish, **28**, 169, **30**, 197, 203, **32**, 67, 75, **34**, 39, **35**, 31, **66**, 25, 29, 133; made from wild grapes, **9**, 155, **13**, 85, **15**, 139, **35**, 135, **40**, 31, **42**, 63, **51**, 121, **66**, 229; sold to Indians, **24**, 139, 145, **26**, 147, **27**, 145–147, **28**, 31, **33**, 33–35, **35**, 269, **43**, 77; valued by them, **48**, 61–63, **68**, 191; effects of its use, **11**, 195; in fur trade, **22**, 241; imported from France, **15**, 159, **36**, 139, **60**, 115; illicit traffic in, **29**, 77; carried to Lake St. John, **63**, 255; trade in, at Detroit mission, **69**, 245, 273; prices, 247, **70**, 21, 29, 39, 45, 259.

Winnebagoes (Gens de mer, Gens puants, Ouenibigouc, Ouinipegong, Ouinipegouans, Ouinipegouk, Ouinipigou, Puants, Stinkards), Siouan tribe, **1**, 317, **10**, 322, **15**, 247, **16**, 253, **41**, 79, 185, **42**, 296, **54**, 205, 306, **58**, 41, **67**, 161, **72**, 14; origin and meaning of name, **15**, 247, **18**, 231, **38**, 239, **42**, 221; location, **1**, 12, **15**, 247, **33**, 151, **44**, 247, 324; sedentary, **18**, 231; relative importance, **16**, 253; numbers, **42**, 223; trade with Hurons, **15**, 155; wars with other tribes, 248—with Illinois, **54**, 237, **55**, 183; Nicolet visits, **23**, 277; make peace with Hurons, 277–279; relations with Pottawattomies, 325; Iowa families settle among, **60**, 203; history, **15**, 247–248. Language, **18**, 233, **33**, 151, **54**, 237, **67**, 161.

Winnipeg Indians, at Sault de Ste. Marie, **54**, 133–135.

Winnower for grain, **70**, 51; price, 61.

Winship, George Parker, librarian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii. *Coronado Expedition*, cited, **59**, 307, **71**, 327.

Winslow, Arthur: *Lead and Zinc Deposits*, cited, **66**, 349.

Winslow, Edward: London agent for New England colonies, **36**, 85, 111, 239; Druillettes writes to, 93, 111; interested in conversion of Indians, 85, 111, 239.

Winslow (Hoinslaud, Winslau), John, Plymouth merchant: lands granted to, **36**, 241; in Kennebec trade, 242, **38**, 293; English agent on Kennebec, **36**, 85, 99, **38**, 35; friendship for Druillettes, **31**, 189, 205, **36**, 85–93, 99, 111, 239–241; interested in conversion of Indians, 85; sketch, 238.

Winsor, Justin, American historian: aid from, acknowledged, **1**, xii; researches regarding Norumbega, **71**, 314; cited, **5**, 269, 273, **28**, facing 112, **33**, 271. Works cited—*Cartier to Frontenac*, **1**, 307, **4**, 254, 258, **50**, 325, **71**, 364. *Kohl Collection*, **71**, 365. *Mississippi Basin*, **58**, 294, **59**, 312, 314, **63**, 306, **65**, 269–270, **66**, 339, **71**, 324, 360. *N. and C. Hist. America*, **1**, 299, 301–302, 307, 309, 315, 319, **2**, 288–290, 301–302, **3**, 288, 291–293, 295, **4**, 248, 250–251, **21**, 314, **59**, 313, **71**, 224, 242, 265, 270, 289, 295, 299, 311, 316–317, 324, 326, 333, 337, 341, 364–365.

Winthrop, John, Sr.: his efforts to establish friendly relations with French of Canada, **36**, 75, 109, 238; governor of Massachusetts 75, 93, 237.

Winthrop, John, Jr., governor of Connecticut, **36**, 243; interested in conversion of Indians, 77, 93; friendly to French, 93, 109; Druillettes writes to, 75–81, 93, 109; represents Connecticut in England, 237; sketch, 237–238. Letter to Arlington, cited, **1**, 319.
Winthrop family, archives of, **36**, 233–234.
Wiogweronons, **48**, 237. *See* Cayugas.
Wire, **66**, 31, **69**, 267; price, 277.
Wisconsin: rivers and lakes, **54**, 305–308; lead mines, **66**, 348; tribes, **15**, 247, **20**, 308, **44**, 324, **54**, 305–308, **65**, 267; Indian names in, **71**, 273. Migrations of tribes to — Hurons, **1**, 26, **18**, 257; Stockbridges, **26**, 315; Oneidas, **52**, 262; tribal boundaries adjusted, **54**, 306. Nicolet visits, **8**, 295; early French traders in, **54**, 305–306; cities, 305–308; state authorities erect Marquette statue, **50**, 322; works relating to, **71**, 282, 288–289, 292–293, 317–324, 343–345. Counties — Columbia, **54**, 308; Door, **58**, 298, **59**, 314; Green Lake, **8**, 295, **54**, 308; Kewaunee, **58**, 298; Marquette, **50**, 322; Shawano, **26**, 315; Waupaca, **54**, 307–308, **55**, 321; Winnebago, **54**, 308. *Geology of Wisconsin*, cited, **60**, 320, **71**, 345.
Wisconsin Academy of Sciences, Letters, and Arts: *Transactions*, cited, **71**, 267.
Wisconsin State Historical Society: holds historical convention at Green Bay, **54**, 307, **56**, 302; unveils Allouez monument, **56**, frontispiece, 302–303, **71**, 218. Library (*see* Libraries); Museum (*see* Museums). Publications, cited — *Collections*, **8**, 296, **42**, 269, **46**, 301, **52**, 263, **54**, 306–307, **55**, 319, **57**, 319, **59**, 315, **60**, 316, **66**, 348, **69**, 299, 301, **70**, 309, **71**, 220, 245, 250, 263, 267, 269, 272–273, 289, 292–293, 317–324, 332, 335, 338; *Proceedings*, **54**, 307, **56**, 303, **59**, 313, **65**, 272, **71**, 239, 269, 284, 288, 318, 323.
Wissant (Ouessant), France: Cæsar sails from, **2**, 310.
Wissememet, Abenaki chief: advocates peace with English, **67**, 335; incurs Vaudreuil's anger, 65.
Witchcraft: Indians believe in, **12**, 7, **13**, 31, 157, 211; ascribe sickness and death to, **16**, 39, 125, **33**, 201, 217, **38**, 37, **39**, 25–27; persons slain on suspicion of, **14**, 37, **39**, 27, **68**, 279; Frenchmen accused of, **12**, 87, 169, 237, 247, **15**, 21, 33–35, 45–47; among modern Iroquois, **71**, 278. *See also* Indians: medicine-men; *and* Sorceries.
"Witches' sabbath," **14**, 61.
Withrow, W. H.. "Adventures of Jogues," **71**, 242.
Wittstein, G. C.: *Etymol. bot. Handwörterbuch*, **71**, 349.
Wizards, Jesuits regarded as, **39**, 125. *See also* Sorcerers.
Wolcott, John Dorsey, translator for this series, **1**, **2**, v of each volume.
Wolf, **10**, 209, **12**, 149, **20**, 41, 197, **30**, 285, **42**, 37; Algonquian appel-

Wolf (continued)—
lation, **66**, 348; name applied to lynx by French explorers, **21**, 315; along Mississippi River, **65**, 105, **69**, 209; robes of its skin, **42**, 161; in Indian mythology and folk-lore, **10**, 137, 177, 326; regarded as manitou, **56**, 113, **59**, 169.
Wolfe, James, English commander: military career, **71**, 309; slain at capture of Quebec, **70**, 312.
Wolverene (carcajou, quinquajou; *Gulo luscus*): habitat, **22**, 318.
Wolves (Fr. Loups), **26**, 37, **28**, 113–115, **38**, 199, **41**, 45, 79, 111, 115, **44**, 97, **46**, 87, **49**, 139–141, 153, **51**, 203, 249, **66**, 348. *See also* Mohegans.
Women: fond of adornment, **3**, 73–75; hair, **44**, 287; earrings, 289; headdress, **16**, 205; St. Paul's prohibition to, 205; modesty, **23**, 165; manner of expressing sorrow, **11**, 185; the devout sex, **41**, 149, **54**, 99; needed in colonies, **1**, 101–103. At Port Royal, **2**, 89; migrate to New France, **6**, 153, **41**, 187, 256, **49**, 161, 169, **50**, 177, 215, 247, **51**, 107, **53**, 37; aid their husbands in business, **70**, 23–29, 37, 41–45; engage in Indian trade, **69**, 286, **70**, 309; better managers than men, **3**, 107; prostitutes, accompany traders, **65**, 241; adventuresses, on Mississippi River, **67**, 285, 297. *See also* Indians: women; Hospital nuns, Nuns, *and* Ursulines.
Wood: decayed, used by Indians in place of towels, **1**, 285, **5**, 91, 235; material of armor, **13**, 272—of arrowheads, **15**, 245; eaten in time of famine, **67**, 223; habitants furnish, to soldiers, **49**, 165; hauled by lessee of mission farm, **70**, 33, 69; prices, **27**, 103, **28**, 251, **30**, 165, **70**, 29—may be had for cutting, **48**, 177; season for cutting, **50**, 169; petrified, **65**, 113.
Wood township, Ont., Indian site in, **36**, 247.
Wood-betony (*Betonica*), **49**, 277.
Wood-pigeons, **65**, 111–113. *See* Pigeons.
Woodcock, found in Canada, **6**, 271.
Wood's Holl, Mass., Champlain at, **2**, 300.
Woodstock, N. B., Indian site near, **67**, 337.
Woodstock, Ont., Indian site near, **21**, 317.
Woodward, Ashbel: *Wampum*, cited, **12**, 277, **71**, 285.
Wool, black, in Jesuit invoice, **66**, 27.
Woolwich, Me., lands near, **36**, 241.
Worcester, Joseph Emerson, American lexicographer: *Dictionary*, cited, **34**, 250.
Workmen (laborers): condition of French, **71**, 306; needed in Canada, **9**, 185, 189; amount of work accomplished by, 155–157; wages, 157, 173; rations to, 157; term of engagement, **16**, 75. *See also* Engagés, *and* Guilds.
Worms, menace to agriculture, **63**, 207.

Wrightstown, Wis., rapids at, **54**, 306, **58**, 293.
Writing: superstitious regard of Indians for, **15**, 121, **16**, 43–45, **17**, 135, **39**, 59, 149; paper for, **49**, 209, **50**, 163; history, **71**, 354. *See also* Mnemonic aids.
Wrong, George M., professor of history: *Hist. Pubs. Canada*, **71**, 224.
Würtele, Arthur: *Tables for Reducing Measures*, cited **9**, 309, **71**, 355.
Würtele, F. C.: "L'Orignal," cited, **69**, 305, **71**, 313. "St. Maurice Forges," **71**, 312.
Wyandots, **2**, 303, **5**, 278, 279, **8**, 304, **38**, 294, **71**, 293, 294. *See* Wendats.
Wyandotte, Mich., named for Wendats, **38**, 294.
Wyebridge, Ont., Indian sites near, **19**, 272.
Wytfliet, Cornelius O.. *Descrip. Ptolem.*, cited, **2**, 295, **71**, 365.
Wyth, John: *Portraits*, cited, **6**, 330, **71**, 281.

X, sound unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117, **15**, 157.
X * * *, princess, her confessor, **6**, 65.
Xavier, St. Francis. *See* St. Francis Xavier.
Xavier, François, Indian converts: I. Abenaki—piety, **62**, 33, 51; aids Jesuit, 139. II. Huron boy—pious death, **60**, 305. III. Papinachois chief—baptized, **48**, 283.
Xavier, Vincent, Algonkin convert, son of first settler of Sillery: death of wife, **24**, 175.
Xenophon, Greek commander and author: cited, **1**, 75.
Ximabara, Japan, massacre of Christians at, **12**, 277.
Ximenez, P., Jesuit, translates La Puente's *Meditaciones*, **27**, 313.

Y, sound unknown in Huron language, **15**, 157.
Yadakoin, **69**, 295. *See* Chautauqua; *and* Lakes *and* Rivers: Chautauqua.
Yakonan family: location, **68**, 332; tribe in, 332.
Yakou, **65**, 267. *See* Yazoos.
Yambekount, Abenaki chief: death, **62**, 39–41.
Yarrow, H. C.: *Ind. Mortuary Customs*, cited, **15**, 245, **71**, 281.
Yasous (Yatous), **67**, 315, 317, **70**, 247, 249. *See* Yazoos.
Yau (Yeo?), Thomas, English shipmaster: in coasting trade, **36**, 95–99.
Yazoos (Yatous), French post: distance of, from Natchez, **67**, 315, **68**, 171; inhabitants of, **67**, 317; Jesuits at, 317.
Yazoos (Ïakou, Yakou, Yasous, Yatous, Yazous), Maskoki tribe: meaning of name, **65**, 267; population, 129, **68**, 221; distance from Natches, **67**, 315; villages of, 317. Missions to, **1**, 37, **65**,

Yazoos (continued)—
129; Jesuits with, **67**, 317; kill Souel, **1**, 37, **67**, 341, **68**, 173, **71**, 168; hostile to French, **67**, 341; trading post among, **68**, 171–173; assist French fugitive, 171–173; use firearms, 173, 179; massacre French, 175, **70**, 247–249; captive among, **68**, 175, 217; French war with, **68**, 203; Illinois and Arkansas hostile to, 217.
Year, ecclesiastical, **7**, 306.
Yeon, Alain, French pilot, **4**, 29.
Yetl, thunder-bird, in creation-myths, **10**, 320.
Yjadakoin, **69**, 159, 175, 295. *See* Chautauqua; *and* Lakes *and* Rivers: Chautauqua.
Yokes, for oxen, **70**, 53, 67.
Yonn. *See* Young, Major John.
York, Me., early settlement, **36**, 243.
York, Ont., history, **71**, 310. *See also* Toronto.
York, Peter, an Indian: finds bell of Ste. Marie, **36**, 245.
Yoskeha (Yoskehă'), Huron deity, **8**, 303, **10**, 323. *See also* Iouskeha.
Young (Yonn, Fr. phonetic rendering), Major (Colonel) John, English officer: Montcalm rescues nephew of, **70**, 183; military career, 313.
Young, John Russell, librarian of Congress: aid from, acknowledged, **20**, 16.
Yroquet, **5**, 288, **28**, 219. *See* Iroquet.
Yroquois, **23**, 237, **28**, 183, 187, 205, 207, 213, 227, 231, **30**, 161, 173. *See* Iroquois.
Ysnay (Isnez), Canadian name for sun, **3**, 298.

Z, sound unknown in Huron language, **10**, 117.
Zelande, plan of fort at, **66**, 305, 314, 317.
Zea mays (maize), **11**, 275; in relation to savage life, **71**, 347. *See also* Corn.
Zéballos, Francisco (François), Jesuit superior of Mexico: kindness to French Jesuits, **70**, 267.
Zee-wand. *See* Sewan, *and* Wampum.
Zinc, regarded as tin, **66**, 349. *See also* Mines and minerals.
Zinzendorf, Nicolas Ludwig, graf von, Moravian missionary: cited, **44**, 322.
Zircon, silicate of, **46**, 301.
Zizania aquatica. *See* Rice, wild.
Zoöculture, article on, **71**, 345.
Zoötechny, aboriginal, article on, **71**, 286.
Zucchi, ———, Italian Jesuit, **18**, 33.